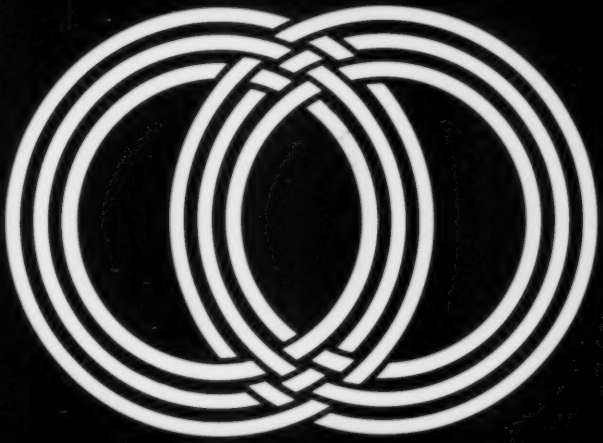
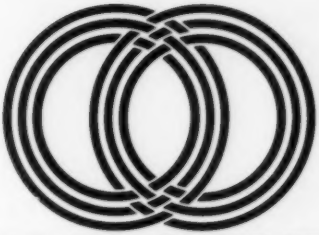


DIALOGUE

A JOURNAL OF MORMON THOUGHT

TWENTY VOLUME INDEX



DIALOGUE

A JOURNAL OF MORMON THOUGHT

is an independent quarterly established to express Mormon culture and to examine the relevance of religion to secular life. It is edited by Latter-day Saints who wish to bring their faith into dialogue with the larger stream of Judeo-Christian thought and with human experience as a whole and to foster artistic and scholarly achievement based on their cultural heritage. The journal encourages a variety of viewpoints; although every effort is made to ensure accurate scholarship and responsible judgment, the views expressed are those of the individual authors and are not necessarily those of the Mormon Church or of the editors.

Acknowledgements

In 1986 Gary Gillum began compiling this comprehensive twenty-volume index, completing volume 20 by late 1987. Working in the last year of Jack and Linda Newell's editorship, Lavina Fielding Anderson and Susette Fletcher Green completed the first copy editing and turned the project over to the new editorial team working with Kay and Ross Peterson. The journal remained on schedule, but the index was set aside for several months in the transition. Pamela Jensen and Anne Clark retyped the edited index in a sortable word processing format, and Daniel Maryon edited and sorted the final product. Final proofing was done by the current volunteer proofing/editing staff.

Although the index arrived later than expected, buoyed along by many cheerful and willing volunteers and staff members, it is, we hope, worth the wait.

—Daniel Maryon

As editors of *Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought,* we want to thank those who worked so hard to produce this twenty-volume index. Gary Gillum has helped index *Dialogue* for years and performed an exceptional service by compiling this comprehensive index. Susan B. Taber continues to compile our annual index which provides the base for the twenty-volume project.

Daniel Maryon completed the task of preparing the index for publication. Few people know and understand both the journal and word processing as well as Daniel Maryon and his service is most appreciated. All of those who assisted in typing, copy editing, and proofing devoted countless hours to this assignment. *Dialogue* attracts people who care and this project brought together some of the best.

Finally, a special thanks to those subscribers who contributed financially to this project, thus making it possible.

Mary Kay Peterson
F. Ross Peterson

Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought

Index to Volumes 1–20, 1966–87

Compiled by Gary Gillum

Edited by Daniel Maryon

Contents:

Index to Volumes 1–20. 5
Appendix: Books Briefly Noted. 143
Appendix: Poetry Published in *Dialogue*: An Author Listing. 151

Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought is published quarterly by the Dialogue Foundation, University Station, UMC 7805, Logan, Utah 84322-7805. *Dialogue* has no official connection with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Contents copyright © 1989 by the Dialogue Foundation.

ISSN 0002-2157.

A catalogue of back issues is available upon request. All volumes of *Dialogue* are available on microforms through University Microfilms International, 300 N. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106-1346, and 18 Bedford Row, London, WC1R 4EJ, England.

Using the Index

This is a combined author-subject-title index. Subjects are listed in CAPITAL LETTERS. Article titles are enclosed in quotation marks (" "). Title of books reviewed are given in *italics.*

Items by an author are listed chronologically. Authors as subjects follow author entries. Within a subject entry, sub-entries are listed by author's last name.

The following abbreviations are used:

(a) Artwork, including photography
(f) Fiction
(l) Letter to the editor
(p) Poetry
(r) Review

References are to volume, number, and page. In twenty-one years, twenty volumes of *Dialogue* were published, each with four numbers. Since there are two double issues (6:3/4 and 8:3/4), and the use of season/year dating is not consistent, we have only used volume and number in this index. A list of volumes and seasonal dates follows.

Volume/ Number	Date	Volume/ Number	Date	Volume/ Number	Date
1 (1)	Spring 1966	7 (4)	Winter 1973	14 (3)	Autumn 1981
1 (2)	Summer 1966	8 (1)	Spring 1974	14 (4)	Winter 1981
1 (3)	Autumn 1966	8 (2)	Summer 1974	15 (1)	Spring 1982
1 (4)	Winter 1966	8 (3/4)	Autumn/Winter 1974	15 (2)	Summer 1982
2 (1)	Spring 1967	9 (1)	Spring 1975	15 (3)	Autumn 1982
2 (2)	Summer 1967	9 (2)	Summer 1975	15 (4)	Winter 1982
2 (3)	Autumn 1967	9 (3)	Autumn 1975	16 (1)	Spring 1983
2 (4)	Winter 1967	9 (4)	Winter 1975	16 (2)	Summer 1983
3 (1)	Spring 1968	10 (1)	Spring 1975/76	16 (3)	Autumn 1983
3 (2)	Summer 1968	10 (2)	Autumn 1976	16 (4)	Winter 1983
3 (3)	Autumn 1968	10 (3)	Spring 1977	17 (1)	Spring 1984
3 (4)	Winter 1968	10 (4)	Autumn 1977	17 (2)	Summer 1984
4 (1)	Spring 1969	11 (1)	Spring 1978	17 (3)	Autumn 1984
4 (2)	Summer 1969	11 (2)	Summer 1978	17 (4)	Winter 1984
4 (3)	Autumn 1969	11 (3)	Autumn 1978	18 (1)	Spring 1985
4 (4)	Winter 1969	11 (4)	Winter 1978	18 (2)	Summer 1985
5 (1)	Spring 1970	12 (1)	Spring 1979	18 (3)	Autumn 1985
5 (2)	Summer 1970	12 (2)	Summer 1979	18 (4)	Winter 1985
5 (3)	Autumn 1970	12 (3)	Autumn 1979	19 (1)	Spring 1986
5 (4)	Winter 1970	12 (4)	Winter 1979	19 (2)	Summer 1986
6 (1)	Spring 1971	13 (1)	Spring 1980	19 (3)	Autumn 1986
6 (2)	Summer 1972	13 (2)	Summer 1980	19 (4)	Winter 1986
6 (3/4)	Autumn/Winter 1972	13 (3)	Autumn 1980	20 (1)	Spring 1987
7 (1)	Spring 1973	13 (4)	Winter 1980	20 (2)	Summer 1987
7 (2)	Summer 1973	14 (1)	Spring 1981	20 (3)	Autumn 1987
7 (3)	Autumn 1973	14 (2)	Summer 1981	20 (4)	Winter 1987

A

"A. C. Lambert: Teacher, Scholar, and Friend" by Roald F. Campbell, 17 (1): 113.
Aamodt, Wayne G. (l), 2 (3): 14
"The Aaronic Order: The Development of a Modern Mormon Sect" by Hans A. Baer, 12 (1): 57.
Abbott, John C. " 'Sources of Mormon History in Illinois, 1839-48,' and a Bibliographic Note," 5 (1): 76.
Abbott, Scott, and Steven Epperson. "House of the Temple, House of the Lord: A View from Philadelphia," 20 (3): 129.
ABEL, ELIJAH. Newell G. Bringhurst, "Elijah Abel and the Changing Status of Blacks Within Mormonism," 12 (2): 23.
ABORTION. Lester E. Bush, "Ethical Issues in Reproductive Medicine: A Mormon Perspective," 18 (2): 41; Judith Rasmussen Dushku, "A Time of Decision," 14 (4): 110; Lincoln C. Oliphant, "Is There an ERA-Abortion Connection?" 14 (1): 65; Richard Sherlock, "Pro-Choice House of Cards," 15 (4): 6; Robert J. Woolley, "Pre-Birth Demographics" (l), 17 (4): 5.
Abraham in Egypt by Hugh Nibley. (r) by Eric Jay Olson, 15 (4): 123.
Abusing Science: The Case Against Creationism by Philip Kitcher. (r) by Luther Val Giddings, 19 (1): 172.
"The Accommodation of Mormonism and Politico-Economic Reality" by J. Kenneth Davies, 3 (1): 42.
Ackroyd, P. R., and C. F. Evans, eds., *The Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. I: From the Beginnings to Jerome.* (r) by Leslie No'el Swaney, 7 (2): 73.
"Adam" by Robert A. Christmas (p), 4 (3): 106.
"The Adam-God Doctrine," by David John Buerger, 15 (1): 14.
ADAM-GOD THEORY. Anonymous, "Brigham Knew . . . " (l), 15 (3): 4; Carl Broderick, Jr., "Another Look at Adam-God" (l), 16 (2): 4; David John Buerger, "The Adam-God Doctrine," 15 (1): 14; Merle H. Graffam, "Adam—An Egyptian Connection?" (l), 15 (3): 4; Rhoda Thurston, "Father's Testimony" (l), 15 (4): 6.
ADAM-ONDI-AHMAN. Stanley B. Kimball, (l), 8 (3/4): 9.
Adams, C. Clifford. (l), 3 (3): 10.
Adams, Frank. (l), 3 (1): 12.
ADAMS, FRANK. Grant Syphers, (l), 3 (1): 12.
Addy, Caroline. (r) *Mary Fielding Smith: Daughter of Britain* by Don Cecil Corbett and *Life is a Fulfilling* by Olive Kimball B. Mitchell, 3 (2): 138.
"Adlai Stevenson Died in Palermo" by Yvonne Romney Dixon (p), 5 (2): 95.
ADOPTION. Jerilyn Wakefield, "And Baby Makes Two: Choosing Single Motherhood," 19 (4): 137.
"Advice" by Mary L. Bradford (p), 1 (3): 157.
"Advice to Book Reviewers" by Stanford J. Layton, 11 (3): 135.
AESTHETICS. Robert A. Rees, "The Imagination's New Beginning: Thoughts on Esthetics and Religion," 4 (3): 21.
AFRICA. M. Neff Smart, "The Challenge of Africa," 12 (2): 54.
"After Sutter's Mill: The Life of Henry Bigler, 1848-1900" by M. Guy Bishop, 20 (1): 125.
AGING. Elaine Reiser Alder, "The Nursing Home," 19 (3): 109; Bethany Chaffin, "Living with Alzheimer's Disease," 19 (1): 49; Maggie Smith, "Childlike, Not Childish," 17 (3): 129.
AGNOSTICISM. Joseph H. Jeppson, "Unconcerned Agnostics" (l), 16 (4): 10; Morley Todd, "Agnostic Irresolution" (l), 17 (2): 6.
Ahlstrom, Anne and Blythe. (l), 1 (2): 6.
Ahlstrom, Sydney E. *A Religious History of the American People.* (r) by Milton V. Backman, Jr. 8 (1): 106.
"The Ahmadis of Islam: A Mormon Encounter and Perspective" by Garth N. Jones, 19 (2): 39.
Alder, Douglas D. "Encounter," 5 (3): 46; "Corrigendum," (l), 11 (2): 9.

Alder, Douglas D., and Paul M. Edwards. "Common Beginnings, Divergent Beliefs," 11 (1): 18.
Alder, Elaine Reiser. "The Nursing Home," 19 (3): 109.
Alexander, Catherine Wright. "Economy vs. Individuality" (l), 14 (3): 4.
Alexander, Thomas G. (r) "The Suppression of the *Nauvoo Expositor*" by Dallin H. Oaks and "The Mormons and the Law: The Polygamy Cases" by Orma Linford, 1 (2): 123; "Federal Authority Versus Polygamic Theocracy: James B. McKean and the Mormons, 1870-1875," 1 (3): 85; (r) *Prophets, Principles and National Survival* by Jerreld L. Newquist, 2 (3): 127; (l), 6 (3/4): 9; "Reed Smoot, the L.D.S. Church and Progressive Legislation, 1903-1933," 7 (1): 47; "Culture Conclave" (l), 13 (1): 6; "The Word of Wisdom: From Principle to Requirement," 14 (3): 78; " 'To Maintain Harmony': Adjusting to External and Internal Stress, 1890-1930," 15 (4): 44; (r) *Mormonism and the American Experience* by Klaus J. Hansen, 16 (4): 146; "The Pursuit of Understanding," 18 (1): 109; (r) *Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition* by Jan Shipps, 18 (4): 185; "Historiography and the New Mormon History: A Historian's Perspective," 19 (3): 25; (r) *Studies of the Book of Mormon* by B. H. Roberts, 19 (4): 190.
Alexander, Thomas G., *A Clash of Interests: Interior Department and the Mountain West 1863-96*. (r) by Richard A Bartlett, 11 (2): 122.
Alexander, Thomas G., and James B. Allen, eds., *Manchester Mormons: The Journal of William Clayton, 1840 to 1842*. (r) by P. A. M. Taylor, 9 (3): 76.
Alexander, Thomas G., Richard D. Poll, Eugene E. Campbell, and David E. Miller, eds., *Utah's History*. (r) by Joseph B. Romney, 13 (2): 129.
Alienation, Atheism, and the Religious Crisis by Thomas F. O'Dea. (r) by M. Gerald Bradford, 6 (1): 81.
"The Alienation of an Apostle from His Quorum: The Moses Thatcher Case" by Edward Leo Lyman, 18 (2): 67.
"All Children Are Alike Unto Me" by Almera Anderson Romney, 6 (2): 53.
"All My Silent Midnight Hours" by Lisa Bolin Hawkins (p), 18 (4): 9.
"All on Fire: An Interview with Sonia Johnson" by Mary L. Bradford, 14 (2): 27.
"The Allegheny Sharpshooter" by Iris Corry (p), 12 (1): 89.
"Allegiance and Stewardship: Holy War, Just War, and the Mormon Tradition in the Nuclear Age" by Edwin Brown Firmage, 16 (1): 47.
Alleman, David S. "Grand Controversies" (l), 14 (1): 6.
Allen, James B. "The Significance of Joseph Smith's 'First Vision' in Mormon Thought," 1 (3): 29; "Thoughts on Anti-Intellectualism: A Response," 1 (3): 134; (r) *The Talmage Story: Life of James E. Talmage—Educator, Scientist, Apostle* by John R. Talmage, 8 (1): 102; "Harold B. Lee: An Appreciation, Both Historical and Personal," 8 (3/4): 14; "The Documents: A Historian's Approach," 19 (4): 60.
Allen, James B., ed. "Challenge, Constancy and Change: Samples of the Mormon Experience in the Twentieth Century," 7 (1): 25.
Allen, James B., and Thomas G. Alexander, eds., *Manchester Mormons: The Journal of William Clayton, 1840 to 1842*. (r) by P. A. M. Taylor, 9 (3): 76.
Allen, James B., and Richard O. Cowan. "The Twentieth Century: Challenge for Mormon Historians," 7 (1): 26.
Allen, James B., and Glen M. Leonard, *The Story of the Latter-day Saints*. (r) by Dennis L. Lythgoe, 10 (4): 134.
Allen, Jess. (a) in 16 (3): cover; (a) in 17 (3): 22; (a) in 18 (2): cover.
Allen, Mary. "Manhattan Faces," 3 (3): 88.
Allen, Robert. (a) in 10 (3): cover, 10.
Allred, Gordon. (r) *The Joy of Reading—An LDS Family Anthology* ed. by Robert K. Thomas, 12 (2): 128.

Allred, Gordon T., *The Valley of Tomorrow*. (r) by Helen Hinckley, 2 (4): 126
Allred, Julia Johnson. "A + for the Commercials" (l), 10 (3): 8.
Allred, R. Forrest, "A Voice Crying . . . " (l), 10 (4): 6.
Alone but Not Lonely by Wayne J. Anderson. (r) by Jan L. Tyler, 8 (2): 81.
"Ambiguity and the Language of Authority" by Nicolas Shumway, 16 (2): 52.
"The Ambiguous Gift of Obedience" by Lavina Fielding Anderson, 20 (1): 136.
AMERICA, ANCIENT. Cyrus H. Gordon, "Toward a History of Ancient America," 4 (2): 64.
America's Saints: The Rise of Mormon Power by Robert Gottlieb and Peter Wiley. (r) by L. Jackson Newell, 18 (4): 191.
American Religions and the Rise of Mormonism by Milton V. Backman. (r) by T. Edgar Lyon, 1 (1): 142.
The "Americanization" of Utah for Statehood by Gustave O. Larson. (r) by Henry J. Wolfinger, 6 (3/4): 124.
AMERICANS. Peter Houghton, "We Love the Americans, But . . . " 1 (3): 188.
The Americans: The National Experience by Daniel J. Boorstin. (r) by Stanford Cazier, 4 (2): 95.
The Ammonite by Blaine C. Thomsen. (r) by Christine Huber Sessions, 13 (2): 135.
" 'Among the Mormons' " by Kenneth E. Eble, 19 (2): 101.
"Among the Mormons: A Survey of Current Literature" by Ralph W. Hansen, 1 (1): 152; 1 (2): 130; 1 (3): 171; by Robert A. Rees, 1 (4): 128; by Ralph W. Hansen, 2 (1): 116; 2 (2): 133; 2 (3): 153; 2 (4): 131; 3 (1): 129; 3 (2): 149; 3 (3): 147; 3 (4): 107; 4 (1): 114; 4 (2): 115; 4 (4): 106; 5 (1): 105; 5 (2): 115; 5 (3): 107; 5 (4): 113; 6 (1): 89; 6 (3/4): 133; 7 (1): 110; 7 (2): 75; 7 (4): 91; 8 (2): 95; 8 (3/4): 174; 9 (1): 97; 9 (2): 81; 9 (3): 82; 9 (4): 84; 10 (1): 91; by Stephen W. Stathis, 10 (4): 110; 11 (2): 96; 11 (3): 107; 11 (4): 104; 12 (1): 72; 12 (2): 95; 12 (3): 131; 12 (4): 113; 13 (1): 108; 13 (4): 108; 14 (1): 92; 14 (4): 224; 15 (2): 118; 16 (1): 141; 16 (2): 101; 16 (3): 110; 16 (4): 131; by Linda Thatcher, 17 (1): 135; by Stephen W. Stathis, 17 (2): 163; 17 (3): 160; 17 (4): 139; 19 (1): 161; 19 (3): 134; 19 (4): 172. *See also* BIBLIOGRAPHY.
"Anarchy, U.S.A." (film) by the John Birch Society. (r) by Joseph H. Jeppson, 2 (1): 110.
"Ancient America and the Book of Mormon Revisited" by John L. Sorenson, 4 (2): 80.
"And Baby Makes Two: Choosing Single Motherhood" by Jerilyn Wakefield, 19 (4): 137.
"And We Were Young" by Dennis Drake, 11 (3): 10.
"And Whatever Happened to Scripture?" by Hal Cole, 1 (2): 144.
"And Woe Unto Them That Are with Child in Those Days" by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, 6 (2): 41.
Andelin, Helen B. *Fascinating Womanhood* (r) by Moana Bennett 2 (2): 122.
Andersen, Mary Anne. "One of the 'Less Literate' " (l), 16 (2): 9.
Andersen, Stan. "From Utah Poems: To Elias" (p), 4 (3): 114.
Andersen, Tom. "Warm Fuzzies" (l), 13 (4): 7.
Anderson, C. LeRoy, *For Christ Will Come Tomorrow: The Saga of the Morrisites*. (r) by F. Ross Peterson, 16 (4): 155.
Anderson, Fran. "*Dialogue* Fix" (l), 12 (4): 7.
Anderson, J. Max, *The Polygamy Story: Fiction and Fact*. (r) by Fred C. Collier, 13 (2): 130.
ANDERSON, JACK. "Mormon Muckraker: An Interview with Jack Anderson," 8 (1): 87; J. Darwin Baxter, "Muckraking Among the Mormons" (l), 8 (2): 15; Donald Freeman, (l), 8 (2): 16.
Anderson, John M. (l), 3 (1): 5.
Anderson, Joseph. (l), 3 (1): 8.
Anderson, Lavina Fielding. (r) *Elders and Sisters* by Gladys Clark Farmer, 11 (2): 125; "Mary Fielding Smith: Her Ox Goes Marching On," 14 (4): 91;

"Ministering Angels: Single Women in Mormon Society," 16 (3): 59; "Making 'the Good' Good for Something: A Direction for Mormon Literature," 18 (2): 104; "The Ambiguous Gift of Obedience," 20 (1): 136.
Anderson, Lavina Fielding, ed., *Chesterfield: Mormon Outpost in Idaho*. (r) by Phillip Neuberg, 17 (4): 148.
Anderson, Linda Murray. (a) in 17 (4): 108.
Anderson, Marie Manwaring. (l), 4 (1): 6.
Anderson, Nels. (r) *Take Up Your Mission: Mormon Colonizing Along the Little Colorado River, 1870-1900* by Charles S. Peterson, 8 (2): 82.
Anderson, Paris. "Our Way" (p), 20 (4): 84.
Anderson, Paul. "The Early Twentieth Century Temples," 14 (1): 9.
Anderson, Paul L., and Lynn R. Carson. "Renounce War, Proclaim Peace" (hymn), 17 (4): 101.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd. "The Strength of the Mormon Position," 1 (1): 113; (l), 1 (3): 5; (l), 2 (2): 15; "The Reliability of the Early History of Lucy and Joseph Smith," 4 (2): 13; (r) *The New English Bible, With the Apocrypha*, 5 (4): 102.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, *Investigating the Book of Mormon Witnesses*. (r) by William D. Russell, 16 (2): 130.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, *Joseph Smith's New England Heritage: Influences of Grandfathers Solomon Mack and Asael Smith*. (r) by Dean Jessee, 7 (2): 58.
Anderson, Richard Lloyd, *Understanding Paul*. (r) by Horace M. McMullen, 18 (2): 187.
Anderson, Wayne J., *Alone but Not Lonely*. (r) by Jan L. Tyler, 8 (2): 81.
Andrew, Laurel B., *The Early Temples of the Mormons: The Architecture of the Millennial Kingdom in the American West*. (r) by Peter L. Goss, 12 (2): 130.
Andrews, Ross. (l), 12 (2): 8; "*Dialogue* Journey" (l), 12 (3): 5.
Andrus, Hyrum L. (r) *Joseph Smith the Mormon Prophet* by John J. Stewart, 1 (4): 123; (r) *The Constitution by a Thread* by Richard Vetterli, 2 (3): 123.
Andrus, Hyrum L., *God, Man and the Universe*. (r) by George S. Tanner, 5 (1): 101.
Andrus, Hyrum L., *Liberalism, Conservatism, and Mormonism*. (r) by Martin Hickman, 2 (2): 115.
ANDRUS, HYRUM L. Melvin T. Smith, (l), 3 (1): 15.
Andrus, R. Blain. "Joseph and Son" (p), 20 (1): 13.
Angell, Robert B. (l), 6 (1): 11.
"Announcements from the Executive Committee," 10 (1): 4.
ANONYMITY. O. Boyd Mathias, (l), 9 (1): 5; Richard Moore, (l), 9 (1): 5.
Anonymous. (l), 4 (1): 4; "Despair," 5 (3): 41; "The Long Way Back," 5 (3): 43; "The Coalville Tabernacle: A Point of View," 5 (4): 50; (l), 6 (1): 10; "A Letter from the East," 6 (2): 77; "A Letter from the West," 6 (2): 81; (l), 7 (4): 6; "Vicky," 8 (3/4): 183; "Letters of Belief: An Exchange of Thoughts and Feelings about the Mormon Faith," 9 (3): 9; "Solus," 10 (2): 94; "Solus II" (l), 10 (3): 5; "Solus Reprise" (l), 10 (4): 5; "Mormon Letters" (l), 11 (4): 7; "The Source" (l), 14 (2): 6; "Belief v. Activity" (l), 14 (2): 7; "Brigham Knew . . . " (l), 15 (3): 4; "New Friends," 19 (1): 133.
"Another Angel" by R. A. Christmas (f), 14 (2): 117.
"Another Birth" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 17 (1): 131.
"Another View of the New English Bible" by Robert Smith, 6 (1): 101.
Answers to Book of Mormon Questions by Sidney B. Sperry. (r) by John Sorenson, 3 (1): 118.
"Anti-Intellectualism in Mormon History" by Davis Bitton, 1 (3): 111.
ANTI-MORMON LITERATURE. O. D. Perkes, "The Real Anti-Mormon Literature" (l), 8 (3/4): 11; Samuel W. Taylor, "The Real Anti-Mormon Literature" (l), 8 (3/4): 11.
ANTI-MORMONISM. George Caudill, Sr., "Ku Klux Klan of Mormonism" (l), 19 (1): 7; James L.

Farmer, (l), 3 (3): 5; Joseph H. Jeppson, "Not Anti-Mormon" (l), 19 (3): 15; W. Roy Luce, "Tea and Sympathy," 3 (1): 142; Randall A. Mackey, "*The Godmakers* Examined: Introduction," 18 (2): 14; Larry McDonald, "A Reference" (l), 12 (4): 8; Duane Stanfield, (l), 3 (4): 10; Sharon Lee Swenson, "Does the Camera Lie? A Structural Analysis of *The Godmakers*," 18 (2): 16.

"Apostle Extraordinary—Hugh B. Brown (1883-1975)" by Richard D. Poll, 10 (1): 68.

ARAB-ISRAELI CONFLICT. Orin D. Parker, (l), 4 (4): 5.

"The Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Mormon Dilemma?" by James B. Mayfield, 4 (2): 21.

ARCHAEOLOGY. "The Prospects for New World Archaeology" (roundtable), 4 (2): 63; Michael Coe, "Mormons and Archaeology: An Outside View," 8 (2): 40; Michael D. Coe, "Archeology and the Book of Mormon" (l), 8 (3/4): 9; Dee F. Green, "Book of Mormon Archaeology: The Myths and the Alternatives," 4 (2): 71; Dee F. Green, (r) *Man Across the Sea: Problems in Pre-Columbian Contact* ed. by Carrol L. Riley, et al., and *Before Columbus: Links Between the Old World and Ancient America* by Cyrus Gordon, 7 (1): 116; Dee F. Green, "Mormon Archaeology in the 1970's: A New Decade, a New Approach," 8 (2): 49; Ian Montague, (l), 8 (3/4): 9; Benjamin Urrutia, (l), 7 (4): 10.

Archer, Warren, II. (a) in 16 (3): 34, 50, 70, 84, 99; (a) in 16 (4): cover, 72-74, 116-17; (a) in 17 (2): 64.

ARCHITECTURE. "Mormon Architecture Today" (roundtable), 3 (1): 16; "A Heritage of Excellence" (photo essay), 4 (1): 38; Catherine Wright Alexander, "Economy vs. Individuality" (l), 14 (3): 4; Paul Anderson, "The Early Twentieth Century Temples," 14 (1): 9; Robert B. Angell, (l), 6 (1): 11; Martha Sonntag Bradley, "The Cloning of Mormon Architecture," 14 (1): 20; Frederick S. Buchanan, "Cornerstone: Meeting Place of Past and Future," 8 (2): 106; A. Russell Croft, (l), 8 (3/4): 10; Douglas Hill, "Early Mormon Churches in Utah: A Photographic Essay," 1 (3): 13; Jeff Jarvis, "People, Not Programs" (l), 14 (4): 8; David Ames Johnson, (l), 3 (3): 6; Mark Leone, "Why the Coalville Tabernacle Had to Be Razed," 8 (2): 30; Dennis L. Lythgoe, "Battling the Bureaucracy: Building a Mormon Chapel," 15 (4): 69; Dennis L. Lythgoe, "Waterless Wave of the Future" (l), 17 (1): 15; Roger W. Purdy, "Clones, But Not Enough" (l), 15 (2): 9; Mary Jean Uebelgunne, "Brick by Brick" (l), 14 (3): 4; Ted J. Warner, "Nowhere Else in the World" (l), 8 (3/4): 10; Tom Zabriskie, (l), 3 (3): 5.

"Are Mormons Christians?" by Eugene England, 5 (4): 71.

ARIZONA HERALD. Joseph Jeppson, ed., "Notes and Comments," 1 (1): 160.

Arnold, Marilyn. "Writing Contest" (l), 14 (1): 7.

Arrington, Grace F. (r) *Me and Mine: The Life Story of Helen Sekaquaptewa* by Louise Udall, 6 (2): 124.

ARRINGTON, GRACE F. "Grace Arrington Honored" (l), 15 (3): 8.

Arrington, Leonard J. "Scholarly Studies of Mormonism in the Twentieth Century," 1 (1): 15; "Reappraisals of Mormon History," 1 (3): 23; (r) *The Latter-day Saints: The Mormons Yesterday and Today* by Robert Mullen, 1 (4): 118; "The Founding of the L.D.S. Institutes of Religion," 2 (2): 137; "The Search for Truth and Meaning in Mormon History," 3 (2): 56; "The Intellectual Tradition of the Latter-day Saints," 4 (1): 13; "Willard Young: The Prophet's Son at West Point," 4 (4): 37; (r) *The Farm Boy and the Angel* by Carl Carmer, 5 (2): 97; "Blessed Damozels: Women in Mormon History," 6 (2): 22; "Joseph Fielding Smith: Faithful Historian," 7 (1): 21; "Mormonism: From its New York Beginnings," 13 (3): 120; "The Writing of Latter-day Saint History: Problems, Accomplishments and

Admonitions," 14 (3): 119; "N. Eldon Tanner, Man of Integrity," 15 (4): 8; "Spencer W. Kimball, Apostle of Love," 18 (4): 11.

Arrington, Leonard J., and Jon Haupt. "The Missouri and Illinois Mormons in Anti-Bellum Fiction," 5 (1): 37.

Arrington, Leonard J., *Brigham Young: American Moses*. (r) by Melvin T. Smith, 20 (3): 172.

Arrington, Leonard J., *Charles C. Rich: Mormon General and Western Frontiersman*. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (2): 79.

Arrington, Leonard J., *From Quaker to Latter-day Saint: Bishop Edwin D. Woolley*. (r) by Stanford J. Layton, 11 (1): 130.

Arrington, Leonard J., and Davis Bitton, *The Mormon Experience: A History of the Latter-day Saints*. (r) by Richard D. Poll, 12 (2): 124.

Arrington, Leonard J., Feramorz Y. Fox and Dean L. May, *Building the City of God, Community and Cooperation Among the Mormons*. (r) by James Clayton, 10 (4): 132.

Arrington, Leonard J., and Susan Arrington Madsen, *Sunbonnet Sisters: True Stories of Mormon Women and Frontier Life*. (r) by Susan Sessions Rugh, 18 (2): 191.

Arrington, Leonard J., and William L. Roper, *William Spry: Man of Firmness, Governor of Utah*. (r) by F. Alan Coombs, 7 (2): 64.

ARRINGTON, LEONARD JAMES. David J. Whittaker, "Leonard James Arrington: His Life and Work," 11 (4): 14.

ART. Mary Ann Atkin, (l), 2 (2): 7; James C. Christensen, "Notes from the Artist's Sketchbook," 7 (3): 40; Randy Gibbs, "Guest Artist Randy Gibbs," 9 (1): 67; Sally Rogers, (l), 6 (1): 11; Dennis Smith, "Drawing on Personal Myths," 20 (3): 109.

"Art and Belief: A Critique" by Douglas Hill, 2 (1): 52.

"Art and Belief: A Group Exhibition" by Dale T. Fletcher, 2 (1): 48

ART AND RELIGION. R. A. Christmas, "The Dichotomy of Art and Religion," 1 (4): 84.

"Art and the Church" by Maida Rust Withers, 3 (3): 93.

"Art and the Church: Or 'The Truths of Smoother' " by Wayne C. Booth, 13 (4): 9.

"Art, Beauty and Country Life in Utah" by Elizabeth Sprang, 5 (2): 59.

"Art, Religion, and the Market Place" (roundtable), by Marden Clark, R. A. Christmas, and Gary H. Driggs, 1 (4): 73.

"Art, Religion, and the Market Place," by Marden Clark, 1 (4): 73.

ARTS. James L. Haseltine, "Mormons and the Visual Arts," 1 (2): 17; Margaret R. Munk, "Time for Arts?" (l), 14 (2): 4.

Arts and Inspiration: Mormon Perspectives ed. by Steven P. Sondrup. (r) by Karl Keller, 14 (2): 134.

As Wide as the River by Dean Hughes. (r) by Kathryn Gardner, 15 (1): 188.

"As Winter Comes On" by Helen Walker Jones (p), 18 (4): 184.

Ashliman, D. L. (r) *Mahlzeiten*, a film directed by Edgar Reitz, 2 (4): 119.

Ashton, Don. "More Thanks" (l), 11 (1): 5.

Ashton, Wendell J. "Marketing the Mormon Image: An Interview with Wendell J. Ashton," 10 (3): 15.

Ashworth, Kathryn Robbins. (l), 6 (3/4): 5; "Three Cathedrals in Spain: Toledo, Barcelona, León" (p), 13 (1): 92.

ASIA. Don Hicken, "The Church in Asia," 3 (1): 134; Paul V. Hyer, "Revolution and Mormonism in Asia: What the Church Might Offer a Changing Society," 7 (1): 88.

ASIAN REFUGEES. Nguyen Van The, "Escape from Vietnam: An Interview with Nguyen Van The," 13 (1): 23.

Asplund, C. Thomas. "The Heart of My Father" (p), 4 (4): 63; "Upon This Rock" (p), 5 (3): 94; "A Comforter" (p), 6 (1): 66; "Seasoning" (p), 19 (3): 124.

Association for Mormon Letters, "Mormon Literati Unite!" (l), 10 (1): 7.

ASSOCIATION FOR MORMON LETTERS. Special issue, 11 (2); "Mormon Letters" (l), 11 (4): 7;

Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, "Proceedings of the Association for Mormon Letters: Introduction," 11 (2): 12; Steven P. Sondrup, "Mormon Letters" (l), 11 (3): 8.

Astle, Deana L. (l), 1 (2): 8; "Sources of Mormon Americana in Utah," 5 (3): 107.

ASTRONOMY. William E. Dibble, "The Book of Abraham and Pythagorean Astronomy," 8 (3/4): 135.

"At Mountain Meadows: For Juanita Brooks" by Robert A. Christmas (p), 4 (3): 110.

"At Temple Square, Salt Lake City" by R. A. Christmas (p), 1 (3): 158.

"At the Altar" by Carol Lynn Pearson (p), 2 (4): 124.

Atiya, Aziz. "A Conversation with Professor Atiya," 2 (4): 51.

Atkin, Mary Ann. (l), 2 (2): 7.

ATONEMENT. Eugene England, " 'That They Might Not Suffer': The Gift of Atonement," 1 (3): 141; Barbara Elliott Snedecor, "Pierced and Bleeding," 20 (1): 165.

"Aunt Betsy" by Jerrie W. Hurd (f), 17 (3): 150.

Austin, Len. "Remembering Elder Christensen" (l), 19 (3): 4.

AUTHORITY. James L. Christensen, "Obedience and Authority" (l), 10 (1): 8; J. Reuben Clark, Jr., "When Are the Writings or Sermons of Church Leaders Entitled to the Claim of Scripture?" 12 (2): 68; Mario S. De Pillis, "The Quest for Religious Authority and the Rise of Mormonism," 1 (1): 68; Gerry L. En sley, "Refining the Definitions" (l), 16 (4): 9; L. Jackson Newell, "Personal Conscience and Priesthood Authority," 13 (4): 81; "An Echo from the Foothills: To Marshal the Forces of Reason," 19 (1): 26; Nicolas Shumway, "Ambiguity and the Language of Authority," 16 (2): 52; Gael Ulrich, "Speaking Up: Two-Way Communication in the Church," 17 (3): 134.

"The Autobiography of Parley P. Pratt: Some Literary, Historical, and Critical Reflections," by R. A. Christmas, 1 (1): 33.

"The Availability of Information Concerning the Mormons" by S. Lyman Tyler, 1 (3): 172.

Avery, Valeen Tippetts. (r) *Emma: The Dramatic Biography of Emma Smith* by Keith and Ann Terry, 14 (1): 120; "Emma Smith Through Her Writings," 17 (3): 101.

Avery, Valeen Tippetts, and Linda King Newell, *Mormon Enigma: Emma Hale Smith*. (r) by Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, 18 (2): 179.

Aycock, Sonia Peterson. "Caring Enough to Risk" (l), 20 (3): 8.

B

B. H. Roberts: A Biography by Robert H. Malan. (r) by Davis Bitton, 2 (4): 120.

"B. H. Roberts as Historian" by Davis Bitton, 3 (4): 25.

"B. H. Roberts on the Intellectual and Spiritual Quest" by B. H. Roberts, 13 (2): 123.

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN. Robert A. Rees, "Yes, Bach IS a Mormon" (l), 10 (3): 6.

Bach, Richard, *Jonathan Livingston Seagull*. (r) by Clifton Holt Jolley, 7 (4): 87.

Backman, Milton V., Jr. (r) *Christian Deviations: The Challenge of the New Spiritual Movements* by Horton Davies, 1 (2): 107; (r) *A Religious History of the American People* by Sydney E. Ahlstrom, 8 (1): 106.

Backman, Milton V., Jr., *American Religions and the Rise of Mormonism*. (r) by T. Edgar Lyon, 1 (1): 142.

Backman, Milton V., Jr., *The Heavens Resound: A History of the Latter-day Saints in Ohio, 1830-1839*. (r) by William D. Russell, 18 (3): 169.

Backman, Milton V., *Joseph Smith's First Vision: The First Vision in its Historical Context*. (r) by Dean C. Jessee, 6 (1): 85.

Backman, Milton V., comp., *A Profile of Latter-day Saints of Kirtland, Ohio, and*

Members of Zion's Camp 1830-1839: Vital Statistics and Sources. (r) by Larry T. Wimmer, 17 (1): 167.
Baer, Hans A. "Dilemma of the Mormon Intellectual" (l), 10 (2): 5; "The Aaronic Order: The Development of a Modern Mormon Sect," 12 (1): 57.
Baer, James L. "The Third Nephi Disaster: A Geological View," 19 (1): 129.
Baer, Klaus. "The Breathing Permit of Hôr: A Translation of the Apparent Source of the Book of Abraham," 3 (3): 109.
Baer, Robert. (l), 4 (1): 4.
BAH'AI. William P. Collins, "Mutual Respect" (l), 14 (2): 10.
Bahr, H. M., S. J. Condie, and K. Goodman, *Life in Large Families: Views of Mormon Women*. (r) by Godfrey J. Ellis, 18 (2): 189.
Bahr, Howard M., et al., eds., *Population Resources and the Future of Non-Malthusian Perspectives*. (r) by Kenneth E. Boulding, 8 (3/4): 159.
Bailey, David H. "Creationism Pseudo-Science" (l), 17 (1): 9.
Bailey, Linda J. "Armed with Pink and Red" (l), 15 (3): 8.
Bailey, Paul. "Mutual Endeavor" (l), 20 (2): 4.
Bailey, Paul., *Polygamy Was Better than Monotony*. (r) by Samuel W. Taylor, 8 (1): 105.
Bair, JoAnn Woodruff. "Belle Spafford: A Sketch," 6 (2): 71.
Baker, Alberta. "Thoughts on Living Alone," 6 (2): 82.
Baker, Estaleah Harmsen. "Elizabeth the Fijian" (p), 10 (4): 108.
BAPTISM. Grace Vlam, "The Mormon Doctrine of Baptism as Reflected in Early Christian Baptistries," 3 (1): 144.
Barbed Wire: Poetry and Photographs of the West by John Sterling Harris and L. Douglas Hill. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (1): 86.
Barber, Ian G. "The *Dialogue* Diet" (l), 12 (3): 4.
Barber, Phyllis. (r) *Human Intimacy: Illusion & Reality* by Victory L. Brown, Jr., 17 (1): 159; "Wild Sage" (f), 20 (2): 148; "The Whip: A Mormon Folktale" (f), 20 (4): 185.
Barbour, Ian G., *Issues in Science and Religion*. (r) by David Tolman, 8 (3/4): 163.
Barnes, William H. "The Organ and Mormon Church Music," 10 (1): 35.
Barney, Kevin L. "The Joseph Smith Translation and Ancient Texts of the Bible," 19 (3): 85.
Barney, Ronald O. (r) *Discovering Mormon Trails: New York to California, 1831-1868* by Stanley B. Kimball, 15 (4): 128.
Barnhurst, Kevin G. "*The New Messenger & Advocate*," 11 (1): 102; "Marginal Note" (l), 13 (3): 4; (a) in 14 (2): cover; "Really Readable" (l), 16 (1): 4; (r) *A Lawyer Looks at Abortion* by Lynn D. Wardle and Mary Anne Q. Wood, 17 (4): 154.
Barrett, Kristine. "The Beauty Salon" (p), 13 (4): 55.
Barrett, Michael J. "First Vision Accounts" (l), 17 (1): 12.
Barsch, Wulf. (a) in 19 (3): cover, 24, 50, 56, 84, 114, 128, 133, 138.
Bart, Peter. "Perspectives" (l), 14 (4): 7.
Bart, Peter, *Thy Kingdom Come*. (r) by Samuel W. Taylor, 14 (4): 217.
Bartlett, Richard A. (r) *A Clash of Interests: Interior Department and the Mountain West 1863-96* by Thomas G. Alexander, 11 (2): 122.
Bashore, Melvin L. "Unheard 'Shout' " (l), 20 (2): 5.
Bate, Kerry William. "Promise to Grandma," 19 (4): 123.
Bates, Irene M. "William Smith, 1811-93: Problematic Patriarch," 16 (2): 11.
Bates, Irene M. (r) *From Housewife to Heretic: One Woman's Struggle for Equal Rights and Her Excommunication from the Mormon Church* by Sonia Johnson, 16 (3): 142; "Being Mormon: An LDS Response," 17 (1): 98; "Brought Tears" (l), 19 (4): 5; "Uncle John Smith, 1781-1854: Patriarchal Bridge," 20 (3): 79.
"Battling the Bureaucracy: Building a Mormon Chapel" by Dennis L. Lythgoe, 15 (4): 69.

Baxter, Cheryl Ann, *The Cocoon*. (r) by Gladys C. Farmer, 15 (1): 187.
Baxter, J. Darwin. (l), 3 (4): 7; "Muckraking Among the Mormons" (l), 8 (2): 15.
"The Beam" by May Swenson (p), 4 (3): 112.
BEARDS. "A Gallery of Beards" (photo essay), 3 (4): 92; Robert Baer, (l), 4 (1): 4.
Beaumont, Raymond M. "A Very Lonely Life" (l), 19 (1): 23.
"The Beauty Salon" by Kristine Barrett (p), 13 (4): 55.
Beck, Loya Shields. (l), 2 (3): 20; (l), 4 (3): 7.
"Become as a Little Child: A Photographic Essay on Junior Sunday School" by Harold Wood, 6 (1): 59.
"Bedouin Lullaby" by Emma Lou Thayne (p), 12 (2): 59.
Beecher, Dale. "The Office of Bishop," 15 (4): 103.
Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach. "The Eliza Enigma," 11 (1): 30; "Proceedings of the Association for Mormon Letters: Introduction," 11 (2): 12; "Birthing," 14 (4): 117; (r) *Mormon Enigma: Emma Hale Smith* by Linda King Newell and Valeen Tippetts Avery, 18 (2): 179.
Before Columbus: Links Between the Old World and Ancient America by Cyrus Gordon. (r) by Dee F. Green, 7 (1): 116.
"Before the world expands" by Dennis Clark (p), 11 (3): 76.
Beginnings by Carol Lynn Pearson. (r) by Dale Fletcher, 2 (4): 123.
"Being Mormon: An LDS Response" by Irene M. Bates, 17 (1): 98.
"Being Mormon: An RLDS Response" by Paul M. Edwards, 17 (1): 106.
"Belief Systems and Unhappiness: The Mormon Woman Example" by Robert H. Burgoyne and Rodney W. Burgoyne, 11 (3): 48.
Bell, Elouise. (r) *Mormon Sisters: Women in Early Utah* ed. by Claudia L. Bushman, 10 (4): 137; "The Tables Turned: An Exercise in Consciousness-Raising," 11 (2): 113; (r) *"A Good Poor Man's Wife": Being A Chronicle of Harriet Hanson Robinson and Her Family in Nineteenth-Century New England* by Claudia L. Bushman, 14 (4): 212; "Third Wave Feminists" (l), 15 (4): 7; (r) *Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-day Saints 1830-1900* by Kenneth W. Godfrey, Audrey M. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr, 16 (2): 138.
Bell, Elouise M., ed., *Will I Ever Forget This Day? Excerpts from the Diaries of Carol Lynn Pearson*. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 14 (1): 118.
Bell, Gary M. (l), 4 (2): 4.
"Belle Spafford: A Sketch" by JoAnn Woodruff, 6 (2): 71.
Belnap, N. Blaine. "Enjoy, Enjoy" (l), 14 (1): 7.
Bench, Curt. "Document Dealing: A Dealer's Response," 19 (4): 70.
"Benediction" by Neal C. Chandler (f), 18 (2): 152.
"Benjamin" by John Sterling Harris (p), 13 (2): 99.
Benner, Neil. (l), 3 (4): 12.
Bennett, David W. "A Standard of Objectivity," 1 (1): 118.
Bennett, Douglas F. "The Poor Ye Have Always Among Ye" (l), 9 (2): 5.
Bennett, Moana B. (r) *Fascinating Womanhood* by Helen B. Andelin, 2 (2): 122; (r) *Polygamist's Wife* by Melissa Merrill, 10 (1): 86.
Bennett, Richard E. "Eastward to Eden: The Nauvoo Rescue Missions," 19 (4): 100; (r) *Zion's Camp: Expedition to Missouri, 1834* by Roger D. Launius, 19 (4): 196.
Bennett, Robert F. "Some Thoughts on Public Relations," 10 (3): 120.
Bennion, Ben. "Gratefully Charter" (l), 17 (1): 14.
Bennion, Craig H. (l), 10 (3): 9.
Bennion, Francine R. (r) *When Bad Things Happen to Good People* by Rabbi Harold S. Kushner, 16 (2): 124.
Bennion, Francine R. "How and Where Is Intellect Needed?" 18 (1): 115.
Bennion, Harden C. (l), 2 (3): 19.
Bennion, John. "The Interview" (f), 18 (2): 167.

Bennion, Lowell C. (r) *The Mormon Landscape: Existence, Creation, and Perception of a Unique Image in the American West* by Richard V. Francaviglia, 13 (1): 120.

Bennion, Lowell. " 'For By Grace Are Ye Saved,' " 1 (1): 100; "The Mormon Family in a Changing World: An Introduction," 2 (3): 41; "This-Worldly and Other-Worldly Sex: A Response," 2 (3): 106; "My Memories of President David O. McKay," 4 (4): 47; "The Gift of Repentance," 5 (3): 61; (r) *It's You and Me, Lord! (My Experience as a Black Mormon)* by Alan Gerald Cherry, 5 (4): 93; "Carrying Water on Both Shoulders," 6 (1): 110; "The Logic of the Gospel," 6 (3/4): 160; "Religion and Morality," 7 (2): 90; "Three Loyalties in Religion," 9 (1): 62; "Reflections on T. Edgar Lyon: A Tribute Given at His Funeral," 11 (4): 12; "Jesus and the Prophets," 12 (4): 96; "Thoughts for the Best, the Worst of Times," 15 (3): 101; "Reflections on the Restoration," 18 (3): 160; "To Serve, Then Teach," 19 (3): 51.

Bennion, Molly. "Mormons' Home Companion" (l), 8 (2): 11.

Bennion, Sherilyn Cox. (r) *Women of the West* by Cathy Luchetti, 16 (2): 141.

"Beowulf and Nephi: A Literary View of the Book of Mormon" by Robert E. Nichols, Jr., 4 (3): 40.

Bergera, Gary James. "The Orson Pratt-Brigham Young Controversies: Conflict Within the Quorums, 1853 to 1868," 13 (2): 7; "Grey Matters," 15 (1): 178.

Bergera, Gary James, ed. " 'Let Br. Pratt Do As He Will'—Orson Pratt's 29 January 1860 Confessional Discourse—Unrevised," 13 (2): 50.

BERGERA, GARY JAMES. David S. Alleman, "Grand Controversies" (l), 14 (1): 6; Merle H. Graffam, "Grand Controversies" (l), 14 (1): 5.

Bergera, Gary James, and Ronald Priddis. *Brigham Young University: A House of Faith*. (r) by Anthony W. Morgan, 19 (2): 173.

Bergin, Sue, and Randy Johnson. "Windmill Jousting and Other Madness: *Century 2*," 11 (1): 104.

Bergsma, Donald J. "The Temple as a Symbol," 3 (1): 26.

Bergstrom, Steven K. "Whitewashing the Tribute" (l), 8 (2): 14.

"Bernard DeVoto and the Mormon Tradition" by Leland A. Fetzer, 6 (3/4): 23.

"Bernard DeVoto and the Mormons: Three Letters" by Wallace Stegner, 6 (3/4): 39.

Bernards, Solomon S. (l), 1 (1): 14.

Bernheim, W. A. "Disappointed in *Dialogue*," (l), 12 (4): 9.

Berrett, Carolynne Cecil. (r) *Not in Vain* by Susan Evans McCloud, 18 (3): 168.

Berrett, LaMar C. (r) *The Making of a Prophet* by Lindsay R. Curtis, 3 (2): 147.

Berrett, William E., *The Latter-day Saints: A Contemporary History of the Church of Jesus Christ*. (r) by Kenneth W. Godfrey, 20 (4): 190.

Berrigan, Daniel, *The Trial of the Catsonville Nine*. (r) by Robert A. Rees, 5 (4): 89.

Berry, Blanche. "Devotion to Sam," "Friends," "My Temple," "The Perennial Harlot" (p), 6 (2): 98-99.

Berry, Thomas. "*Godmakers* Response" (l), 19 (1): 5.

Bertelson, David. (r) *History of Religion in the United States* by Clifton E. Olmstead, 1 (3): 164.

"The Best Possible Test" by Hugh Nibley, 8 (1): 73.

Betenson, Lulu Parker, *Butch Cassidy, My Brother*. (r) by William G. Hartley, 11 (4): 119.

Betrayed by F. Scott Fitzgerald by Ron Carlson. (r) by Dennis Clark, 11 (2): 131.

"Beyond Literalism" by William D. Russell, 19 (1): 57.

The Bible, a film by John Huston. (r) by Rolfe Peterson, 2 (3): 131.

BIBLE. See also OLD TESTAMENT, NEW TESTAMENT.

BIBLE. "The Bible in the Church" (roundtable), 2 (1): 55; Kevin L.

Barney, "The Joseph Smith Translation and Ancient Texts of the Bible," 19 (3): 85; Gerry L. Ensley, "Impossible Task" (l), 18 (2): 10; William Hamblin, " 'Isaiah Update' Challenged" (l), 17 (1): 4; Anthony A. Hutchinson, "LDS Approaches to the Holy Bible," 15 (1): 99; "Round Two on Biblical Criticism" (l), 17 (2): 4; Karl Keller, (l), 6 (3/4): 10; Boyd Kirkland, "Elohim and Jehovah in Mormonism and the Bible," 19 (1): 77; Stan Larson, "Omissions in the King James New Testament," 11 (3): 125; Frank L. Odd, "Mary's Response and Mine," 8 (2): 76; Roderick Saxey, "A Physician's Reflections on Old Testament Medicine," 17 (3): 122; Robert Smith, "Another View of the New English Bible," 6 (1): 101; Marcellus S. Snow, "The Challenge of Theological Translation: New German Versions of the Standard Works," 17 (2): 133; Poul Stolp, "Update on UT" (l), 17 (4); 5; Benjamin Urrutia, "The Structure of Genesis, Chapter One," 8 (3/4): 142.

"The Bible in the Church" (roundtable) by Heber C. Snell, Sidney B. Sperry, and Kent Robson, 2 (1): 55.

"The Bible in the Church" by Heber C. Snell, 2 (1): 55.

"The Bible, the Church, and Its Scholars" by Kent Robson, 2 (1): 85.

BIBLICAL SCHOLARSHIP. Wayne G. Aamodt, (l), 2 (3): 14; Richard L. Anderson, (l), 2 (2): 15; S. Kent Brown, "Jesus and the Gospels in Recent Literature: A Brief Sketch," 9 (3): 71; Robert J. Christensen, (l), 2 (3): 11; James E. Faulconer, "Hutchinson Challenged" (l), 16 (4): 4; William J. Tanner, (l), 2 (3): 13.

BIBLIOGRAPHY. John C. Abbott, " 'Sources of Mormon History in Illinois, 1839-48,' and a Bibliographic Note," 5 (1): 76; Leonard J. Arrington, "Scholarly Studies of Mormonism in the Twentieth Century," 1 (1): 15; Deana L. Astle, "Sources of Mormon Americana in Utah," 5 (3): 107; Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, Kathleen H. Anderson, and Debbie Lilenquist, "[LDS Church] History Division Publications [1972-82]," 16 (3): 20; L. G. Brown, "The Sterling M. McMurrin Papers," 7 (2): 79; Richard H. Cracroft and Thomas D. Schwartz, "The Schroeder Mormon Collection at the Wisconsin State Historical Library," 2 (3): 154; Peter Crawley, "Mormon Americana at the Huntington Library," 6 (3/4): 138; Chad J. Flake, "Source Review of Stanley P. Hirshson's *Lion of the Lord*," 5 (1): 105; Gary Gillum, "Out of the Books Which Shall Be Written . . . " [general authority bibliography], 12 (2): 99; Ralph W. Hansen, "Among the Mormons: A Survey of Current Literature" [hereafter AM] [books], 1 (1): 152; AM [dissertations and theses], 1 (2): 130; AM, 1 (3): 171; AM [books], 2 (1): 116; AM [dissertations and theses], 2 (2): 133; AM, 2 (3): 153; AM [articles], 2 (4): 131; AM [books], 3 (1): 129; AM [dissertations and theses], 3 (2): 149; AM, 3 (3): 147; AM [articles], 3 (4): 107; AM [books], 4 (1): 114; AM [dissertations and theses], 4 (2): 115; AM [articles], 4 (4): 106; AM [books], 5 (1): 105; AM [dissertations and theses], 5 (2): 115; AM [articles], 5 (4): 113; AM [books], 6 (1): 89; AM [books, dissertations and theses], 6 (3/4): 133; AM [articles], 7 (1): 110; AM [books], and "The Frederick Kesler Collection," 7 (2): 75; AM [dissertations and theses], 7 (4): 91; AM [articles, collections], 8 (2): 95; AM [books, collections], 8 (3/4): 174; AM [dissertations and theses, collections], 9 (1): 97; AM [articles], 9 (2): 81; AM [books, collections], 9 (3): 82; AM [articles], 9 (4): 84; AM [dissertations and theses], 10 (1): 91; Robert S. Michaelson, "Thomas F. O'Dea's Writings on the Mormons," 11 (1): 57; Louis Midgley, "Hugh Nibley: A Short Bibliographical Note," 2 (1): 119; Larry C. Porter, "Mormon History Association Awards," 16 (3): 127; Gregory A. Prince, "A Bibliography of Mormon Reprints," 11 (3): 120; Robert A. Rees, "Articles and Essays

in Mormon Studies," 1 (4): 128; "The Book of Mormon Collection in the William Andrews Clark Library," 4 (1): 119; Thomas F. Rogers, "Play Omitted" (l), 17 (3): 4; Dennis Rowley, "In the Archives: The Ezra Booth Letters," 16 (3): 133; Stephen W. Stathis and Dennis L. Lythgoe, "Mormonism in the Nineteen-Seventies: The Popular Perception: Sources Consulted," 10 (3): 111; Stephen W. Stathis, "Among the Mormons" [hereafter AM] [articles], 10 (4): 110; AM [dissertations and theses], 11 (2): 96; AM [books], 11 (3): 107; AM, 11 (4): 104; AM [articles], 12 (1): 72; AM, 12 (2): 95; AM [books], 12 (3): 131; AM, 12 (4): 113; AM [articles], 13 (1): 108; AM [books], 13 (4): 109; AM [articles], 14 (1): 92; "Mormonism and the Periodical Press: A Change is Underway: Sources Consulted," 14 (2): 70; AM [books], 14 (4): 224; AM [articles], 15 (2): 118; AM [books], 16 (2): 101; AM [articles], 16 (3): 110; AM [books], 17 (2): 163; AM [articles], 17 (3): 160; AM [dissertations and theses], 17 (4): 139; AM [books], 19 (1): 161; AM [dissertations and theses], 19 (3): 134; AM [articles], 19 (4): 172; Linda Thatcher, "Selected Newspaper Articles on Mormons and Mormonism Published During 1977," 11 (4): 105; "Dissertations and Theses Relating to Mormons and Mormonism," 12 (2): 96; "Selected Newspaper Articles on Mormons and Mormonism Published During 1978," 12 (4): 114; "Dissertations and Theses Relating to Mormons and Mormonism," 13 (4): 117; "Dissertations and Theses Relating to Mormons and Mormonism," 14 (4): 233; "Dissertations and Theses Relating to Mormons and Mormonism," 16 (1): 141; "Among the Mormons: A Survey of Current Dissertations and Theses," 16 (4): 131; "Among the Mormons: Selected Newspaper Articles on Mormons and Mormonism Published During 1982," 17 (1): 135; S. Lyman Tyler, "The Availability of Information Concerning the Mormons," 1 (3): 172; David J. Whittaker, "Bibliography of Leonard James Arrington," 11 (4): 33; "Mormons and Native Americans: A Historical and Bibliographical Introduction," 18 (4): 33.

Bickmore, Victor. (a) in 9 (3): 42, 44, 45.

Biedermann, David. "Cache Valley Landscape" (photo essay), 5 (2): 34.

"BIG D little d: The View from the Basement" by Mary L. Bradford, 20 (3): 13.

BIGLER, HENRY. M. Guy Bishop, "After Sutter's Mill: The Life of Henry Bigler, 1848-1900," 20 (1): 125.

"The Binding of Isaac: A View of Jewish Exegesis" by Harris Lenowitz, 20 (2): 90.

A Biography of Ezra Thompson Clark by Annie Clark Tanner. (r) by Gladys Clark Tanner and Owen E. Clark, 10 (1): 88.

BIOLOGY. James L. Farmer, William S. Bradshaw, and F. Brent Johnson. "The New Biology and Mormon Theology," 12 (4): 71.

Birch, J. Neil. "Helen John: The Beginnings of Indian Placement," 18 (4): 119.

"Bird Island" by Hugh Nibley, 10 (4): 120.

BIRTH CONTROL. Lester E. Bush, "Ethical Issues in Reproductive Medicine: A Mormon Perspective," 18 (2): 41; Tim B. Heaton and Sandra Calkins, "Contraceptive Use Among Mormons, 1965-75," 16 (3): 106; Val Larsen, "Silent Majority" (l), 10 (3): 5.

"Birth Control Among the Mormons: Introduction to an Insistent Question" by Lester E. Bush, Jr., 10 (2): 12.

"The Birth of Mormon Hymnody" by Newell B. Weight, 10 (1): 40.

"Birthing" by Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, 14 (4): 117.

Bishop, Allen. (a) in 17 (4): 10, 17, 26.

Bishop, Gayle H. (l) 5 (4): 6.

Bishop, Lawrence E., Jr. "The Organ and Mormon Church Music," 10 (1): 36.

Bishop, M. Guy. (r) *Corinne: The Gentile Capital of Utah* by Brigham D. Madsen, 14 (3): 133; (r) *A Kingdom Transformed: Themes in the Development of Mormonism* by Gordon Shepherd and Gary Shepherd, 19 (1): 180; "After Sutter's Mill: The Life of Henry Bigler, 1848-1900," 20 (1): 125.
BISHOPS. Dale Beecher, "The Office of Bishop," 15 (4): 103.
BISHOPS' LECTURES. Joseph Jeppson, ed., "Notes and Comments," 1 (1): 164.
Bitton, Davis. (l), 1 (3): 9; "Anti-Intellectualism in Mormon History," 1 (3): 111; (l), 2 (1): 10; (r) *B. H. Roberts: A Biography* by Robert H. Malan and *Melvin J. Ballard: Crusader for Righteousness* [no author given], 2 (4): 120; "B. H. Roberts as Historian," 3 (4): 25; "Brief Notices," 7 (4): 89; "Brief Notices," 8 (1): 109; "Brief Notices," 8 (2): 93; "In Memoriam: T. Edgar Lyon (1903-1978)," 11 (4): 11; "Ten Years in Camelot: A Personal Memoir," 16 (3): 9.
Bitton, Davis, ed., *Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies*. (r) by Donald R. Moorman, 11 (2): 121.
Bitton, Davis, and Leonard J. Arrington, *The Mormon Experience: A History of the Latter-day Saints*. (r) by Richard D. Poll, 12 (2): 124.
Bitton, Davis, and Gary L. Bunker. "Phrenology Among the Mormons," 9 (1): 43; "Illustrated Periodical Images of Mormons, 1850-1860," 10 (3): 82; "Polygamous Eyes: A Note on Mormon Physiognomy," 12 (3): 114.
Bitton, Davis, and Maureen Ursenbach. "Riding Herd: A Conversation with Juanita Brooks," 9 (1): 11.
Bjork, Dale. "That Men Might Be" (p), 15 (1): 162.
"The Black Door" by Patricia Hart (f), 18 (3): 117.
"Black Images and White Images: The Combustibility of Common Misconceptions" by Royal Shipp, 3 (4): 77.
Black, Jerrilyn. "There" (p), 13 (4): 60.
Black, Joseph E. "A Positive Force" (l), 12 (1): 5; "Appreciated" (l), 15 (3): 7.
Black, Kelly J. (l), 8 (3/4): 7.
Black, Sara and Irene, *Strangers on Earth*. (r) by Helen Hinckley, 2 (4): 126.
Blacker, K. H., and Robert D. Hunt. "Mormons and Psychiatry," 3 (4): 13.
Blackley, Evalo H. (l), 7 (2): 4.
BLACKS. "Saint Without Priesthood: The Collected Testimonies of Ex-Slave Samuel D. Chambers," 12 (2): 13; Frederick S. Buchanan, "Black Skin" (l), 15 (2): 10; Renee P. Carlson, "A Time of Transition," 3 (3): 53; Belle Cluff, "Reflections at Hopkins House," 3 (3): 48; Mark L. Grover, "Religious Accommodation in the Land of Racial Democracy: Mormon Priesthood and Black Brazilians," 17 (3); 23; Armand L. Mauss, "Mormonism and the Negro: Faith, Folklore, and Civil Rights," 2 (4): 19; Armand Mauss, "Facile Assumptions" (l), 19 (4): 10; Vivian H. Olsen, "Villa Mae," 3 (3): 57; Almera Anderson Romney, "All Children Are Alike Unto Me," 6 (2): 53; Royal Shipp, "Black Images and White Images: The Combustibility of Common Misconceptions," 3 (4): 77; M. Neff Smart, "The Challenge of Africa," 12 (2): 54; Brian Walton, "A University's Dilemma: B.Y.U. and Blacks," 6 (1): 31.
BLACKS AND THE PRIESTHOOD. Dale R. Broadhurst, "Scope and Depth" (l), 12 (4): 6; Lester E. Bush (r) *Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins* by Stephen G. Taggart, 4 (4): 86; Lester E. Bush, Jr., "Mormonism's Negro Doctrine: An Historical Overview," 8 (1): 11; Lester E. Bush, Jr., "Introduction," 12 (2): 9; Lester Bush, "Broader than Brazil" (l), 18 (3): 4; Wayne M. Carle, (l), 7 (2): 6; Jim Despain, (l), 8 (2): 8; J. Nicholls Eastmond, "The New Revelation: A Personal View," 12 (2): 50; Norman L. Eatough, "Mixed Blessing?" (l), 12 (4): 4; Eugene England, "The Mormon Cross," 8 (1): 78; Robert M. Frame, (l), 3 (2): 11; Mrs. Douglas H. Fraser, (l), 8 (2): 7; Martin R. Gardner, "Mormons and Blacks: A Response to Hugh Nibley and Eugene

England" (l), 8 (2): 102; Merle H. Graffam, "Infallible?" (l), 13 (3): 9; Mark L. Grover, "Religious Accommodation in the Land of Racial Democracy: Mormon Priesthood and Black Brazilians," 17 (3): 23; Robert L. and Gloria V. Hamson, (l), 3 (2): 15; Mary Jane Heatherington, "Progressing to Prophecy" (l), 13 (3): 8; Samuel N. Henrie, Jr., (l), 3 (1): 11; Michael E. Johnson, (l), 8 (3/4): 9; Gary W. Lea, "Too Little, Too Late" (l), 12 (4): 6; Nelson Lowry, (l), 6 (1): 9; Michele Mackay, "A Milestone" (l), 12 (4): 4; Armand L. Mauss, (l), 3 (2): 13; Armand L. Mauss, "The Fading of the Pharaoh's Curse: The Decline and Fall of the Priesthood Ban Against Blacks in the Mormon Church," 14 (3): 10; Lowry Nelson, (l), 3 (2): 10; Hugh Nibley, "The Best Possible Test," 8 (1): 73; Thor O. Nilsen, (l) 5 (1): 4; Kent Olson, (l), 8 (2): 7; Joseph H. Pearson, (l), 3 (1): 11; Steve Porter, "Prophecy or Expediency?" (l), 13 (2): 4; Lon Rand, "Continuing Dialogue on the 'Negro Question' " (l), 8 (3/4): 9; Bruce S. Romney (l), 3 (4): 4; William D. Russell, "A Priestly Role for a Prophetic Church: The RLDS Church and Black Americans," 12 (2): 37; Charles L. Sellers, (l), 3 (2): 10; Harold W. Simons, (l), 3 (2): 6; Scott S. Smith, (l), 3 (4): 6; Scott S. Smith, (l), 5 (1): 4; Joseph C. Smith, (l), 3 (2): 10; George D. Smith, Jr., "The Negro Doctrine—An Afterview," 12 (2): 64; Roger V. Stevenson, "Continuing Dialogue on Mormonism's Negro Doctrine" (l), 8 (2): 7; Raymond Taylor, (l), 3 (1): 13; Daryl J. Turner, "God Moves in Expedient Ways" (l), 12 (4): 5; Carlos Whiting, (l), 8 (2): 7; Justin Wilks, "Pharaoh's Curse" (l), 15 (1): 4; Calvin D. Wood, (l), 5 (3): 5; Naomi Woodbury, (l), 3 (3): 8; Val Woodward, (l), 3 (2): 16.

BLACKS IN THE CHURCH. William L. Knecht, (l), 2 (4): 5; Gary Lobb, (l), 2 (3): 7; Lowry Nelson, (l), 2 (3): 8; Bruce S. Romney, (l), 2 (4): 7; Robyn Sandberg, (l), 2 (3): 5; Grant Syphers, Jr., (l), 2 (4): 6; Stewart L. Udall, (l), 2 (2): 5.

Blackwell, Michael. "Mormon Students in Great Britain," 8 (2): 107.

Blais, Pierre. "The Enduring Paradox: Mormon Attitudes Toward War and Peace," 17 (4): 61.

Blanchard, Gay N. "Onions" (l), 13 (1): 6.

Blanchard, Mary M. (l), 8 (1): 4; "Still in the Crucible" (l), 19 (4): 8.

"The Blasphemy of Indifference" by M. Neff Smart, 2 (2): 155.

Blazing Crosses in Zion: The Ku Klux Klan in Utah by Larry R. Gerlach. (r) by John R. Sillito, 17 (1): 164.

The Blending by Evelyn Yoki Tan. (r) by Kathryn McKay, 12 (4): 130.

"Blessed Damozels: Women in Mormon History" by Leonard J. Arrington, 6 (2): 22.

"Blessing the Chevrolet" by Eugene England, 9 (3): 57.

Bliss, Jonathan, *Merchants and Miners in Utah: The Walker Brothers and Their Bank*. (r) by Eugene E. Campbell, 18 (1): 162.

"A Bluestocking in Zion: The Literary Life of Emmeline B. Wells" by Carol Cornwall Madsen, 16 (1): 126.

Bluhm, Harry P., David C. Spendlove, and Dee Wayne West. "Depression in Mormon Women," 19 (2): 150.

Blumell, Bruce D. (r) *Marriner S. Eccles: Private Entrepreneur and Public Servant* by Sidney Hyman, 13 (1): 122.

Bluth, John F. (r) *Search for Sanctuary: Brigham Young and the White Mountain Expedition* by Clifford L. Stott, 18 (4): 194.

Bobo, LaBerta. "Bronzed Cadences" (p), 16 (4): 115.

Bock, Paul. "The Ethics of Deterrence," 17 (4): 46.

Bohn, Robert F. "Women's Issues" (l), 13 (1): 4; "No Comment from President McKay" (l), 16 (3): 7.

BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH. Kenneth Godfrey, "Christ Without the Church: The Challenge of Dietrich Bonhoeffer," 2 (1): 28.

"The Book of Abraham and Pythagorean Astronomy" by William E. Dibble, 8 (3/4): 135.

BOOK OF ABRAHAM. Klaus Baer, "The Breathing Permit of Hôr: A Translation of the Apparent Source of the Book of Abraham," 3 (3): 109; Laurence C. Cooper, (l), 5 (2): 4; Richley H. Crapo, (l), 4 (4): 6; William E. Dibble, "The Book of Abraham and Pythagorean Astronomy," 8 (3/4): 135; Ward H. Forman, (l), 4 (1): 8; Grant S. Heward and Jerald Tanner, "The Source of the Book of Abraham Identified," 3 (2): 92; Richard P. Howard, "A Tentative Approach to the Book of Abraham," 3 (2): 88; Richard P. Howard, (l), 4 (1): 9; Mimi Irving, (l), 3 (3): 9; James L. Nash, (l), 3 (3): 10; Hugh Nibley, "The Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri: Phase One," 3 (2): 99; Benjamin Urrutia, "The Joseph Smith Papyri," 4 (2): 129; James D. Wardle, (l), 3 (3): 9.

The Book of Mormon (RLDS). (r) by Edna K. Bush, 10 (4): 139.

"Book of Mormon Archaeology: The Myths and the Alternatives" by Dee F. Green, 4 (2): 71.

"The Book of Mormon as a Modern Expansion of an Ancient Source" by Blake T. Ostler, 20 (1): 66.

Book of Mormon Authorship: New Light on Ancient Origins ed. by Noel B. Reynolds. (r) by Blake T. Ostler, 16 (4): 140.

"The Book of Mormon Collection in the William Andrews Clark Library" by Robert A. Rees, 4 (1): 119.

Book of Mormon Oratorio by Leroy Robertson. (r) by Lowell M. Durham, 2 (3): 149.

The Book of Mormon Story by Mary Pratt Parrish. (r) by Claudia Bushman, 2 (1): 113.

"Book of Mormon Usage in Early LDS Theology" by Grant Underwood, 17 (3): 35.

BOOK OF MORMON. James L. Baer, "The Third Nephi Disaster: A Geological View," 19 (1): 129; Lester E. Bush, Jr., "The Spalding Theory Then and Now," 10 (4): 40; Russell T. Clement, "Polynesian Origins: More Word on the Mormon Perspective," 13 (4): 88; Michael T. Griffith, "Smith's 'Naivete' " (l), 19 (2): 8; Jon Gunn, "Ezekiel, Dr. Sperry, and the Stick of Ephraim," 2 (4): 137; Franklin S. Harris, Jr., "Book of Mormon Peoples" (l), 19 (2): 8; Josephine [pseud.], " 'One of the Greatest Literary Curiosities of the Day,' " 12 (1): 100; Stan Larson, "Textual Variants in Book of Mormon Manuscripts," 10 (4): 8; A. Bruce Lindgren, "Sign or Scripture: Approaches to the Book of Mormon," 19 (1): 69; Robert E. Nichols, Jr., "Beowulf and Nephi: A Literary View of the Book of Mormon," 4 (3): 40; Blake T. Ostler, "The Book of Mormon as a Modern Expansion of an Ancient Source," 20 (1): 66; Russell T. Pack, "On the Mechanism of Translation" (l), 16 (1): 7; William D. Russell, "Beyond Literalism," 19 (1): 57; George D. Smith, " 'Is There Any Way to Escape These Difficulties?': The Book of Mormon Studies of B. H. Roberts," 17 (2): 94; Marcellus S. Snow, "The Challenge of Theological Translation: New German Versions of the Standard Works," 17 (2): 133; John L. Sorenson, "Ancient America and the Book of Mormon Revisited," 4 (2): 80; "The 'Brass Plates' and Biblical Scholarship," 10 (4): 31; Grant Underwood, "Book of Mormon Usage in Early LDS Theology," 17 (3): 35; Benjamin Urrutia, " 'Land' or 'Continent' " (l), 19 (1): 6; Douglas Wilson, "Prospects for the Study of the Book of Mormon as a Work of American Literature," 3 (1): 29.

Boorstin, Daniel J., *The Americans: The National Experience*. (r) by Stanford Cazier, 4 (2): 95.

BOOTH, EZRA. Dennis Rowley, "In the Archives: The Ezra Booth Letters," 16 (3): 133.

Booth, Howard J. "Shifts in Restoration Thought," 13 (3): 79.

Booth, Wayne C. "Art and the Church: Or 'The Truths of Smoother,' " 13 (4): 9.

BOOTH, WAYNE C. Dee F. Green, "They're Everywhere" (l), 14 (2): 5.

"Born Again" by Mary L. Bradford (p), 17 (3): 158.

Boswell, Grant M. "Addresses Please" (l), 13 (4): 5.

Boswell, Grant. "Divisive Dialogue" (l), 14 (3): 8.

Bottino, P. J. "Looking Backwards" (l), 8 (3/4): 10.

Boulding, Kenneth E. (r) *Population Resources and the Future of Non-Malthusian Perspectives* ed. by Howard M. Bahr, et al., 8 (3/4): 159.

Bowen, J. Donald. "The Church Abroad," 5 (4): 66; "The Church in Egypt," 13 (1): 100.

"Boy Diving Through Moss" by Dennis Smith (p), 4 (4): 75.

Boyack, Douglas C. "A Change of Heart" (l), 15 (1): 8.

Boyce, Violet, and Mabel Harmer, *Upstairs to a Mine*. (r) by Lou Ann Stoker Dickson, 11 (2): 127.

Boyd, Gale Tampico, *the lost, the found*. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 7 (2): 60.

Boyd, George T. (r) *Eternal Man* by Truman G. Madsen, 2 (3): 142; "A Mormon Concept of Man," 3 (1): 55; (l), 3 (4): 8.

BOYD, GEORGE T. Kent E. Robson, " 'Man' and the Telefinalist Trap," 3 (1): 83.

Bracy, Maryruth. "A Letter Home," 6 (2): 77.

Bracy, Maryruth, and Linda Lambert, eds. "Maurine Whipple's Story of the Giant Joshua," 6 (3/4): 55.

Bradford, M. Gerald. (r) *Alienation, Atheism, and the Religious Crisis* and *The Catholic Crisis* by Thomas F. O'Dea, 6 (1): 81; "Thomas F. O'Dea" (l), 9 (2): 7; "On Contributors" (l), 11 (2): 9; "Response to Freud and Jung," 12 (2): 91.

Bradford, Mary L. (r) *House of Many Rooms* by Rodello Hunter, 1 (1): 139; (l), 1 (2): 7; "Joseph," "Advice," "The Difference" (p), 1 (3): 156-57; "After Reading *Fascinating Womanhood*" (l), 2 (2): 11; (r) *History of the Relief Society, 1842-1966* by the General Board of the Relief Society, 3 (1): 127; "Virginia Sorensen: A Saving Remnant," 4 (3): 56; "Prayer from a Second Husband" (p), 5 (3): 120; (l), 5 (4): 6; "Yesterday the Wardhouse," 6 (1): 116; "Triad" (p), 6 (2): 100; "Mr. Mustard Plaster," 6 (3/4): 157; "From Someone Who Did Not Know Him Well . . . " 7 (1): 19; (r) *Spaces in the Sage* by Emma Lou Thayne, *What You Feel, I Share* by Dennis Drake, *Speak to Me* by Christie Lund Coles, and *the lost, the found* by Gale Tampico Boyd, 7 (2): 60; "Sweet Home," 7 (2): 89; "Eve and Adam's Parenthetical Side" (l), 9 (1): 7; "Holy Thursday" (p), 9 (1): 82; "New *Dialogue* Logo" (l), 10 (1): 5; "Chant for Growing Older," "You Kept Me From Falling," "The Grammarian Blows Her Mind" (p), 10 (2): 100-102; (r) *Indian* (film) by Kieth Merrill, 10 (3): 118; "Ten Years with Dialogue: A Personal Anniversary," 11 (1): 10; "I, Eye, Aye: A Personal Essay on Personal Essays," 11 (2): 81; "Editor's Note," 11 (4): 8; (r) *Once in Israel* by Emma Lou Thayne, and *Moods: Of Late* by Marden J. Clark, 13 (3): 140; "Virginia Sorensen: An Introduction," 13 (3): 13; "An Hour in the Grove," 13 (3): 108; (r) *Will I Ever Forget This Day? Excerpts from the Diaries of Carol Lynn Pearson* ed. by Elouise M. Bell, 14 (1): 118; Editorial introduction, 14 (2): 13; "The Odyssey of Sonia Johnson," 14 (2): 14; "All on Fire: An Interview with Sonia Johnson," 14 (2): 27; "A Ten-Year Kaleidoscope," 14 (4): 17; "Famous Last Words, or Through the Correspondence Files," 15 (2): 11; "Born Again" (p), 17 (3): 158; "Poetry Neglected" (l), 18 (4): 4; "Proliferating the Personal" (l), 20 (1): 11; "The Veil," 20 (1): 167; "BIG D/little d: The View From the Basement," 20 (3): 13.

Bradford, Mary Lythgoe, ed., *Mormon Women Speak*. (r) by Richard J. Cummings, 16 (4): 137.

Bradford, Mary L., Gary Gillum, and Curtis Wright. "A Conversation with Hugh Nibley," 12 (4): 10.
Bradford, Mary L., and Garth L. Mangum. "Mormons in the Secular City—An Introduction," 3 (3): 39.
BRADFORD, MARY L. Sonia Peterson Aycock, "Caring Enough to Risk" (l), 20 (3): 8; Gayle H. Bishop, (l), 5 (4): 6; Vivian H. Olsen, (l), 5 (4): 7.
BRADFORD, WILLIAM. Dr. and Mrs. Laurence Manwaring, "Expulsion of a Poor, Deluded and Miserable Set of Villains: A Contemporary Account," 11 (4): 112.
Bradley, Martha Sonntag. "The Cloning of Mormon Architecture," 14 (1): 20.
Bradley, Martha S., and Jessie L. Embry. "Mothers and Daughters in Polygamy," 18 (3): 99.
Bradshaw, William S., James L. Farmer, and F. Brent Johnson. "The New Biology and Mormon Theology," 12 (4): 71.
Brady, Ric P. "Once is Enough" (l), 14 (2): 8.
"The 'Brass Plates' and Biblical Scholarship" by John L. Sorenson, 10 (4): 31.
"Brave New Bureaucracy" by Warner P. Woodworth, 20 (3): 25.
BRAZIL. Lester Bush, "Broader than Brazil" (l), 18 (3): 4; Mark L. Grover, "Religious Accommodation in the Land of Racial Democracy: Mormon Priesthood and Black Brazilians," 17 (3): 23; G. Benson Whittle, "From the Mission Field—Brazil," 1 (4): 135.
"The Breathing Permit of Hôr: A Translation of the Apparent Source of the Book of Abraham" by Klaus Baer, 3 (3): 109.
Brewster, Hoyt W., Jr. "The Love of a Prophet," 7 (1): 10.
Bridges, Mrs. Sherwood E. (l), 7 (2): 4.
Brief Notices. 1 (1): 152; 1 (2): 133; 1 (3): 175; 2 (1): 116; 3 (1): 129; 4 (2): 122; 4 (4): 112; 7 (4): 89; 8 (1): 109; 8 (2): 93; 9 (1): 95; 11 (2): 132; 11 (3): 104; 11 (4): 126; 12 (1): 119; 12 (2): 137; 12 (4): 134; 13 (1): 124; 13 (3): 143; 14 (1): 121; 14 (4): 221; 16 (3): 140; 16 (4): 135; 17 (1): 150; 17 (4): 143; 19 (2): 175; 19 (3): 149; 19 (4): 198; 20 (1): 175; 20 (3): 178. *See also* Appendix, "Books Briefly Noted," for list of book authors and titles.
Briggs, Graydon. "Kudos" (l), 13 (2): 5.
Brigham Young: American Moses by Leonard J. Arrington. (r) Melvin T. Smith, 20 (3): 172.
Brigham Young and the Expanding American Frontier by Newell G. Bringhurst. (r) by Melvin T. Smith, 20 (3): 172.
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY. Brian Walton, "A University's Dilemma: B.Y.U. and Blacks," 6 (1): 31.
Brigham Young University: A House of Faith by Gary James Bergera and Ronald Priddis. (r) by Anthony W. Morgan, 19 (2): 173.
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY STUDIES. Laura Wadley, "*BYU Studies*, How She Is," 11 (1): 94.
Brigham Young: The New York Years by Richard F. Palmer and Karl D. Butler. (r) by Larry C. Porter, 16 (4): 153.
Brimley, Dawn Baker. "Koosharem, Utah—1914" (p), 10 (4): 106; "The Deer" (p), 12 (1): 87; "Still Sounds of Winter" (p), 17 (1): 133.
BRIMLEY, DAWN BAKER. Della Mae Wood, "Praise for a Poet" (l), 12 (2): 7.
Bringhurst, Newell G. (r) *The Gentile Comes to Cache Valley: A Study of the Logan Apostasies of 1874 and the Establishment of Non-Mormon Churches in Cache Valley, 1873-1913* by A. J. Simmonds, 11 (3): 94; "Elijah Abel and the Changing of Blacks Within Mormonism," 12 (2): 23.
Bringhurst, Newell G., *Brigham Young and the Expanding American Frontier.* (r) by Melvin T. Smith, 20 (3): 172.
Brinkerhoff, Merlin B., Jeffrey C. Jacob, and Marlene M. Mackie. "Religious Tolerance: Mormons in the American Mainstream," 20 (3): 90.
Brinkerhoff, Merlin B., and William D. Payne. "Negative Social Labeling: Some Consequences and Implications," 11 (3): 43.

Brinton, Robert L. "Inflation" (l), 11 (1): 7.
Briscoe, David. "Gospel by the Month," 11 (1): 90.
Britsch, R. Lanier. "The Expansion of Mormonism in the South Pacific," 13 (1): 53.
BROADCASTING. Barry D. Wood, "On the Air . . . " (l), 11 (1): 7.
Broadhead, Calvin T. and Bryan Gardner, eds., *A Collection of Inspirational Verse for Latter-day Saints*. (r) by Christie Lund Coles, 3 (4): 104.
Broadhurst, Dale R. "Scope and Depth" (l) 12 (4): 6.
Broberg, Wallace E., Sr. "Animal Sacrifice?" (l), 19 (4): 6.
Brockbank, Elsie. "Mormonizing Mormon Literature" (l), 10 (1): 8.
Broderick, Carl, Jr. "Another Look at Adam-God" (l), 16 (2): 4.
Broderick, Carlfred B. "Three Philosophies of Sex, Plus One," 2 (3): 97; (l), 3 (1): 14; "A Gospel-Centered Therapy: An Interview with Carlfred Broderick," 13 (2): 59.
Brodie, Fawn, "Can We Manipulate the Past?" (r) by Marvin S. Hill, 5 (3): 96.
Brodie, Fawn M., *No Man Knows My History: The Life of Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet*. (r) by Marvin S. Hill, 7 (4): 72.
BRODIE, FAWN MCKAY. Neil Benner, (l) 3 (4): 12; Stephen Hammer, "Brodie's Ruler" (l), 15 (2): 6; Sterling M. McMurrin, "A New Climate of Liberation: A Tribute to Fawn McKay Brodie, 1915-1981," 14 (1): 73; Barbara M. Smith, "A Correction to the History" (l), 14 (4): 7; George D. Smith, Jr., "Memories of Brodie" (l), 14 (4): 7; Shirley E. Stephenson, "Fawn McKay Brodie: An Oral History Interview," 14 (2): 99.
"Bronzed Cadences" by LaBerta Bobo (p), 16 (4): 115.
Brooke, Edward W. "Senator Edward W. Brooke at BYU," 11 (2): 119.
Brooks, Juanita Leavitt. "Riding Herd," 1 (2): 141; (l), 3 (2): 5; "I Married a Family," 6 (2): 15.
Brooks, Juanita, *History of the Jews in Utah and Idaho*. (r) by Samuel W. Taylor, 9 (1): 94.
Brooks, Juanita, *Quicksand and Cactus*. (r) by Richard W. Sadler, 16 (2): 133.
Brooks, Juanita, *Uncle Will Tells His Story*. (r) by Thomas E. Cheney, 7 (2): 67.
Brooks, Juanita, ed., *Not by Bread Alone: The Journal of Martha Spence Heywood, 1850-56*. (r) by Cheryll Lynn May, 12 (1): 113.
BROOKS, JUANITA. Davis Bitton and Maureen Ursenbach, "Riding Herd: A Conversation with Juanita Brooks," 9 (1): 11; Levi S. Peterson, "Juanita Brooks's *Quicksand and Cactus*: The Evolution of a Literary Memoir," 20 (1): 145; Samuel W. Taylor, "Juanita Brooks" (l), 9 (2): 4.
"Brother Anderson Counsels His Son the Night before Being Sealed 'For Time and All Eternity' in the Salt Lake Temple" by Michael Fillerup (p), 12 (1): 83.
Brother Brigham by Eugene England. (r) by Richard L. Bushman, 14 (1): 104.
Brown, Benita. "Home Again," 11 (3): 147; "The Dialogue Habit" (l), 13 (4): 4; "Where Everyone Builds Bombs," 17 (4): 109.
Brown, Hugh B. "In Memory of P. A. Christensen (1888-1968)," 4 (1): 51; "An Eternal Quest: Freedom of the Mind," 17 (1): 77.
BROWN, HUGH B. Richard D. Poll, "Apostle Extraordinary—Hugh B. Brown (1883-1975)," 10 (1): 68.
Brown, L. G. "The Sterling M. McMurrin Papers," 7 (2): 79.
Brown, Marilyn McMeen Miller. "Grandmother" (p), 11 (1): 88.
Brown, Marilyn McMeen Miller, *The Grandmother Tree*. (r) by Veneta Leatham Nielsen, 12 (4): 132.
Brown, Mrs. Douglas Summers, *The Catawba Indians: The People of the River*. (r) by Stanley B. Kimball, 2 (2): 129.
Brown, Robert McAfee. "A New Step in Understanding," 1 (1): 107.
Brown, S. Kent. "Jesus and the Gospels in Recent Literature: A Brief Sketch," 9 (3): 71.

Brown, Victor L., Jr., *Human Intimacy: Illusion & Reality*. (r) by Phyllis Barber, 17 (1): 159.
Browning, Robert Pack. "An Exit from Utah" (p), 4 (3): 120.
Brunson, L. Madelon. "Stranger in a Strange Land: A Personal Response to the 1984 Document," 17 (3): 11.
Brunvand, Jan Harold, *A Guide for Collectors of Folklore in Utah*. (r) by Saundra Keyes Ivey, 7 (1): 119.
Bryner, Dale. (a) in 1 (4): 115-17.
Buchanan, Doyle P. (l), 1 (4): 12.
Buchanan, Frederick S. "Cornerstone: Meeting Place of Past and Future," 8 (2): 106; "Pharaoh's Curse" (l), 15 (2): 5.
Buck, Clifford, *The Greatest of These*. (r) by Garland E. Tickemyer, 2 (2): 130.
BUDDHISM. Robert J. Morris, "Middle Buddha," 4 (1): 41.
Budge, Pearl. (l), 5 (4): 7.
Buerger, David John. "The Adam-God Doctrine," 15 (1): 14; " 'The Fulness of the Priesthood': The Second Anointing in Latter-day Saint Theology and Practice," 16 (1): 10; "Unsettling Implications" (l), 16 (4): 7; "The Development of the Mormon Temple Endowment Ceremony," 20 (4): 33.
"The Buffalo and the Dentist" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 8 (2): 72.
Building the City of God, Community and Cooperation Among the Mormons by Leonard J. Arrington, Feramorz Y. Fox, and Dean L. May. (r) by James Clayton, 10 (4): 132.
Bullock, Ann. "Loving, Not Liberated" (l), 20 (1): 8.
Bullock, Steven K. (l), 10 (1): 10.
Bunker, Gary L. "Image Clarification" (l), 11 (1): 5; (r) *Prophetess of Health: A Study of Ellen G. White* by Ronald L. Numbers, 11 (1): 129; (r) *Freeway to Perfection* by Calvin Grondahl, 12 (4): 127.
Bunker, Gary L., and Davis Bitton. "Phrenology Among the Mormons," 9 (1): 43; "Illustrated Periodical Images of Mormons, 1850-1860," 10 (3): 82; "Polygamous Eyes: A Note on Mormon Physiognomy," 12 (3): 114.
Bunker, Gary L., and Davis Bitton, *The Mormon Graphic Image, 1834-1914: Cartoons, Caricatures, and Illustrations*. (r) by Craig Denton, 16 (4): 151.
"Burden or Pleasure? A Profile of LDS Polygamous Husbands" by Jessie L. Embry, 20 (4): 158.
BUREAUCRACY. Dennis L. Lythgoe, "Battling the Bureaucracy: Building a Mormon Chapel," 15 (4): 69; M. P. Marchant, "A Kinder Word for Bureaucracy" (l), 16 (3): 4; Hugh Nibley, "Leaders to Managers: The Fatal Shift," 16 (4): 12; Gary L. Parnell, "The Establishment Can Be Saved," 4 (2): 135; Richard Pearson Smith, "Disappearing Showers" (l), 16 (3): 4; David M. Thomas, "South Pacific Answer to Bureaucracy" (l), 16 (3): 6; Warner P. Woodworth, "Brave New Bureaucracy," 20 (3): 25.
Burgess, Jerry R. "Warm Fuzzies" (l), 13 (4): 7.
Burgess-Olson, Vicky, ed., *Sister Saints*. (r) by Gene A. Sessions, 11 (3): 88.
Burgoyne, Robert H. "Depressed Women" (l), 20 (3): 4.
Burgoyne, Robert H., and Rodney W. Burgoyne. "Belief Systems and Unhappiness: The Mormon Woman Example," 11 (3): 48.
Burke, Lee H. (l), 7 (4): 7.
Burt, Fawn. (l), 11 (4): 4.
Burtenshaw, Claude J. "The Student: His University and His Church," 1 (1): 89.
Burton, Alma P., *Mormon Trail from Vermont to Utah*. (r) by T. Edgar Lyon, 3 (2): 140.
Burton, Richard F., *The City of the Saints*. (r) by Samuel W. Taylor, 3 (3): 139.
Busch, Almira A. (l), 10 (2): 5.
Bush, Edna K. (r) *The Book of Mormon* (RLDS), 10 (4): 139.
Bush, Lester E., Jr. (r) *Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins* by Stephen G. Taggart, 4 (4): 86; "Mormonism's Negro Doctrine: An Historical Overview," 8 (1): 11; "Birth Control Among the Mormons: Introduction to an Insistent Question," 10 (2): 12; "Mormon Elders'

Wafers: Images of Mormon Virility in Patent Medicine Ads," 10 (2): 89; "The Spalding Theory Then and Now," 10 (4): 40; "Introduction," 12 (2): 9; "A Peculiar People: The Physiological Aspects of Mormonism 1850 -1975," 12 (3): 61; "Mormon Medical Ethical Guidelines," 12 (3): 97; "Excommunication and Church Courts: A Note from the *General Handbook of Instructions*," 14 (2): 74; "The Word of Wisdom in Early Nineteenth-Century Perspective," 14 (3): 47; "Valedictory," 15 (2): 2.; "Ethical Issues in Reproductive Medicine: A Mormon Perspective," 18 (2): 41; "Broader than Brazil" (l), 18 (3): 4.

BUSH, LESTER E., JR. William D. Russell, (l), 8 (2): 10; Gordon C. Thomasson, "Lester Bush's Historical Overview: Other Perspectives," 8 (1): 69.

Bushman, Claudia Lauper. (r) *The Book of Mormon Story* by Mary Pratt Parrish, 2 (1): 113; (r) *You and Your Child's World* by Elliott D. Landau, 2 (3): 147; "For the Children of the Promise," 4 (3): 142; "Women in Dialogue: An Introduction," 6 (2): 5; (l), 6 (3/4): 7; (r) *Woman and the Priesthood* by Rodney Turner, 7 (4): 85; "Sisters of the Church Unite! . . . " (l), 8 (3/4): 8; "A Wider Sisterhood," 11 (1): 96; (r) *Homespun: Domestic Arts & Crafts of Mormon Pioneers* by Shirley B. Paxman, 11 (3): 96; "Light and Dark Thoughts on Death," 14 (4): 169; (r) *LeGrand Richards, Beloved Apostle* by Lucile C. Tate, 15 (3): 125; "A Celebration of Sisterhood," 20 (2): 128.

Bushman, Claudia L., ed, *Mormon Sisters: Women in Early Utah*. (r) by Elouise Bell, 10 (4): 137.

Bushman, Claudia L., *"A Good Poor Man's Wife": Being a Chronicle of Harriet Hanson Robinson and Her Family in Nineteenth-Century New England*. (r) by Elouise Bell, 14 (4): 212.

Bushman, Richard L. (l), 1 (1): 11; "Taking Mormonism Seriously," 1 (2): 81; "Introduction: The Future of Mormon History," 1 (3): 23; "The First Vision Story Revived," 4 (1): 82; "Faithful History," 4 (4): 11; "The Historians and Mormon Nauvoo," 5 (1): 51; (l), 5 (3): 8; (r) *Joseph Smith, the First Mormon* by Donna Hill, 11 (1): 127; (r) *Brother Brigham* by Eugene England, 14 (1): 104.

Bushman, Richard L., et al. (r) "The Quest for Religious Authority" by Mario De Pillis, 1 (2): 81.

Bushman, Richard L., *Joseph Smith and the Beginnings of Mormonism*. (r) by Dean C. Jessee, 18 (4): 187.

BUSHMAN, RICHARD L. Bill Williams, (l), 5 (3): 7.

Bushman, Willard M. "In the Light of Truth" (l), 12 (1): 5.

BUSINESS. Mark W. Cannon, "Mormons in the Executive Suite," 3 (3): 97; Gary H. Driggs, "In Defense of the Market Place," 1 (4): 90; Joseph C. Fehr, (l), 3 (4): 7; Joseph H. Jeppson, "Merging Business and Religion," 1 (3): 181.

Butch Cassidy, My Brother by Lulu Parker Betenson. (r) by William G. Hartley, 11 (4): 119.

Butcher, Harold J. "Marvelous but Ostentatious" (l), 12 (1): 7; "Jingles Jangle" (l), 13 (2): 5.

Butler, Dick. "We Was Framed" (l), 14 (2): 8; "Card Pro and Con" (l), 14 (4): 11.

Butler, Jay W. (r) *Reasoning, Revelation—and You!* by James J. Unopulos, 3 (1): 120.

By the Hands of Wise Men: Essays on the U.S. Constitution by Ray C. Hillam. (r) by Martin R. Gardner, 14 (1): 111.

BYU Graphic Communications. (a) in 9 (4): cover.

"*BYU Studies*, How She Is" by Laura Wadley, 11 (1): 94.

C

"Cache Valley Landscape" (photo essay) by David Biedermann, 5 (2): 34.

Caddick, Olga M. "Fan Mail" (l), 11 (3): 5.

"Calling" by Maryann Olsen MacMurray (p), 15 (2): 47.
Callister, William D. (l), 2 (1): 6.
The Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. I: From the Beginnings to Jerome ed. by P. R. Ackroyd and C. F. Evans. (r) by Leslie No'el Swaney, 7 (2): 73.
Cameron, Scott. "On Shaking Hands with David O. McKay," 4 (4): 57.
Camp, Roger. (a) in 13 (2): 75, 97, 101.
Campbell, Beverly. "A Conversation with Beverly Campbell," 14 (1): 45.
Campbell, Eugene E. (r) *Mormons and the Discovery of Gold* by Norma Baldwin Ricketts, 2 (1): 114; (r) *Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder* by Harold Schindler, 16 (4): 148; (r) *Merchants and Miners in Utah: The Walker Brothers and Their Bank* by Jonathan Bliss, 18 (1): 162.
Campbell, Eugene E., Richard D. Poll, Thomas G. Alexander, and David E. Miller, eds., *Utah's History*. (r) by Joseph B. Romney, 13 (2): 129.
Campbell, Roald F. "A. C. Lambert: Teacher, Scholar, and Friend," 17 (1): 113.
"Can We Manipulate the Past?" by Fawn Brodie. (r) by Marvin S. Hill, 5 (3): 96.
"Cancun Beach, Mexico" by Carol Clark Ottesen (p), 20 (1): 25.
"A Candid and Uncensored Interview with a Mormon Career Girl" by M. Karlynn Hinman, 6 (2): 80.
"The Candy Palace" by Emma Lou Thayne (p), 13 (4): 53.
Canning, Ray C., and Beverly Beaton, eds., *Letters of Elizabeth Cumming, 1857-58*. (r) by Cheryll Lynn May, 12 (1): 113.
Cannon, Adrian. "Greater Realities?" (l), 18 (3): 12.
CANNON, ADRIAN. D. Michael Quinn, "Quinn Responds" (l), 18 (3): 13.
CANNON, GEORGE Q. Philip C. Pugsley, "A Normal Childhood," 2 (3): 162.
Cannon, Kenneth L. "Needed: An LDS Philosophy of Sex," 10 (2): 57.
Cannon, Mark W. "Mormons in the Executive Suite," 3 (3): 97.
Cannon, Michael. (a) in 10 (3): 126.
Cannon, Ramona. "Comments on the News" (l), 11 (1): 5.
CANONIZATION. Richard S. Van Wagoner, Steven C. Walker, and Allen D. Roberts, "The 'Lectures on Faith': A Case Study in Decanonization," 20 (3): 71.
"Canyon Country" by Ina Jespersen Hobson (p), 6 (2): 97.
The Canyons of Grace by Levi S. Peterson. (r) by Bruce W. Jorgensen, 16 (2): 121.
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. Martin R. Gardner, "Mormonism and Capital Punishment: A Doctrinal Perspective, Past and Present," 12 (1): 9; Merle H. Graffam, "Atonement or Vengeance?" (l), 12 (4): 6; Keith D. Wilcock, "Utah's Peculiar Death Penalty," 7 (2): 28.
Capps, Walter H. "Mormon Leadership Study" (l), 11 (2): 9.
"Captain Dan Jones and the Welsh Indians" by Ronald D. Dennis, 18 (4): 112.
"The Captivity Narrative on Mormon Trails, 1849-65" by Stanley B. Kimball, 18 (4): 81.
Card, Orson Scott. "SF and Religion" (l), 18 (2): 11.
Card, Orson Scott, *Ender's Game*. (r) by Michael R. Collings, 20 (3): 174.
Card, Orson Scott, *A Planet Called Treason*. (r) by Sandy Straubhaar, 14 (1): 115.
Card, Orson Scott, *Speaker for the Dead*. (r) by Michael R. Collings, 20 (3): 174.
Card, Orson Scott, *A Woman of Destiny*. (r) by Levi S. Peterson, 17 (4): 157.
CARD, ORSON SCOTT. "Card Pro and Con" (letters) by Dick Butler, 14 (4): 11; Steven A. DeHart, 14 (4): 10; James L. Farmer, 14 (4): 9; Gary P. Gillum, 14 (4): 9.
Card, Royden. (a) in 17 (4): 82; (a) in 18 (1): cover, 8, 119, 120, 131, 144, 149, 157, 160, 168.
Cardon, Bartell W. (l), 1 (3): 9.

"Career Apostates: Reflections on the Works of Jerald and Sandra Tanner" by Lawrence Foster, 17 (2): 35.
"Caridad" by Margaret R. Munk (f), 10 (4): 93.
Carle, Wayne M. (l) 3 (2): 6; (l), 7 (2): 6.
Carlson, Jack W. "Income and Membership Projections for the Church Through the Year 2000," 4 (1): 131.
Carlson, Renee P. (l), 2 (1): 12; "A Time of Transition," 3 (3): 53.
Carlson, Ron, *Betrayed by F. Scott Fitzgerald.* (r) by Dennis Clark, 11 (2): 131.
Carmer, Carl, *The Farm Boy and the Angel.* (r) by Leonard J. Arrington, 5 (2): 97.
"Carrying Water on Both Shoulders" by Lowell L. Bennion, 6 (1): 110.
Carson, Lynn R., and Paul L. Anderson. "Renounce War, Proclaim Peace" (hymn), 17 (4): 101.
Carson, Pamela Gillie. (r) *The Principle* by Kathryn Smoot Caldwell, 18 (1): 163.
Carthage Conspiracy: The Trial of the Accused Assassins of Joseph Smith by Dallin H. Oaks and Marvin S. Hill. (r) by Jerry Jensen, 10 (1): 84.
Carver, Wayne. "Literature, Mormon Writers, and the Powers That Be," 4 (3): 65; "A Child's Christmas in Utah" (f), 7 (3): 11.
Casado, John. (a) in 8 (2): cover.
"The Case for a Married Jesus" by William E. Phipps, 7 (4): 44.
The Case of Joe Hill by Philip S. Foner. (r) by Vernon H. Jensen, 2 (1): 97.
The Catawba Indians: The People of the River by Mrs. Douglas Summers Brown. (r) by Stanley B. Kimball, 2 (2): 129.
Caudill, George, Sr. "Ku Klux Klan of Mormonism" (l), 19 (1): 7.
Caughey, John. (r) *The Joyous Journey of LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen: An Autobiography*, 8 (3/4): 170.
Cazier, Stanford. (l), 1 (2): 12; (r) *The Americans: The National Experience* by Daniel J. Boorstin and *The Life of the Mind in America, from the Revolution to the Civil War* by Perry Miller, 4 (2): 95.
"Cedar City, 1940-46" by Sherwin W. Howard (p), 14 (1): 87.
"A Celebration of Sisterhood" by Claudia L. Bushman, 20 (2): 128.
CENSORSHIP. Loya Beck, (l), 2 (3): 20; Stephen L. Tanner, "Toward a Positive Censorship," 2 (2): 103; Richard D. Terry, "Disappearing Dialogues" (l), 14 (2): 11.
CENTURY 2. Randy Johnson and Sue Bergin. "Windmill Jousting and Other Madness: *Century 2*," 11 (1): 104.
Cerny, Johni, and Arlene H. Eakle, eds., *The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy.* (r) by Gary Topping, 18 (2): 181.
Chaffin, Bethany. "Living with Alzheimer's Disease," 19 (1): 49.
"Challenge, Constancy and Change: Samples of the Mormon Experience in the Twentieth Century," ed. by James B. Allen, 7 (1): 25.
"The Challenge of Africa" by M. Neff Smart, 12 (2): 54.
"The Challenge of Honesty," by Frances Lee Menlove, 1 (1): 44.
"The Challenge of Secularism" by James L. Clayton, 3 (3): 57.
"The Challenge of Theological Translation: New German Versions of the Standard Works" by Marcellus S. Snow, 17 (2): 133.
Challis, A. Thomas. (l), 10 (4): 6.
CHAMBERS, SAMUEL D. "Saint Without Priesthood: The Collected Testimonies of Ex-Slave Samuel D. Chambers," 12 (2): 13.
Chandler, Neal C. "Roger Across the Looking Glass" (f), 17 (1): 118; "Benediction" (f), 18 (2): 152; "The Only Divinely Authorized Plan for Financial Success in This Life or the Next" (f), 18 (3): 130.
CHANDLER, NEAL C. Bruce L. Christensen, "Makes Me Chuckle" (l), 18 (4): 4.
"The Changing Image of Mormonism" by Dennis L. Lythgoe, 3 (4): 45.
"Chant for Growing Older" by Mary L. Bradford (p), 10 (2): 100.

Charles C. Rich: Mormon General and Western Frontiersman by Leonard J. Arrington. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (2): 79.
Charles, Melodie Moench. *See also* Moench, Melodie.
Charles, Melodie Moench. (r) *The Old Testament: A Mormon Perspective* by Glenn L. Pearson, 15 (3): 122; "Scriptural Precedents for Priesthood," 18 (3): 15; "Charles Replies" (l), 19 (4): 7; "Charles: Not Facile" (l), 19 (4): 11.
"Charm for a Sick Child" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 17 (1): 132.
Chaston, Gloria, and Laureen Jaussi, *Register of L.D.S. Church Records*. (r) by Eve Nielson, 4 (4): 105.
Chatwin, E. Marshall, and LeGrand Woolley. "LSD for LDS?" 2 (1): 122.
Cheesman, Paul R., *Early America and the Book of Mormon: A Photographic Essay of Ancient America*. (r) by Benjamin Urrutia, 8 (2): 92.
Cheesman, Paul R., *The World of the Book of Mormon*. (r) by J. Henry Ibarguen, 11 (3): 92.
Cheney, Thomas E. "Red Hair in the Sacred Grove" (f), 6 (3/4): 63; (r) *Uncle Will Tells His Story* by Juanita Brooks, 7 (2): 67.
Cheney, Thomas E., *The Golden Legacy: A Folk History of J. Golden Kimball*. (r) by Richard M. Dorson, 8 (3/4): 165.
Cheney, Thomas E., *Lore of Faith & Folly*. (r) by Saundra Keyes Ivey, 7 (1): 119.
Chernus, Ira. "Mythology and Nuclear Strategy," 17 (4): 31.
Cherry, Alan Gerald, *It's You and Me, Lord! (My Experience as a Black Mormon)*. (r) by Lowell Bennion, 5 (4): 93.
Chesterfield: Mormon Outpost in Idaho ed. by Lavina Fielding Anderson. (r) by Phillip Neuberg, 17 (4): 148.
Cheville, Roy A., *Joseph and Emma Companions*. (r) by Linda King Newell, 12 (1): 115.
Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis by John W. Welch. (r) by John S. Kselman, 17 (4): 146.
"The Chicano Student Union and Middle Age" by R. Stanley Shields, 5 (3): 123.
"A Child's Christmas in Utah" by Wayne Carver (f), 7 (3): 11.
"Childlike, Not Childish" by Maggie Smith, 17 (3): 129.
CHILDREN. Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, "And Woe Unto Them That Are with Child in Those Days," 6 (2): 41.
Chloe in the Afternoon (film) by Eric Rohmer. (r) by George D. Smith, Jr., 8 (2): 85.
"Choral Music in the Church" by Ralph Woodward, 10 (1): 26.
"Christ Without the Church: The Challenge of Dietrich Bonhoeffer" by Kenneth Godfrey, 2 (1): 28.
"Christ's World Government: An End of Nationalism and War" by John D. Nielson, 20 (3): 97.
Christensen, Albert L. (a) in 1 (4): 106, 108, 116, 120-22, 126, 127, 135, 137, 140; (a) in 2 (1): 113; (a) in 3 (1): 135, 137-40, 142.
Christensen, Albert L., et al. "The Lamps of Mormon Architecture," 3 (1): 17.
Christensen, Bruce L. "Makes Me Chuckle" (l), 18 (4): 4.
Christensen, C. L. "Feliz Navidad" (p), 20 (4): 155.
Christensen, Carl J. (l), 5 (4): 9.
Christensen, Fred M. (l), 4 (2): 7.
Christensen, Harold T. "Stress Points in Mormon Family Culture," 7 (4): 20; "Mormon Sexuality in Cross-Cultural Perspective," 10 (2): 62; "Harold Christensen Responds" (l), 10 (4): 4; "Memoirs of a Marginal Man: Reflections of a Mormon Sociologist," 20 (3): 115.
Christensen, Harold T., et al., "The Sociological Perspective: A Postscript," 10 (2): 85.
Christensen, Harold T., and Marvin B. Rytting, eds. "Sexuality and Mormon Culture," 10 (2): 7.
CHRISTENSEN, HAROLD T. D. James Croft, "Statistical Significance" (l), 10 (4): 4.
Christensen, J. W. (Bill). (l), 3 (2): 18.

Christensen, James C. "Notes from the Artist's Sketchbook," 7 (3): 40; (a) in 7 (3): 40-47, 69; (a) in 15 (1): cover, 127-37, 197.
CHRISTENSEN, JAMES C. "More Sketches from the Artist's Notebook," 15 (1): 126.
Christensen, James L. "Obedience and Authority" (l), 10 (1): 8.
Christensen, Jenni. (a) in 16 (2): cover, 10, 23, 36, 51, 58, 68, 120.
Christensen, Joe J. (l), 1 (2): 6.
Christensen, Julie G. (r) *A Daughter of Zion* by Rodello Hunter, 8 (3/4): 170.
CHRISTENSEN, P. A. Hugh B. Brown, "In Memory of P. A. Christensen (1888-1968)," 4 (1): 51.
Christensen, Robert J. (l), 2 (3); 11; "A Miscellany for the Sacripants of Relevance," 5 (2): 130; (l), 6 (1): 9.
Christensen, Ross T., ed., *Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures*. (r) by John L. Sorenson, 1 (1): 144.
Christensen, Steven F. (r) *Mormon Fortune Builders and How They Did It* by Lee Nelson, 16 (4): 139.
CHRISTENSEN, STEVEN F. Len Austin, "Remembering Elder Christensen" (l), 19 (3): 4.
"The Christian Break" by Karl Keller, 7 (2): 84.
Christian Deviations: The Challenge of the New Spiritual Movements by Horton Davies. (r) by Milton V. Backman, Jr., 1 (2): 107.
CHRISTIAN LIVING. Lowell L. Bennion, "Reflections on the Restoration," 18 (3): 160; Eugene England, "Enduring," 16 (4): 103; Kenneth Godfrey, "Christ Without the Church: The Challenge of Dietrich Bonhoeffer," 2 (1): 28; Dian Saderup, "Turning," 20 (1): 156.
"A Christian Peace" by Robert A. Rees, 7 (3): 4.
CHRISTIANITY. Eugene England, "Are Mormons Christians?" 5 (4): 71; Karl Keller, "The Christian Break," 7 (2): 84.
Christiansen, E. B. "Compartmentalization Denied" (l), 17 (1): 10.
"Christmas in Utah" by Leslie Norris (p), 19 (4): 85.
Christmas, Robert A. "The Autobiography of Parley P. Pratt: Some Literary, Historical, and Critical Reflections," 1 (1): 33; "At Temple Square, Salt Lake City" (p), 1 (3): 158; "The Dichotomy of Art and Religion," 1 (4): 84; "Adam," "Eve," "At Mountain Meadows: For Juanita Brooks" (p), 4 (3): 106, 108, 110; (r) *The Ordeal of Dudley Dean* by Richard Scowcroft, 5 (2): 103; "John D. Lee" (p), 7 (2): 48; "Ghost Truck" (p), 7 (3): 52; "Looking West from Cedar City, Utah" (p), 8 (3/4): 144; (r) *Fresh Meat/Warm Weather* by Joyce Eliason, 9 (4): 80; "Another Angel" (f), 14 (2): 117.
Christmas, Robert A., trans. "Sketch of a Serpent" (p), 3 (1): 100.
"Christmas Sonnets from Other Years" by Helen Candland Stark (p), 19 (4): 16.
Chrysalis by Joyce Ellen Davis. (r) by Margaret R. Munk, 14 (4): 215.
"The Church Abroad" by J. Donald Bowen, 5 (4): 66.
CHURCH ACTIVITY. Richard D. Poll, "What the Church Means to People Like Me," 2 (4): 108.
"The Church and Collective Bargaining in American Society" (roundtable) by Garth L. Mangum, Vernon H. Jensen, H. George Frederickson and Alden J. Stevens, and Richard B. Wirthlin and Bruce D. Merrill, 3 (2): 106.
"The Church and Collective Bargaining in American Society" by Garth L. Mangum, 3 (2): 106.
"The Church and la Politica Italiano" by J. Michael Cleverly, 13 (1): 105.
"Church and Politics at the Utah IWY Conference" by Dixie Snow Huefner, 11 (1): 58.
CHURCH AND STATE. H. George Frederickson and Alden J. Stevens, "Mormon Congressmen and the Line Between Church and State," 3 (2): 121; Mrs. Larry Staker, (l), 3 (3): 10; J. D. Williams, "The Separation of Church and State in Mormon Theory and Practice," 1 (2): 30.

The Church and the Negro by John Lewis Lund. (r) by Wilford E. Smith, 3 (4): 97.
"The Church as Broadcaster" by Fred C. Esplin, 10 (3): 25.
"The Church as Media Proprietor" by Milton Hollstein, 10 (3): 21.
CHURCH COURTS. Dian Saderup, "The Grace of the Court," 17 (1): 88.
The Church Encounters Asia by Spencer J. Palmer. (r) by Robert J. Morris, 5 (3): 104.
The Church Executive by Kent Lloyd, Kendall Price, V. Dallas Merrell, and Ellsworth Johnson. (r) by William G. Dyer, 3 (2): 142.
"Church Historians I have Known" by T. Edgar Lyon, 11 (4): 14.
CHURCH HISTORIANS. Ben Bennion, "Gratefully Charter" (l), 17 (1): 14; Davis Bitton, "Ten Years in Camelot: A Personal Memoir," 16 (3): 9; Kenneth David Driggs, "Fear the Paranoid Fears" (l), 17 (1): 14; Noel de Nevers, "Transformation into a Nonperson" (l), 17 (1): 13.
"The Church in Asia" by Don Hicken, 3 (1): 134.
"The Church in Egypt" by J. Donald Bowen, 13 (1): 100.
"The Church in Latin America: Progress and Challenge" by Wesley W. Craig, Jr., 5 (3): 66.
"Church Influence Upon the Family" by Stanton L. Hovey, 2 (3): 53.
"The Church Moves Outside the United States: Some Observations from Latin America" by LaMond Tullis, 13 (1): 63.
CHURCH ORGANIZATION [LDS CHURCH]. D. Michael Quinn, "From Sacred Grove to Sacral Power Structure," 17 (2): 9.
"The Church's Dramatic Literature" by T. Leonard Rowley, 4 (3): 129.
CIGARETTE ADVERTISING. E. M. Crosthwait, Jr., (l), 4 (3): 6; Melvin Lloyd Kent, (l), 4 (2): 8; R. Garry Shirts (l), 4 (2): 9; A. Guy Van Alstyne, (l), 4 (4): 9.
Circuit, Richard K. (l), 11 (1): 4.
The City of the Saints by Richard F. Burton. (r) by Samuel W. Taylor, 3 (3): 139.
CITY PLANNING. Charles L. Sellers, "Mormons as City Planners," 3 (3): 80.
CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE. Robert A. Rees, (l), 6 (3/4): 9; A. M. Rich, (l), 6 (3/4): 9.
CIVIL RIGHTS. Daniel H. Gagon, "A Personal Commitment to Civil Equality," 3 (3): 51; Sterling M. McMurrin, "A Note on the 1963 Civil Rights Statement," 12 (2): 60; Dallin H. Oaks, "Law and Order—A Two-Way Street," 3 (4): 59; Joseph Smith, "Freedom's Just Another Word . . . " (l), 9 (2): 4; I. Daniel Stewart, "The Rule of Law and the Dilemma of Minorities," 3 (4): 59; Dale Thompson, "Policy Ad Absurdum" (l), 13 (3): 8.
Clark, Barbara Shaw. (r) *Life After Life* by Raymond A. Moody, 12 (3): 141.
Clark, Carol, *A Singular Life: Perspectives for Single Women*. (r) by Maureen Derrick Keeler, 9 (2): 78.
Clark, Dennis. "Corn Grows In Rows" (p), 5 (2): 112; "A Name and a Blessing" (p), 5 (3): 93; "Statement before the World Expands" (p), 6 (3/4): 79; "Meadow" (p), 8 (2): 74; (r) *Betrayed by F. Scott Fitzgerald* by Ron Carlson, 11 (2): 131; "Before the world expands" (p), 11 (3): 76; "Song for his Left Ear" (p), 12 (4): 93; (r) *The seventh day* by Lewis Horne, 17 (1): 161; (r) *A Widening View* by Carol Lynn Pearson, 17 (4): 151.
Clark, Glenn Willett. "The High Price of Poetry," 17 (4); 102.
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr. "When Are the Writings or Sermons of Church Leaders Entitled to the Claim of Scripture?" 12 (2): 68.
CLARK, J. REUBEN, JR. Martin B. Hickman and Ray C. Hillam. "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Political Isolationism Revisited," 7 (1): 37.
Clark, Marden. "Art, Religion and the Market Place," 1 (4): 73; "Life to the Spirit: A Rejoinder," 1 (4): 96; "Some Implications of Human Freedom," 5

(2): 47; "On the Mormon Commitment to Education," 7 (4): 11; "An Entmoot Point" (l), 8 (2): 14; "God's Plenty" (p), 11 (1): 84; "Toward a More Perfect Order Within: Being the Confessions of an Unregenerate But Not Unrepentant Mistruster of Mormon Literature," 16 (4): 91; "Much of a River" (f), 17 (3): 144; "Lightning Barbs" (p), 18 (3): 150; "This Is My Body" (p), 18 (4): 183; " 'I'd Rather Be.. .' " 20 (3): 141.

Clark, Marden J., *Moods: Of Late*. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 13 (3): 140.

Clark, Owen E. (l), 7 (1): 6; "Freud as Friend of the Gospel," 11 (3): 22.

Clark, Owen E., and Gladys Clark Tanner. (r) *A Biography of Ezra Thompson Clark* by Annie Clark Tanner, 10 (1): 88.

Clark, Woodrow. "Greatest Thing Since Book of Mormon" (l), 16 (4): 8.

Clarke, M. J. "The Pressures of Orthodoxy" (l), 8 (3/4): 10.

A Clash of Interests: Interior Department and the Mountain West 1863-96 by Thomas G. Alexander. (r) by Richard A. Bartlett, 11 (2): 122.

Clawson, LaVere E. (l), 1 (3): 8.

Clayton, J. Maurice. (l), 2 (1): 7; (l), 2 (4): 10.

Clayton, James L. "The Challenge of Secularism," 3 (3): 57; (r) *Courage: A Journal of History, Thought and Action*, 6 (1): 71; (r) *Building the City of God, Community and Cooperation Among the Mormons* by Leonard J. Arrington, Feramorz Y. Fox, and Dean L. May, 10 (4): 132; "The Supreme Court, Polygamy and the Enforcement of Morals in Nineteenth Century America: An Analysis of *Reynolds v. United States*," 12 (4): 46.

Clayton, W., *The Latter-day Saints' Emigrants' Guide*. (r) by Allan Kent Powell, 18 (2): 186.

Clebsch, William A. "Each Sect the Sect to End All Sects," 1 (2): 84.

Clegg, Reed L. "Friends of West Africa: An Opportunity for Service," 19 (1): 94.

Clement, Russell T. (l), 11 (4): 4; "Polynesian Origins: More Word on the Mormon Perspective," 13 (4): 88.

Cleverly, J. Michael. "The Church and la Politica Italiano," 13 (1): 105.

Cline, Victor B. "The Faith of a Psychologist: A Personal Document," 1 (1): 54; (l), 1 (2): 11; (l), 2 (2): 10; "Mormons and Infidelity," 6 (1): 112; "Failure in the Home," 6 (3/4): 155; (l), 7 (1): 7; "Wives Take Over," 7 (2): 87; (l), 7 (4): 101; (l), 8 (2): 13; (r) *Obedience to Authority: An Experimental View* by Stanley Milgram, 9 (2): 73.

CLINE, VICTOR B. Owen E. Clark, (l), 7 (1): 6.

"The Clinic" by Douglas H. Thayer (f), 8 (3/4): 148.

"The Cloning of Mormon Architecture" by Martha Sonntag Bradley, 14 (1): 20.

"The Closet Bluebird" by Samuel W. Taylor, 11 (3): 132.

Clough, Jeanette. "Persephone," "The Old Penitentiary, Boise" (p), 15 (3): 100.

Cluff, Belle. "Reflections at Hopkins House," 3 (3): 48.

"The Coalville Tabernacle" (round-table), 5 (4): 41.

"The Coalville Tabernacle: A Point of View," by Anonymous, 5 (4): 50.

"The Coalville Tabernacle: A Photographic Essay" by Thomas Wood and Douglas Hill, 2 (2): 63.

COALVILLE TABERNACLE. Edward Geary, "The Last Days of the Coalville Tabernacle" 5 (4): 42.

Coates, Lawrence G. "The Mormons and the Ghost Dance," 18 (4): 89.

The Cocoon by Cheryl Ann Baxter. (r) by Gladys C. Farmer, 15 (1): 187.

Coe, Michael D. "Mormons and Archaeology: An Outside View," 8 (2): 40; "Archeology and the Book of Mormon (l), 8 (3/4): 9.

COE, MICHAEL Stanley B. Kimball, (l), 8 (3/4): 9.

Cole, Hal. "And Whatever Happened to Scripture?" 1 (2): 144.

Coles, Christie Lund. "Moses," "Look at Me—I Am Your Son" (p), 2 (3):

118-19; (r) *A Collection of Inspirational Verse for Latter-day Saints* ed. by Bryan B. Gardner and Calvin T. Broadhead, 3 (4): 104.
Coles, Christie Lund, *Speak to Me*. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 7 (2): 60.
The Collected Stories of Katherine Anne Porter. (r) by Cherry Silver, 1 (2): 120.
A Collection of Inspirational Verse for Latter-day Saints ed. by Bryan B. Gardner and Calvin T. Broadhead. (r) by Christie Lund Coles, 3 (4): 104.
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING. Vernon H. Jensen, "Philosophical, Legal, and Practical Considerations of Collective Bargaining in an Enterprise Society," 3 (2): 111; Garth L. Mangum, "The Church and Collective Bargaining in American Society," 3 (2): 106.
Collier, Fred C. (r) *The Polygamy Story: Fiction and Fact* by J. Max Anderson, 13 (2): 130.
Collings, Michael R. "The Golden Chain" (p), 16 (4): 101; "Refracted Visions and Future Worlds: Mormonism and Science Fiction," 17 (3); 107; "Southern Idaho Summer" (p), 17 (4): 9; "David and Bathsheba" (p), 18 (1): 143; (r) *Speaker for the Dead* and *Ender's Game* by Orson Scott Card, 20 (3): 174.
Collins, Gary. (a), 3 (4): cover, 44, 106; (a) in 4 (1): cover, 6, 7, 10-12, 113, 120, 136; (a) in 4 (2): cover; (a) in 5 (3): cover; (a) in 6 (1): cover, 6, 8, 11, 29, 115, 119; (a) in 7 (1): 5-7, 122, 125.
Collins, William P. "Mutual Respect" (l), 14 (2): 10; "Back Issues" (l), 15 (1): 9; "Thoughts on the Mormon Scriptures: An Outsider's View of the Inspiration of Joseph Smith," 15 (3): 49; "A Nice House to Visit" (l), 15 (4): 4; "Addendum on 'Truth' " (l), 16 (2): 8.
"Colors in Idaho" by Steven Goldsberry (p), 9 (1): 79.
Colton, Eleanor Ricks. "My Personal Rubicon," 14 (4): 101.
"Come into His Presence with Singing" by Bruce W. Jorgensen, 10 (1): 21.
"A Comforter" by C. Thomas Asplund (p), 6 (1): 66.
"The Comforter" by Karl Keller (p), 6 (1): 67.
"The Coming of the Manifesto" by Kenneth W. Godfrey, 5 (3): 11.
Comish, Louise Larson. "Snowflake Girl," 6 (2): 101.
"A Comment on Joseph Smith's Account of His First Vision and the 1820 Revival" by Peter Crawley, 6 (1): 106.
Committee on Celestial Demographics [pseud.]. *See* Tim Heaton.
Committee on Celestial Demographics [pseud.]. " 'In the Heavens Are Parents Single?': Report No. 1," 17 (1): 84.
"Common Beginnings, Divergent Beliefs" by Douglas D. Alder and Paul M. Edwards, 11 (1): 18.
"Communists, and Then Communists" by Kent E. Robson, 4 (4): 117.
"Concern for the Urban Condition" by Stanton L. Hovey, 4 (1): 121.
Concert [recording] by James B. Welch, Organist. (r) by Nicholas Shumway, 13 (2): 135.
"Confessions of a Suburban Houseshusband" by Mervyn Dykes, 12 (1): 102.
CONFORMITY. L. Jackson Newell, "An Echo from the Foothills: To Marshal the Forces of Reason," 19 (1): 26.
"The *Coniunctio* in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints" by Adele Brannon McCollum, 11 (3): 33.
Conrad, Larry W., and Paul Shupe. "An RLDS Reformation? Construing the Task of RLDS Theology," 18 (2): 92.
"The Conscience of the Village" by David L. Wright (p), 5 (2): 86.
CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION. Joseph Anderson, (l), 3 (1): 8.
CONSECRATION, LAW OF. Hugh Nibley, "How Firm a Foundation! What Makes It So," 12 (4): 29.
The Constitution by a Thread by Richard Vetterli. (r) by Hyrum Andrus, 2 (3): 123.
CONSTITUTION, U.S. Arvo Van Alstyne, "Obscenity and the Inspired

Constitution: A Dilemma for Mormons," 2 (2): 75.
"A Continuing Dialogue" by Robert A. Rees, 6 (1): 4.
"Contraceptive Use Among Mormons, 1965-75" by Tim B. Heaton and Sandra Calkins, 16 (3): 106.
"Controlling Pornography: The Scientific and Moral Issues" by Kenneth R. Hardy, 2 (2): 89.
"A Conversation about Mormonism" by Jerry Kaufmann, Cheryl and Dick Fuller, Brent and Marilyn Rushforth, Maureen Keeler, Bonnie Lewis, Sheila Lauritsen, and Robert Rees, 9 (4): 7.
"A Conversation with Arthur V. Watkins" 3 (4): 113.
"A Conversation with Beverly Campbell" by Beverly Campbell, 14 (1): 45.
"A Conversation with Clinton F. Larson" by Clinton F. Larson, 4 (3): 74.
"A Conversation with Hugh Nibley" by Mary Bradford, Gary Gillum, and Curtis Wright, 12 (4): 10.
"A Conversation with Professor Atiya" by Glen Wade, 2 (4): 51.
Conversations with Wallace Stegner on Western History and Literature by Wallace Stegner and Richard W. Etulain. (r) by Gary Topping, 18 (4): 193.
"The Conversion of Sidney Rigdon to Mormonism" by F. Mark McKiernan, 5 (2): 71.
CONVERSION. "Serving or Converting? A Panel," 19 (3): 51; Anonymous, "The Source" (l), 14 (2): 6; Edward R. Hogan, "A Mighty Change of Heart," 13 (4): 71; Adele Brannon McCollum, "Journey to My Westward Self," 13 (2): 108; S. Paul Thiruthuvadoss, "First Indian Convert's Testimony," 13 (1): 96; Carlos S. Whiting, "An Honorable Surrender: The Experience of Conversion," 2 (1): 40.
"A Convert Discovers a Prophet" by Denise St. Sauveur, 7 (1): 11.
"Convictus or the Navigator's Confession" by Ronald Wilcox (p), 2 (3): 121.
Cook, Clayton W. "Paternalistic Attitudes" (l), 19 (4): 8.
Cooley, Everett L. "Dale L. Morgan (1914-1971)," 6 (1): 101.
Coombs, F. Alan. (r) *William Spry: Man of Firmness, Governor of Utah* by William L. Roper and Leonard J. Arrington, 7 (2): 64.
Coon, Hyrum. (l), 1 (3): 9.
Cooper, Inez. "Bringing Up Consciousness" (l), 12 (1): 7.
Cooper, Laurence C. (l), 5 (2): 4; "Science and Religion" (l), 9 (2): 6.
" 'Cooperating in Works of the Spirit': Notes Toward a Higher Dialogue" by Robert A. Rees, 11 (1): 13.
Cope, Rev. J. Raymond. Letter of 16 Nov. 1945 to George Albert Smith, 19 (1): 36.
Corbett, Don Cecil, *Mary Fielding Smith: Daughter of Britain*. (r) by Caroline Addy, 3 (2): 138.
Corinne: The Gentile Capital of Utah by Brigham D. Madsen. (r) by M. Guy Bishop, 14 (3): 133.
"Corn Grows in Rows" by Dennis Clark (p), 5 (2): 112.
"Cornerstone: Meeting Place of Past and Future" by Frederick S. Buchanan, 8 (2): 106.
"Cornerstone (Tracting in New Mexico)" by Helen Walker (p), 7 (2): 52.
Cornwall, Rebecca. "Giving Eve's Ego a Boost" (l), 8 (2): 13; (r) *22 Young Mormon Writers* ed. by Neal E. Lambert and Richard H. Cracroft, 10 (4): 143.
Corry, Iris Parker. "Old Orchard, Hurricane, Utah," "The Year of the Famine," "Nellie Unthank" (p), 7 (3): 48-51; "November Freeze," "The Day President Harding Came," "Hired Man" (p), 8 (3/4): 145, 147; "The Allegheny Sharpshooter" (p), 12 (1): 89.
Costa-Gavras, Constantin, and Franco Solinas, *A State of Siege* (film). (r) by George D. Smith, Jr., 8 (2): 86.
Costello, Ann Hinckley. (r) *Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails, 1840-1890* ed. by Kenneth L. Holmes, 18 (1): 165.
Cottam, Nancy H. (l), 1 (3): 9.
Cottle, David Michael. "Hang in There" (l), 14 (4): 15.

OUNCIL OF FIFTY. Ray J. Davis, (l), 3 (1): 14.
COUNSELING. Anonymous, "New Friends," 19 (1): 133.
"Counseling the Brethren" by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, 9 (2): 68.
Counterpoint: A Book of Poems by Clinton F. Larson. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (1): 86.
Courage: A Journal of History, Thought, and Action. (r) by Robert L. Flanders, 5 (3): 100; (r) by James L. Clayton, 6 (1): 71.
COURAGE: A JOURNAL OF HISTORY, THOUGHT AND ACTION. William D. Russell, "The Rise and Fall of *Courage*, an Independent RLDS Journal," 11 (1): 115.
Court, Pat. "Appreciative Audience" (l), 17 (3): 5.
"The Courtship" by Patricia Rasmussen Eaton, 6 (2): 111.
COVENANTS. Karl Keller, "Far Beyond the Half-Way Covenant," 6 (1): 118.
Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails, 1840-1890 ed. by Kenneth L. Holmes. (r) by Ann Hinckley Costello, 18 (1): 165.
Cowan, Richard O., and James B. Allen. "The Twentieth Century: Challenge for Mormon Historians," 7 (1): 26.
Cowan, Richard O., and James B. Allen, *Mormonism in the Twentieth Century*. (r) by Klaus J. Hansen, 4 (1): 101.
Cowley, Marcia. (l), 5 (4): 4.
Cowley, Matthew. "Some Thoughts on Repentance and Forgiveness," 5 (3): 55.
Cox, Harvey. "An Interview with Harvey Cox," 4 (1): 26.
Cox, John A. "The Wrong Stuff" (l), 17 (1): 8.
Cracroft, R. Paul. "Grand Controversies" (l), 14 (1): 6.
Cracroft, Richard H. (r) *The Miracle of Forgiveness* by Spencer W. Kimball, 5 (3): 57; (r) *The Order is Love* (musical play) by Carol Lynn Pearson and Lex de Azevedo, 6 (2): 118; "The Discomforter: Some Personal Memories of Joseph Fielding Smith," 7 (1): 16; (r) *Surely the Night* by Claire Noall, 8 (2): 90.
Cracroft, Richard H., and Neal E. Lambert, eds., *22 Young Mormon Writers*. (r) by Rebecca Cornwall, 10 (4): 143.
Cracroft, Richard H., and Thomas D. Schwartz. "The Schroeder Mormon Collection at the Wisconsin State Historical Library," 2 (3): 154.
Craig, Marshall R. "Our Last Days," 6 (3/4): 93.
Craig, Wesley W., Jr. "The Church in Latin America: Progress and Challenge," 5 (3): 66.
Crapo, Richley H. (l), 4 (4): 6.
Crawley, Peter. (l), 2 (2): 8; "A Comment on Joseph Smith's Account of His First Vision and the 1820 Revival," 6 (1): 106; "Mormon Americana at the Huntington Library," 6 (3/4): 138; "The Passage of Mormon Primitivism," 13 (4): 26; "Parley P. Pratt: Father of Mormon Pamphleteering," 15 (3): 13.
"Creation" by Karl Keller (p), 1 (2): 99.
CREATION. Hugh Nibley, "Treasures in the Heavens: Some Early Christian Insights into the Organizing of Worlds," 8 (3/4): 76.
Creation and Evolution: Myth or Reality? by Norman D. Newell. (r) by Luther Val Giddings, 19 (1): 172.
The Creation Scriptures: A Witness for God in the Scientific Age by William Lee Stokes. (r) by Howard C. Stutz, 16 (2): 135.
CREATIONISM. David H. Bailey, "Creationism Pseudo-Science" (l), 17 (1): 9; Cedric I. Davern, "Evolution and Creation: Two World Views," 17 (1): 44.
"The Critic in Zion" by Stanford Gwilliam, 2 (4): 149.
Croft, A. Russell, (l), 8 (3/4): 10.
Croft, Ann. "Science and Religion" (l), 9 (1): 4.
Croft, D. James. "Statistical Significance" (l), 10 (4): 4; "Scholarship or Apologetics?" (l), 14 (1): 6.
CROFT, D. JAMES. Harold Christensen, "Harold Christensen Responds" (l), 10 (4): 4.

Crook, Elizabeth Fletcher. "The Dilemma of Two Worlds: A Personal View," 9 (3): 66.
Crosby, Mortimer. "B. H. Roberts and Politics" (l), 9 (3): 7.
Crosby, Richard M. "Can't Live with, Can't Live Without . . . " (l), 12 (1): 5.
Crosthwait, E. M., Jr. (l), 4 (3): 6.
Crowell, Cynthia. (l), 9 (1): 7.
Crowther, Duane S., and Jean D. Crowther, eds., *The Joy of Being a Woman*. (r) by Jan L. Tyler, 8 (2): 81.
"Crucifixion in Judea" by Clinton F. Larson (p), 3 (1): 108.
"Crying 'Change' in a Permanent World: Contemporary Mormon Women on Motherhood" by Linda P. Wilcox, 18 (2): 116.
"The Cult of Conspiracy" by Louis C. Midgley, 6 (3/4): 100.
"Culture, Charisma, and Change: Reflections on Mormon Temple Worship" by Armand L. Mauss, 20 (4): 77.
Culture of Narcissism by Christopher Lasch. (r) by L. Marlene Payne, 16 (2): 128.
CULTURE. Robert A. Rees, "The Gospel, Mormonism and American Culture," 8 (2): 4; John Sorenson, "Mormon World View and American Culture," 8 (2): 17; Stephen W. Stathis and Dennis L. Lythgoe, "Mormonism in the Nineteen-Seventies: The Popular Perception," 10 (3): 95.
Cummings, Richard J. "Quintessential Mormonism: Literal-Mindedness as a Way of Life," 15 (4): 93; (r) *Mormon Women Speak* ed. by Mary Lythgoe Bradford, 16 (4): 137; "The Stone and the Star: Fanaticism, Doubt and the Problem of Integrity," 17 (1): 51; "Out of the Crucible: The Testimony of a Liberal," 19 (2): 119.
Curfman, W. Corbet. (r) *If You're Mad, Spit! And Other Aids to Coping* by Ben F. Mortensen, 11 (4): 125.
"The Current Restoration in Nauvoo, Illinois" by T. Edgar Lyon, 5 (1): 13.
Curtis, Lindsay R. *The Making of a Prophet*. (r) by LaMar C. Berrett, 3 (2): 147.
Cutler, Garr. "A Delicate Balance" (l), 10 (2): 6.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ralph J. Thomson, " 'Spring' and 'Winter' in Prague: Some Thoughts on the Human Spirit," 4 (4): 120.

D

"Dale L. Morgan (1914-1971)" by Everett L. Cooley, 6 (1): 101.
Dale Morgan on Early Mormonism: Correspondence and a New History ed. by John Philip Walker. (r) by Gary Topping, 20 (1): 173.
Dalton, David. (l), 4 (3): 5.
"The Damage Done: An Archivist's View" by Jeffery O. Johnson, 19 (4): 52.
DANCE. Maida Withers, " 'Woman See,' " 14 (4): 139.
"The Dancer and I" by Emma Lou Thayne (p), 14 (4): 134.
Daniels, A. U. (l), 2 (1): 5.
Darley, Stephen F. (l), 3 (3): 15.
Darwinism Defended: A Guide to the Evolution Controversies by Michael Ruse. (r) by Luther Val Giddings, 19 (1): 172.
A Daughter of Zion by Rodello Hunter. (r) by Julie G. Christensen, 8 (3/4): 170.
"Dave Elegy" by James Miller (p), 5 (2): 84.
Davern, Cedric I. "Evolution and Creation: Two World Views," 17 (1): 44.
"David" by Michael Hicks (p), 18 (4): 23.
"David and Bathsheba" by Michael R. Collings (p), 18 (1): 143.
Davidson, Richard. (l), 4 (3): 6.
Davidson, Sara, *Real Property*. (r) by Karen Lynn, 14 (1): 117.
Davies, Horton, *Christian Deviations: The Challenge of the New Spiritual Movements*. (r) by Milton V. Backman, Jr., 1 (2): 107.
Davies, J. Kenneth. "The Accommodation of Mormonism and Politico-Economic Reality," 3 (1): 42.

Davies, J. Kenneth, *Deseret's Sons of Toil, A History of the Worker Movements of Territorial Utah, 1852-1896*. (r) by John S. McCormick, 11 (2): 123.
Davies, J. Kenneth, *Mormon Gold: The Story of California's Mormon Argonauts*. (r) by Brigham D. Madsen, 19 (1): 181.
Davis, Garold N. (l), 2 (1): 8.
Davis, Joyce Ellen. "Diaries" (p), 18 (1): 158.
Davis, Joyce Ellen, *Chrysalis*. (r) by Margaret R. Munk, 14 (4): 215.
Davis, Randy. "Enjoy, Enjoy" (l), 14 (1): 7.
Davis, Ray J. (l), 3 (1): 14.
A Day, a Night, and a Day by Doug Stewart. (r) by Carol Lynn Pearson, 3 (1): 125.
Day, J. Laurence. "The Sweetness of Certain Things" (f), 17 (2): 150.
"The Day President Harding Came" by Iris Parker Corry (p), 8 (3/4): 145.
Day, Terrence L. "Sad Reading" (l), 14 (4): 4.
Daynes, Kathryn M. "Means v. Ends" (l), 14 (2): 8.
de Azevedo, Lex, and Pearson, Carol Lynn, *The Order is Love* (musical play). (r) by Richard Cracroft, 6 (2): 118, and by A. Laurence Lyon, 6 (2): 122.
De Hoyos, Arturo. " 'I Am a Lamanite . . . ' " (l), 19 (3): 15.
de Nevers, Noel. "Transformation into a Nonperson" (l), 17 (1): 13.
de Perez, Ano Pratt. "Will the Real Quetzalcoatl Please Rise?" (l), 8 (2): 14.
De Pillis, Mario S. "The Quest for Religious Authority and the Rise of Mormonism," 1 (1): 68; "Mormonism and the American Way: A Response," 1 (2): 89; (l), 11 (1): 4.
DE PILLIS, MARIO S. "The Quest for Authority" (roundtable review) by Richard L. Bushman, William A. Clebsch, and Mario S. De Pillis, 1 (2): 81.
DE VOTO, BERNARD. Elfrida Ferkalec, (l), 7 (1): 5; Leland A. Fetzer, "Bernard DeVoto and the Mormon Tradition," 6 (3/4): 23; Wallace Stegner, "Bernard DeVoto and the Mormons: Three Letters," 6 (3/4): 39.
Dear Ellen: Two Mormon Women and Their Letters by S. George Ellsworth. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (2): 76.
"Dear Mary Marker," 10 (3): 126.
"Death" by Carol Lynn Pearson (p), 1 (2): 101.
DEATH. Mary L. Bradford, "The Veil," 20 (1): 167; Hugh B. Brown, "In Memory of P. A. Christensen (1888-1968)," 4 (1): 51; Claudia L. Bushman, "Light and Dark Thoughts on Death," 14 (4): 169; Edward A. Geary, "Hying to Kolob," 13 (3): 93; Gary P. Gillum, "Lyn," 12 (3): 120; Clifton H. Jolley, "Maggie Smith Shoots on Over," 20 (4): 168; Edna Laney, "The Last Project," 14 (4): 124; Susan B. Taber, " 'In Jeopardy Every Hour,' " 19 (4): 109; Steven C. Walker, " 'Like There's No Tomorrow,' " 16 (2): 59.
"Death in Swedenborgian and Mormon Eschatology" by Mary Ann Meyers, 14 (1): 58.
"The Death of a Son" by Carole C. Hansen, 2 (3): 91.
DeBloomis, Michael. (l), 10 (1): 10.
Decker, Anne Cullimore. "New Feelings" (l), 14 (2): 8.
Decoo, Wilfried. (l), 4 (1): 5.
Dee, Elsie. "That Their Days May be Long . . . " 8 (3/4): 181.
"The Deer" by Dawn Baker Brimley (p), 12 (1): 87.
Defender of the Faith: The B. H. Roberts Story by Truman G. Madsen. (r) by Richard Sherlock, 14 (1): 106.
"A Defensive Role at School" by Joan Pearson, 2 (3): 163.
DeHart, Steven A. "Card Pro and Con" (l), 14 (4): 10; (r) *The Great Code: The Bible and Literature* by Northrop Frye, 19 (3): 147.
Deity and Death by Spencer J. Palmer. (r) by Peter Y. Windt, 12 (2): 132.
Delogu, Orlando E. (r) *War, Conscription, Conscience and Mormonism* ed. by Gordon C. Thomasson, 6 (1): 69.
Deloria, Dennis J. (a) in 14 (4): 141, 142, 144-45, 147-49, 151.
Dendurent, H. O. (l), 4 (2): 5.

Dennis, Ronald D. "Captain Dan Jones and the Welsh Indians," 18 (4): 112.
Denton, Craig. (r) *The Mormon Graphic Image, 1834-1914: Cartoons, Caricatures, and Illustrations* by Gary L. Bunker and Davis Bitton, 16 (4): 151.
"The Depot" by Virginia Sorensen, 13 (3): 37.
DEPRESSION. Victor B. Cline, "Wives Take Over," 7 (2): 87.
"Depression in Mormon Women" by Harry P. Bluhm, David C. Spendlove, and Dee Wayne West, 19 (2): 150.
Derr, Jill Mulvay. (r) *Watch for the Morning* by Elisabeth Macdonald, 11 (4): 122; "An Endowment of Power: The LDS Tradition," 17 (3): 17.
Derr, Jill Mulvay, and C. Brooklyn Derr. "Outside the Mormon Hierarchy: Alternative Aspects of Institutional Power," 15 (4): 21.
Derr, Jill Mulvay, Kenneth W. Godfrey, and Audrey M. Godfrey, *Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-day Saints 1830-1900*. (r) by Elouise M. Bell, 16 (2): 138.
Deseret's Sons of Toil, A History of the Worker Movements of Territorial Utah, 1852-1896 by J. Kenneth Davies. (r) by John S. McCormick, 11 (2): 123.
Despain, Jim. (l), 8 (2): 8.
"Despair" by Anonymous, 5 (3): 41.
"Determining and Defining 'Wife': The Brigham Young Households" by Jeffery Ogden Johnson, 20 (3): 57.
DeValve, Lula. "Platitudinous Pablum" (l), 8 (3/4): 10.
"The Development of the Mormon Temple Endowment Ceremony" by David John Buerger, 20 (4): 33.
"Devotion to Sam" by Blanche Berry (p), 6 (2): 98.
DIALOGUE. "Announcements from the Executive Committee," 10 (1): 4; "*Dialogue*'s New Executive Committee," 15 (1): 198; "In 'Dialogue': Survey Responses," 20 (1): 54; Lavina Fielding Anderson, "Reflections from Within: A Conversation with Linda King Newell and L. Jackson Newell," 20 (4): 18; Mary L. Bradford, "New *Dialogue* Logo" (l), 10 (1): 5; "Ten Years with *Dialogue*: A Personal Anniversary," 11 (1): 10; "Famous Last Words, or Through the Correspondence Files," 15 (2): 11; "BIG D/little d: The View from the Basement," 20 (3): 13; Lester E. Bush, Jr., "Valedictory," 15 (2): 22; Eugene England, "The Possibility of Dialogue: A Personal View," 1 (1): 8; "Maturity for a New Era," 6 (1): 108; " 'A Matter of Love': My Life with Dialogue," 20 (1): 15; G. Wesley Johnson, "Editorial Preface," 1 (1): 5; Garth L. Mangum, "A Progress Report on Dialogue," 5 (3): 38; Armand L. Mauss, John R. Tarjan, and Martha D. Esplin, "The Unfettered Faithful: An Analysis of the *Dialogue* Subscribers Survey," 20 (1): 27; Karen M. Moloney, "Gambit in the Throbs of a Ten-Year-Old Swamp: Confessions of a *Dialogue* Intern," 11 (1): 120; L. Jackson Newell and Linda King Newell, "Ongoing Dialogue," 15 (3): 9; "Editor's Note," 15 (2): 5; Robert A. Rees, "A Continuing Dialogue," 6 (1): 4; "The Possibilities of Dialogue" 9 (3): 4; " 'Cooperating in Works of the Spirit': Notes Toward a Higher Dialogue," 11 (1): 13; "Monologues and Dialogues: A Personal Perspective," 20 (2): 9; Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, "The Pink *Dialogue* and Beyond," 14 (4): 28.
Dialogue Editors. "A Beginning," 13 (1): 7; "The Year of the Symposia," 13 (4): 8; "Second Generation Dialogue," 15 (1): 12; " 'Heretical Lies'?" (l), 18 (2): 4.
"A Dialogue with Henry Eyring" by Edward L. Kimball, 8 (3/4): 99.
"*Dialogue*'s Coming of Age" by L. Jackson Newell and Linda King Newell, 20 (1): 4.
"Dialogues on Science and Religion" by Clyde A. Parker and Brent Miller, 8 (3/4): 109.
Dialogues with Myself: Personal Essays on Mormon Experience by Eugene England. (r) by William Clayton Kimball, 18 (2): 177.
"Diaries" by Joyce Ellen Davis (p), 18 (1): 158.

Dibble, William E. "The Book of Abraham and Pythagorean Astronomy," 8 (3/4): 135; (r) *Hamlet's Mill, An Essay on Myth and the Frame of Time* by Giorgio de Santillana and Hertha von Dechend, 11 (3): 85.
"The Dichotomy of Art and Religion" by R. A. Christmas, 1 (4): 84.
Dickson, Lou Ann Stoker. "A Long Standing Affair" (l), 9 (2): 6; (r) *Upstairs to a Mine* by Violet Boyce and Mabel Harmer, 11 (2): 127; "Pats" (l), 14 (4): 15.
"Did the Word of Wisdom Become a Commandment in 1851?" by Robert J. McCue, 14 (3): 66.
"The Difference" by Mary L. Bradford (p), 1 (3): 157.
"Digging the Foundation: Making and Reading Mormon Literature" by Bruce W. Jorgensen, 9 (4): 50.
"A Dilemma of Two Worlds: A Personal View" by Elizabeth Fletcher Crook, 9 (3): 66.
"Dirt: A Compendium of Household Wisdom" by Shirley Gee, 6 (2): 84.
DISABLED. Walter L. Maughan, "When Does an Intellectually Impaired Child Become Accountable?" 5 (2): 41.
"The Disciples of Mormonism" by B. H. Roberts, 1 (4): 133.
"The Discomforter: Some Personal Memories of Joseph Fielding Smith" by Richard H. Cracroft, 7 (1): 16.
"Discouragement" by Frederick G. Williams (p), 20 (2): 25.
"Discovering a Mormon Writer: David L. Wright 1929-1967" by James Miller, 5 (2): 79.
Discovering Mormon Trails: New York to California, 1831-1868 by Stanley B. Kimball. (r) by Ronald O. Barney, 15 (4): 128.
"Discussion Continued: The Sequel to the Roberts/Smith/Talmage Affair" by Jeffrey E. Keller, 15 (1): 79.
"Disorder and Early Joy" by Edward Geary, 9 (3): 60.
"Dissertations and Theses Relating to Mormons and Mormonism" by Linda Thatcher, 12 (2): 96; 13 (4): 117; 14 (4): 233; 16 (1): 141.
Divergent Paths of the Restoration: A History of the Latter Day Saint Movement by Steven L. Shields. (r) by William Dean Russell, 16 (4): 158.
Divett, Robert T. "His Chastening Rod: Cholera Epidemics and the Mormons," 12 (3): 6; "Medicine and the Mormons: A Historical Perspective," 12 (3): 16.
Divett, Robert T., *Medicine and the Mormons: An Introduction to the History of Latter-day Saint Health Care*. (r) by N. Lee Smith, 17 (1): 157.
"Divided" by Anita Tanner (p), 14 (4): 131.
"Divisions of the House" by M. Richard Troeh, 19 (3): 59.
"Divorce" by Richard Hart (p), 5 (4): 80.
DIVORCE. Marybeth Raynes, "Getting Unmarried in a Married Church," 14 (4): 75.
"The Divorced Latter-day Saint" by Gayle Norton, 2 (3): 81.
Dixon, Joseph M. "Mormons in the Third Reich, 1933-1945," 7 (1): 70.
Dixon, Paul B. (r) *Uncertain Sanctuary: A Story of Mormon Pioneering in Mexico* by Estelle Webb Thomas, 14 (4): 219.
Dixon, Yvonne Romney. "Adlai Stevenson Died in Palermo," "For Catherine" (p), 5 (2): 95, 96.
DJILAS, MILOVAN. Melvin P. Mabey, "An Hour with Milovan Djilas—Heroic Yugoslav Intellectual," 4 (4): 113.
DOCTRINE AND COVENANTS. Marcellus S. Snow, "The Challenge of Theological Translation: New German Versions of the Standard Works," 17 (2): 133.
The Doctrine and Covenants of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints [1981 ed.]. (r) by Richard P. Howard, 16 (2): 139.
"Document Dealing: A Dealer's Response" by Curt Bench, 19 (4): 70.
"The Document Diggers and Their Discoveries: A Panel" by Cheryll L. May, 19 (4): 44.
"The Documents: A Historian's Approach" by James B. Allen, 19 (4): 60.

DOCUMENTS, MARK HOFMANN. *See* HOFMANN, MARK W.
Dodson, John. "And a Protestant One" (l), 8 (1): 7.
"Does the Camera Lie? A Structural Analysis of *The Godmakers*" by Sharon Lee Swenson, 18 (2): 16.
Doman, Mary Gay. (l), 2 (2): 5.
Dorson, Richard M. (r) *The Golden Legacy: A Folk History of J. Golden Kimball* by Thomas E. Cheney, 8 (3/4): 165.
Douglas, Colin. "Take, Eat," "Wedding" (p), 13 (4): 64, 65.
Douglass, Randall V. (l), 11 (2): 6.
Drake, Dennis. "On the Demise of Poets" (p), 6 (3/4): 89; "Year Supply" (p), 7 (2): 61; "And We Were Young," 11 (3): 10.
Drake, Dennis, *What You Feel, I Share*. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 7 (2): 60.
DRAKE, DENNIS. Gary Gillum, "A Modern Day Thoreau" (l), 12 (1): 4.
DRAMA. Richard Cracroft, (r) *The Order is Love* (musical play) by Carol Lynn Pearson and Lex de Azevedo, 6 (2): 118; Harold Hansen, "Production of Plays with Mormon Themes," 1 (2): 141; "A Conversation with Clinton F. Larson," 4 (3): 74; C. Lowell Lees, (r) *Woman is My Idea* (play) by Don C. Liljenquist, 4 (1): 109; A. Laurence Lyon, (r) *The Order is Love* (musical play) by Carol Lynn Pearson and Lex de Azevedo, 6 (2): 122; Carol Lynn Pearson, (r) *A Day, a Night, and a Day* by Doug Stewart, 3 (1): 125; Robert A. Rees, (r) *The Trial of the Catsonville Nine* by Daniel Berrigan, 5 (4): 89; T. Leonard Rowley, "The Church's Dramatic Literature," 4 (3): 129; Gary Stewart, (r) *The Mantle of the Prophet and Other Plays* by Clinton F. Larson, 2 (2): 125; Stephen L. Tanner, (r) *The Rummage Sale: A Musical in Two Acts* by Donald R. Marshall, 13 (2): 132.
"Drawing on Personal Myths" by Dennis Smith, 20 (3): 109.
"The Dream of a Mormon Colony in the Near East," by Raeo H. Lindsay, 1 (4): 50.
DREAMS. Eugene Kovalenko, "Project Liahona" (l), 12 (2): 5.
Dreijmanis, Ruta Franceska. (a) in 8 (1): cover, 4-6, 8, 10, 21, 29, 42, 48; (a) in 12 (2): cover.
Drews, Uwe. "Thoughts of a Modern Centurion," 17 (4): 74.
Driggs, Gary H. "In Defense of the Market Place," 1 (4): 90.
Driggs, Kenneth D. "ERA Again" (l), 11 (3): 5; "Fear the Paranoid Fears" (l), 17 (1): 14; (a) in 18 (3): cover; "Southern Mormon History" (l), 20 (3): 8.
DRUGS. E. Marshall Chatwin and LeGrand Woolley. "LSD for LDS?" 2 (1): 122.
Duke, Mrs. Kenneth L. (l), 8 (3/4): 7.
Duncan, Helen Holmes. "Women's Issues" (l), 13 (1): 4.
Dunn, Norman L. (l), 4 (1): 12.
Dunn, Paul H., *The Ten Most Wanted Men*. (r) by William G. Dyer, 3 (2): 142.
Dunn, Paul H., *Win If You Will*. (r) by Gary L. Shumway, 7 (2): 62.
Durham, Christine Meaders. "Having One's Cake and Eating it Too," 6 (2): 35.
Durham, G. Homer. "Joseph Fielding Smith—The Kindly, Helpful Scholar," 7 (1): 12.
Durham, Julian R. "Thoughts on Mormon 'Neoorthodoxy,'" 5 (4): 126; "No Reconciliation" (l), 16 (3): 5.
Durham, Lowell M. (r) *Book of Mormon Oratorio* by Leroy Robertson, 2 (3): 149; "On Mormon Music and Musicians," 3 (2): 19; (r) "Three Recent Tabernacle Choir Recordings,"3 (4): 101.
Durham, Reed C., Jr. (r) *The Everlasting Spires: A Story of the Salt Lake Temple* by Wallace Alan Raynor, 1 (3): 169; (l), 2 (2): 12.
Dushku, Judith Rasmussen. "A Time of Decision," 14 (4): 110.
Dyal, Ken Y. (l), 3 (3): 11.
Dye, Robert Ellis. "They That Build the House . . . " (l), 8 (2): 15; (l), 10 (4): 7.
Dyer, William G. (r) *The Church Executive* by Kent Lloyd, et al., and *The Ten Most Wanted Men* by Paul H. Dunn, 3 (2): 142.

Dykes, Mervyn. "Confessions of a Suburban Husehusband," 12 (1): 102.

E

"Each Sect the Sect to End All Sects" by William A. Clebsch, 1 (2): 84.
Eagle, Donald Alvin. "One Community's Reaction to *The Godmakers*," 18 (2): 34.
Eakle, Arlene H., and Johni Cerny, eds., *The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy*. (r) by Gary Topping, 18 (2): 181.
Earl, Ken. " 'Second Anointings' Anyone?" (l), 14 (1): 7.
Early America and the Book of Mormon: A Photographic Essay of Ancient America by Paul R. Cheesman. (r) by Benjamin Urrutia, 8 (2): 92.
"Early Mormon Churches in Utah: A Photographic Essay" by Douglas Hill, 1 (3): 13.
"Early Mormon Intellectuals: Parley P. and Orson Pratt, A Response" by E. Robert Paul, 15 (3): 42.
The Early Temples of the Mormons: The Architecture of the Millennial Kingdom in the American West by Laurel B. Andrew. (r) by Peter L. Goss, 12 (2): 130.
"The Early Twentieth Century Temples" by Paul Anderson, 14 (1): 9.
EASTERN EUROPE. "Voices of Freedom in Eastern Europe," (roundtable), 4 (4): 113; Kent E. Robson, "Communists, and Then Communists," 4 (4): 117.
Eastmond, J. Nicholls. "The New Revelation: A Personal View," 12 (2): 50; "Orchids" (l), 13 (1): 5.
Easton, John. (a) in 18 (2): 40.
"Eastward to Eden: The Nauvoo Rescue Missions" by Richard E. Bennett, 19 (4): 100.
Eaton, Patricia Rasmussen. "The Courtship," 6 (2): 111.
Eatough, Norman L. "Mixed Blessing?" (l), 12 (4): 4.
Eatough, Norman L., et al. "Seers, Savants, and Evolution: A Continuing Dialogue" (roundtable), 9 (3): 26.
Eble, Kenneth E. " 'Among the Mormons,' " 19 (2): 101.
"An Echo from the Foothills: To Marshal the Forces of Reason" by L. Jackson Newell, 19 (1): 26.
ECONOMICS. J. Kenneth Davies, "The Accommodation of Mormonism and Politico-Economic Reality," 3 (1): 42; James R. Moss, " 'If Thou Wilt Be Perfect . . .' " 3 (4): 121.
Edfelsen, John B. "Unfair to Thatcher?" (l), 19 (3): 18.
"Editor's Note" by Mary L. Bradford, 11 (4): 8.
"Editor's Note" by Linda King Newell and L. Jackson Newell, 15 (2): 5.
"Editorial Decisions," 5 (3): 120.
"Editorial Preface" by G. Wesley Johnson, 1 (1): 5.
EDUCATION. Claude J. Burtenshaw, "The Student: His University and His Church," 1 (1): 89; Joe J. Christensen (l), 1 (2): 6; Marden J. Clark, "On the Mormon Commitment to Education," 7 (4): 11; Eugene England, "Why Not Go to a Christian College?" 6 (3/4): 152; "Letter to a College Student," 8 (3/4): 178; Gary W. Grant, "Profile of a Mormon Student," 3 (2): 165; Scott G. Kenney, "Mormons and Divinity Schools" (l), 8 (1): 10; James S. Olsen, "Graduate School: A Personal Odyssey," 7 (4): 67; Joan Pearson, "A Defensive Role at School," 2 (3): 163; Russel B. Swensen, "Mormons at the University of Chicago Divinity School: A Personal Reminiscence," 7 (2): 37.
Edwards, Jaroldeen Asplund. "Full House" 6 (2): 9.
Edwards, Mitchell Lee. "Luigi Scali, My Friend," 14 (3): 114.
Edwards, Paul M. " 'Moonbeams from a Larger Lunacy': Poetry in the Reorganization," 16 (4): 22; "Being Mormon: An RLDS Response," 17 (1): 106; "RLDS Priesthood: Structure and Process," 17 (3): 6; "William B. Smith: The Persistent 'Pretender,' " 18 (2): 128; "Leadership and the Ethics of Prophecy," 19 (4): 77.
Edwards, Paul M., *Preface to Faith: A Philosophical Inquiry into RLDS Beliefs*.

(r) by Sterling M. McMurrin, 18 (4): 189.
Edwards, Paul M., and Douglas D. Alder. "Common Beginnings, Divergent Beliefs," 11 (1): 18.
Edwards-Cannon, Ann. "The Quilt" (f), 15 (1): 169.
"The Effect of Mormon Organizational Boundaries on Group Cohesion" by Robert R. King and Kay Atkinson King, 17 (1): 61.
Egbert, Arch. (l), 4 (3): 5.
Egbert, Robert L. "Shocks of Grain" (f), 13 (4): 66; "A Reading Group" (f), 18 (1): 145.
Egli, David L. "Publishing Mormon Sacred Music" (l), 10 (1): 6; "The Possibilities of Worship," 10 (1): 12.
Eglin, Kathleen, *The Mormons: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*. (r) by Samellyn Wood, 5 (3): 103.
Ekins, Roger. (l), 5 (3): 6.
Elders and Sisters by Gladys Clark Farmer. (r) by Lavina Fielding Anderson, 11 (2): 125.
Eldredge, Niles, *The Monkey Business: A Scientist Looks at Evolution*. (r) by Luther Val Giddings, 19 (1): 172.
"The Eleventh Hour" by Carol Lynn Pearson (p), 2 (4): 125.
Eliason, Joyce, *Fresh Meat/Warm Weather*. (r) by Robert A. Christmas, 9 (4): 80.
"Elijah Abel and the Changing Status of Blacks Within Mormonism" by Newell G. Bringhurst, 12 (2): 23.
"The Eliza Enigma" by Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, 11 (1): 30.
"Elizabeth the Fijian" by Estaleah Harmsen Baker (p), 10 (4): 108.
Ellingson, Paul. (a) in 2 (1): 84; (a) in 2 (2): 6, 7, 9-16; (a) in 2 (4): 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 149.
Elliott, James E. (l), 5 (4): 10.
Ellis, Godfrey J. (r) *Life in Large Families: Views of Mormon Women* by H. M. Bahr, S. J. Condie, and K. Goodman, 18 (2): 189.
Ellis, Ronald C. "Not Alone" (l), 20 (4): 6.
Ellsworth, Mona Jo. "The Prophet is Dead," 4 (4): 55.
Ellsworth, Richard. (l), 2 (4): 7.
Ellsworth, S. George, *Dear Ellen: Two Mormon Women and Their Letters*. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (2): 76.
"Elohim and Jehovah in Mormonism and the Bible" by Boyd Kirkland, 19 (1): 77.
Embry, Jessie L. "Grain Storage: The Balance of Power Between Priesthood Authority and Relief Society Autonomy," 15 (4): 59; "Exiles for the Principle: LDS Polygamy in Canada," 18 (3): 108; "Burden or Pleasure? A Profile of LDS Polygamous Husbands," 20 (4): 158.
Embry, Jessie L., and Martha S. Bradley. "Mothers and Daughters in Polygamy," 18 (3): 99.
"The Emma Smith Lore Reconsidered" by Linda King Newell, 17 (3); 87.
"Emma Smith Through Her Writings" by Valeen Tippetts Avery, 17 (3): 101.
Emma: The Dramatic Biography of Emma Smith by Keith and Ann Terry. (r) by Valeen Tippetts Avery, 14 (1): 120.
"Enchanting Manliness" by John Paul Kennedy, 5 (2): 126.
"Encounter" by Douglas Alder, 5 (3): 46.
Ender's Game by Orson Scott Card. (r) by Michael R. Collings, 20 (4): 174.
"An Endowment of Power: The LDS Tradition" by Jill Mulvay Derr, 17 (3): 17.
"Enduring" by Eugene England, 16 (4): 103.
"The Enduring Paradox: Mormon Attitudes Toward War and Peace" by Pierre Blais, 17 (4): 61.
"The Enduring Significance of the Mormon Trek" by Robert R. King, 13 (2): 102.
ENGLAND, CHARLOTTE. Donna Witter Fairbank, "Thank-you, All" (l), 20 (3): 9.
England, Eugene. "The Possibility of Dialogue: A Personal View," 1 (1): 8; "The Firegiver" (p), 1 (1): 135; "That They Might Not Suffer: The Gift of Atonement," 1 (3): 141; "The Tragedy of Vietnam and the Responsibility of Mormons," 2 (4): 71; "Are

Mormons Christians?" 5 (4): 71; "Maturity for a New Era," 6 (1): 108; "Why Not Go to a Christian College?" 6 (3/4): 152; "Going to Conference," 7 (2): 81; "The Mormon Cross," 8 (1): 78; "Letter to a College Student," 8 (3/4): 178; "Hanging By a Thread: Mormons and Watergate," 9 (2): 9; "The Hosanna Shout in Washington, D.C.," 9 (2): 62; "Blessing the Chevrolet," 9 (3): 57; "Great Books or True Religion? Defining the Mormon Scholar," 9 (4): 36; "Authors Sought" (l), 13 (4): 7; "Enduring," 16 (4): 103; " 'Lamanites' and the Spirit of the Lord," 18 (4): 25; (r) *Greening Wheat: Fifteen Mormon Short Stories* ed. by Levi S. Peterson, *Summer Fire* by Douglas H. Thayer, and *Zinnie Stokes, Zinnie Stokes* by Donald R. Marshall, 18 (4): 196; " 'A Matter of Love': My Life with *Dialogue*," 20 (1): 15; "Empathy, Not Confusion" (l), 20 (3): 6; "On Fidelity, Polygamy, and Celestial Marriage," 20 (4): 138.

England, Eugene, *Brother Brigham*. (r) by Richard L. Bushman, 14 (1): 104.

England, Eugene, *Dialogues with Myself: Personal Essays on Mormon Experience*. (r) by William Clayton Kimball, 18 (2): 177.

ENGLAND, EUGENE. Donna Witter Fairbank, "Thank-you, All" (l), 20 (3): 9.

England, G. Eugene, Jr. *See* England, Eugene.

"The Enigma of Solomon Spalding" by Charles H. Whittier and Stephen W. Stathis, 10 (4): 70.

Ensign, Fred. (a) in 1 (2): 105, 118, 123, 126; (a) in 10 (4): cover; (a) in 11 (1): cover, 30; (a) in 12 (1): 58; (a) in 13 (1): 25; (a) in 13 (3): 12.

ENSIGN. David Briscoe, "Gospel by the Month," 11 (1): 90.

Ensley, Gerry L. (l), 10 (1): 5; "And a Round of Applause" (l), 12 (2): 8; "Refining the Definitions" (l), 16 (4): 9; "Impossible Task" (l), 18 (2): 10; "Valuable Bumping" (l), 19 (4): 12.

"Enter Ye into My Rest" by Kristopher Passey (p), 19 (3): 57.

"Epithalamion" by Arthur Henry King (p), 11 (3): 72.

Epperson, Steven, and Scott Abbott. "House of the Temple, House of the Lord: A View from Philadelphia," 20 (3): 129.

EQUAL RIGHTS AMENDMENT. Beverly Campbell, "A Conversation with Beverly Campbell," 14 (1): 45; Eleanor Ricks Colton, "My Personal Rubicon," 14 (4): 101; Kathryn M. Daynes, "Means v. Ends" (l), 14 (2): 8; Ken Driggs, "ERA Again" (l), 11 (3): 5; Nadine R. Hansen, "Women's Issues" (l), 13 (1): 4; Susan Taylor Hansen, "Women Under the Law," 12 (2): 82; Mary Jane Heatherington, "Women's Issues" (l), 13 (1): 4; Susan W. Howard, "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 6; Lincoln C. Oliphant, "Is There an ERA-Abortion Connection?" 14 (1): 65; Marvin Rytting, "What the Living Can Live With" (l), 14 (3): 5; Richard Sherlock, "A Blank Check" (l), 13 (3): 4; John Willis, "ERA an Error?" (l), 10 (3): 6; Jack Worlton, "Gentlemen First" (l), 13 (3): 10.

Erastus Snow: The Life of a Missionary and Pioneer for the Early Mormon Church by Andrew Karl Larson. (r) by Charles S. Peterson, 6 (3/4): 120.

Erickson, Galen. "Warm Fuzzies" (l), 13 (4): 7.

"Escape from Vietnam: An Interview with Nguyen Van The" by Nguyen Van The, 13 (1): 23.

ESCHATOLOGY. Marshall R. Craig, "Our Last Days," 6 (3/4): 93.

ESPERANTO. Scott S. Smith, "Dum Spiro, Spero" (l), 14 (2): 12.

Esplin, Fred C. "The Church as Broadcaster," 10 (3): 25; (l), 11 (2): 4.

Esplin, Martha Dickey. "Mary Ann," 19 (3): 103.

Esplin, Martha Dickey, John R. Tarjan, and Armand L. Mauss. "The Unfettered Faithful: An Analysis of the *Dialogue* Subscribers Survey," 20 (1): 27.

"The Establishment Can Be Saved" by Gary L. Parnell, 4 (2): 135.

"Esther" by Margaret Rampton Munk (p), 9 (2): 54.

ETERNAL LIFE. *See* DEATH.

Eternal Man by Truman G. Madsen. (r) by George Boyd, 2 (3): 142.
ETERNAL PROGRESSION. Gary James Bergera, "Grey Matters," 15 (1): 178.
"An Eternal Quest: Freedom of the Mind" by Hugh B. Brown, 17 (1): 77.
"Ethical Issues in Reproductive Medicine: A Mormon Perspective" by Lester E. Bush, 18 (2): 41.
"The Ethics of Deterrence" by Paul Bock, 17 (4); 46.
ETHNIC GROUPS. Helen Papanikolas, "Utah's Ethnic Legacy," 19 (1): 41.
Etulain, Richard W., and Wallace Stegner, *Conversations with Wallace Stegner on Western History and Literature*. (r) by Gary Topping, 18 (4): 193.
Evans, Kathy. "Unfinished Sestina for the Secretary of Defense" (p), 17 (4): 117; "Returning" (p), 18 (1): 161; "For the Bishop's Wife" (p), 19 (2): 172; "Nativity" (p), 19 (4): 121.
Evans, Ralph Folland. (r) *Worship in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* by Verena Ursenbach Hatch, 4 (1): 108.
"Eve" by Robert A. Christmas (p), 4 (3): 108.
"Evenings: His Church Calling" by Anita Tanner (p), 19 (4): 98.
The Everlasting Spires: A Story of the Salt Lake Temple by Wallace Alan Raynor. (r) by Reed C. Durham, Jr., 1 (3): 169.
"Every Soul Has Its South" by Karl Keller, 1 (2): 72.
EVOLUTION. Robert F. Bohn, "No Comment from President McKay" (l), 16 (3): 7; Luther Val Giddings, (r) *Darwinism Defended: A Guide to the Evolution Controversies* by Michael Ruse, *Creation and Evolution: Myth or Reality?* by Norman D. Newell, *The Monkey Business: A Scientist Looks at Evolution* by Niles Eldredge, and *Abusing Science: The Case Against Creationism*, 19 (1): 172; Duane E. Jeffrey, "Seers, Savants and Evolution: The Uncomfortable Interface," 8 (3/4): 41; Jeffrey E. Keller, "Discussion Continued: The Sequel to the Roberts/Smith/Talmage Affair," 15 (1): 79; Marc A. Schindler, "Polarization Resented" (l), 17 (1): 8; Richard Pearson Smith, "Repudiation of Evolution" (l), 17 (3): 5; William Lee Stokes, "An Official Position," 12 (4): 90; Ron Woods, "Doctrine by Consensus?" (l), 18 (3): 11.
"Evolution and Creation: Two World Views" by Cedric I. Davern, 17 (1): 44.
"The Example of Flannery O'Connor" by Karl Keller, 9 (4): 62.
"Excavating Myself" by Herbert Harker, 11 (2): 56.
EXCOMMUNICATION. Joseph H. Jeppson, "Classy Malediction" (l), 14 (4): 7; Robert Perine, "Perspectives" (l), 14 (4): 4.
"Excommunication and Church Courts: A Note from the *General Handbook of Instructions*" by Lester E. Bush, Jr., 14 (2): 74.
"Exiles for the Principle: LDS Polygamy in Canada" by Jessie L. Embry, 18 (3): 108.
"An Exit from Utah" by Robert Pack Browning (p), 4 (3): 120.
"An Expanded Definition of Priesthood? Some Present and Future Consequences" by Meg Wheatley-Pesci, 18 (3): 33.
The Expanding Church by Spencer J. Palmer. (r) by Noel B. Reynolds, 12 (2): 131.
"Expanding LDS Church Abroad: Old Realities Compounded" by Garth N. Jones, 13 (1): 8.
"The Expansion of Mormonism in the South Pacific" by R. Lanier Britsch, 13 (1): 53.
"Expatriate" by Jim Walker (p), 17 (3): 159.
"Expectations and Fulfillment: Changing Roles in Marriages" by Chase Peterson, 2 (3): 69.
Exploding the Myth about Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet by F. L. Stewart. (r) by Max H. Parkin, 3 (3): 142.
EXPONENT II. Claudia L. Bushman, "Sisters of the Church Unite!. .." (l), 8 (3/4): 8; "A Wider Sisterhood," 11

(1): 96; Cynthia Crowell (l), 9 (1): 7; Susan Smith Maddox, "Exponent One, Exponent Two" (l), 9 (1): 7.
"Expulsion of a Poor, Deluded and Miserable Set of Villains: A Contemporary Account" by Dr. and Mrs. Laurence Manwaring, 11 (4): 112.
Eyre, Richard M. "Eyre's Ire" (l), 15 (1): 5; "Recommendation: Reviewers Should Read" (l), 17 (1): 7.
Eyring, Henry. "A Tribute to President Joseph Fielding Smith," 7 (1): 15.
EYRING, HENRY. Steven H. Heath, "The Reconciliation of Faith and Science: Henry Eyring's Achievement," 15 (3): 87; Edward L. Kimball, "A Dialogue with Henry Eyring," 8 (3/4): 99; Edward L. Kimball, "Harvey Fletcher and Henry Eyring: Men of Faith and Science," 15 (3): 74; John D. Moyle (l), 9 (1): 5.
"Ezekiel, Dr. Sperry, and the Stick of Ephraim" by Jon Gunn, 2 (4): 137.

F

F. M. Smith: Saint as Reformer 1874-1946 by Larry E. Hunt. (r) by Robert D. Hutchins, 16 (4): 154.
"The Facsimile Found: The Recovery of Joseph Smith's Papyrus Manuscripts" (roundtable), 2 (4): 51.
"The Fading of the Pharaoh's Curse: The Decline and Fall of the Priesthood Ban Against Blacks in the Mormon Church" by Armand L. Mauss, 14 (3): 10.
"Failure in the Home" by Victor B. Cline, 6 (3/4): 155.
Fairbank, Donna Witter. "Thank-you, All" (l), 20 (3): 9.
"Faith" by Karl Keller (p), 1 (2): 98.
FAITH. Anonymous, "Letters of Belief: An Exchange of Thoughts and Feelings about the Mormon Faith," 9 (3): 9; Eugene England, "Blessing the Chevrolet," 9 (3): 57; Lowell L. Bennion, "Carrying Water on Both Shoulders," 6 (1): 110;
"Faith and History: The Snell Controversy" by Richard Sherlock, 12 (1): 27.
"The Faith of a Psychologist: A Personal Document" by Victor B. Cline, 1 (1): 54.
"Faithful History" by Richard L. Bushman, 4 (4): 11.
"Faithful History/Secular Faith" by Melvin T. Smith, 16 (4): 65.
"Fallow" by John Sterling Harris (p), 7 (3): 71.
FAMILY. Lowell Bennion, "The Mormon Family in a Changing World: An Introduction," 2 (3): 41; Harold T. Christensen, "Stress Points in Mormon Family Culture," 7 (4): 20; Victor B. Cline, (l),2 (2): 10; Elsie Dee, "That Their Days May Be Long . . . " 8 (3/4): 181; Ruth Furr, "Honor Thy Mother," 14 (4): 183; Tim B. Heaton, "Four Characteristics of the Mormon Family: Contemporary Research on Chastity, Conjugality, Children, and Chauvinism," 20 (2): 101; Stanton L. Hovey, "Church Influence Upon the Family." 2 (3): 53; Linda Q. Jones, "Another Stress Point in Mormon Family Culture" (l), 8 (2): 11; Garth L. Mangum, "Technological Change and Erosion of the Patriarchal Family," 2 (3): 45; George Pace, (l), 2 (2): 11; Paul Thompson, (l), 3 (1): 8.
FAMILY HISTORIES. Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, "Family Scriptures," 20 (2): 119.
Family Kingdom by Samuel Woolley Taylor. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (4): 75.
"Family Presentation" by Dian Saderup, 13 (2): 113.
"Family Scriptures" by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, 20 (2): 119.
"Famous Last Words, or Through the Correspondence Files" by Mary L. Bradford, 15 (2): 11.
Fantastic Victory by W. Cleon Skousen. (r) by James B. Mayfield, 3 (3): 135.
"Far Beyond the Half-Way Covenant," by Karl Keller, 6 (1): 118.
The Far Southwest, 1846-1912 by Howard Lamar Roberts. (r) by Ted J. Warner, 2 (3): 140.

The Farm Boy and the Angel by Carl Carmer. (r) by Leonard J. Arrington, 5 (2): 97.
Farmer, Gladys Clark. "New Publisher" (l), 11 (1): 6; (r) *The Cocoon* by Cheryl Ann Baxter, 15 (1): 187.
Farmer, Gladys Clark, *Elders and Sisters*. (r) by Lavina Fielding Anderson, 11 (2): 125.
Farmer, James L. (l), 3 (3): 5; "Science and Religion," 8 (3/4): 21; "Card Pro and Con" (l), 14 (4): 9.
Farmer, James L., Williams S. Bradshaw, and F. Brent Johnson. "The New Biology and Mormon Theology," 12 (4): 71.
Fascinating Womanhood by Helen B. Andelin. (r) by Moana Bennett, 2 (2): 122.
FASCINATING WOMANHOOD. Mary L. Bradford, "After Reading *Fascinating Womanhood*" (l), 2 (2): 11; Renee P. Carlson, (l), 2 (1): 12; John Paul Kennedy, "Enchanting Manliness," 5 (2): 126.
"Fate and the Persecutors of Joseph Smith: Transmutations of an American Myth" by Richard C. Poulsen, 11 (4): 63.
"Fathering" by Jim Walker (p), 18 (1): 7.
Faulconer, James E. "Hutchinson Challenged" (l), 16 (4): 4.
"Fawn McKay Brodie: An Oral History Interview" by Shirley E. Stephenson, 14 (2): 99.
"Federal Authority Versus Polygamic Theocracy: James B. McKean and the Mormons 1870-1875" by Thomas G. Alexander, 1 (3): 85.
"Feeding the Fox: A Parable" by Clifton H. Jolley (f), 16 (4): 116.
Fehr, Joseph Conrad. (l), 3 (1): 5; (l), 3 (4): 7; (l), 4 (3): 5.
"Feliz Navidad" by C. L. Christensen (p), 20 (4): 155.
FEMINISM. Agnes Hume, "Conversation About a Conversation," 10 (2): 5; John Willis, "ERA an Error?" (l), 10 (3): 6.
Ferguson, Franklin T. (a) in 1 (3): 7, 9, 169, 183, 185, 187, 189-91; (a) in 1 (4): 6, 7, 9, 11, 12; (a) in 2 (1): 72, 128; (a) in 2 (2): 152, 154; (a) in 2 (4): 141; (a) in 3 (1): 145, 146, 149, 151, 152.
Ferguson, Franklin T., et al. "The Lamps of Mormon Architecture," 3 (1): 17.
Ferkalec, Elfrida. (l), 5 (2): 4; (l), 7 (1): 5.
Fetzer, Leland A. "Tolstoy and Mormonism," 6 (1): 13; "Bernard DeVoto and the Mormon Tradition," 6 (3/4): 23; "Russian Writers Look at Mormon Manners, 1857-72," 13 (1): 74.
FICTION. *For critical essays, see* LITERATURE.
FICTION. Phyllis Barber, "The Whip: A Mormon Folktale," 20 (4): 185; "Wild Sage," 20 (2): 148; Elouise Bell, "The Meeting," 14 (4): 178; John Bennion, "The Interview," 18 (2): 167; Wayne Carver, "A Child's Christmas in Utah," 7 (3): 11; Neal C. Chandler, "Benediction," 18 (2): 152; "The Only Divinely Authorized Plan for Financial Success in This Life or the Next," 18 (3): 130; Neal C. Chandler, "Roger Across the Looking Glass," 17 (1): 118; Thomas E. Cheney, "Red Hair in the Sacred Grove," 6 (3/4): 63; R. A. Christmas, "Another Angel," 14 (2): 117; Marden J. Clark, "Much of a River," 17 (3): 144; J. Laurence Day, "The Sweetness of Certain Things," 17 (2): 150; Ann Edwards-Cannon, "The Quilt," 15 (1): 169; Robert L. Egbert, "A Reading Group," 18 (1): 145; "Shocks of Grain," 13 (4): 66; Michael Fillerup, "Hozhoogoo Nanina Doo," 18 (4): 153; "The Renovation of Marsha Fletcher," 16 (2): 79; Patricia Hart, "The Black Door," 18 (3): 117; Lewis B. Horne, "Zina's Version," 11 (1): 77; Jerrie W. Hurd, "Aunt Betsy," 17 (3): 150; Clifton H. Jolley, "Feeding the Fox: A Parable," 16 (4): 116; Helen Walker Jones, "A Proselytor's Dream," 14 (1): 77; "The Snowdrift, the Swan," 16 (3): 99; Eileen Kump, "The Willows," 8 (2): 63; Donald R. Marshall, "The Week-End," 7 (3): 27; Alan Meyer, "God of Our Fathers," 19 (3): 129; Marilyn McMeen Miller, "The Happiness

Bird," 2 (2): 110; Margaret R. Munk, "Caridad," 10 (4): 93; "Searching," 14 (4): 160; Levi S. Peterson, "The Gift," 15 (2): 92; "Road to Damascus," 11 (4): 88; "The Third Nephite," 19 (4): 159; Joseph Peterson, "A Ford Mustang," 13 (2): 90; Karen Rosenbaum, "Hit the Frolicking, Rippling Brooks," 11 (3): 65; "Long Divisions," 20 (3): 150; "Princess of the Pumpkin," 2 (3): 109; Linda Sillitoe, "The Last Day of Spring," 14 (4): 152; "Mornings," 19 (1): 142; Douglas H. Thayer, "The Clinic," 8 (3/4): 148; "Greg," 10 (2): 103; "The Opening Day" (f), 5 (1): 81; "The Redtail Hawk," 4 (3): 83; "Second South," 5 (4): 81; "Under the Cottonwoods," 7 (3): 18; Craig Witham, "A Rock, A Fir, and a Magpie," 18 (1): 150; Margaret B. Young, "Miguel Aju," 19 (2): 156.

Fielding, Herman and Maude, "Disappointed in 'Nephite' " (l), 20 (2): 5.

Fielding, Mary, (l), 8 (2): 8.

Fillerup, Michael. "Brother Anderson Counsels His Son the Night before Being Sealed 'For Time and All Eternity' in the Salt Lake Temple" (p), 12 (1): 83; "The Renovation of Marsha Fletcher" (f), 16 (2): 79; "Hozhoogoo Nanina Doo" (f), 18 (4): 153.

FILLERUP, MICHAEL. Loneta Murphy, "Powerful but Painful Story" (l), 16 (4): 10.

FILMS. Joseph H. Jeppson, (r) *The Graduate* 4 (1): 111; Linda Lambert, "Notes from a Mormon Movie-Goer," 5 (3): 116; Richard Alan Nelson, "From Antagonism to Acceptance: Mormons and the Silver Screen," 10 (3): 59; Rolfe Peterson, "Ecumenical Cinema," 1 (2): 128; "Finding Yourself at the Movies," 2 (2): 131; George D. Smith, Jr., (r) *Chloe in the Afternoon* (film) by Eric Rohmer, and *A State of Siege* (film) by Constantin Costa-Gavras and Franco Solinas, 8 (2): 85, 86.

"Finding Yourself at the Movies" by Rolfe Peterson, 2 (2): 131.

Finlayson, Ralph, (l), 8 (2): 8.

"The Firegiver" by Eugene England (p), 1 (1): 135.

Firmage, Edwin Brown. "Allegiance and Stewardship: Holy War, Just War, and the Mormon Tradition in the Nuclear Age," 16 (1): 47.

The First 100 Years: A History of the Salt Lake Tribune, 1871-1971 by O. N. Malmquist. (r) by Jean B. White, 7 (2): 70.

"First Grief" by Margaret Munk (p), 13 (4): 58.

"First Indian Convert's Testimony" by S. Paul Thiruthuvadoss, 13 (1): 96.

First Presidency. Letter of 8 June 1978 on priesthood, 11 (2): 136; Statement of 7 September 1968 on civic duty, 3 (3): 168.

The First Urban Christians by Wayne A. Meeks. (r) by Robert R. King, 18 (2): 184.

"The First Vision Controversy: A Critique and Reconciliation" by Marvin S. Hill, 15 (2): 31.

"The First Vision Story Revived" by Richard L. Bushman, 4 (1): 82.

Fischer, Henry G. "An Interview with Dr. Fischer," 2 (4): 51.

Fish, Gerald S. and Lona Mae. (l), 1 (4): 8.

Fisher, Franklin. "Three Essays: A Commentary," 11 (2): 53.

FISHER, VARDIS. Joseph M. Flora, "Vardis Fisher and the Mormons," 4 (3): 48.

FISHER, VARDIS. Stephen L. Gardner, (l), 7 (2): 7.

"Fishers (fishing with my son on the Upper Weber)" by Robert A. Rees (p), 17 (2): 61.

Fitzgerald, John W. (l), 3 (2): 8.

Fitzpatrick, Doyle C., *The King Strang Story: A Vindication of James J. Strang, the Beaver Island King.* (r) by Klaus J. Hansen, 6 (1): 73.

Flake, Carol, *Redemptorama: Culture, Politics and the New Evangelicalism.* (r) by John Sillito, 19 (4): 194.

Flake, Chad J. (r) *The Lion of the Lord: A Biography of Brigham Young* by Stanley P. Hirshson, 5 (1): 105.

Flake, Chad J., ed., *A Mormon Bibliography, 1830-1930: Books, Pamphlets, Periodicals, and Broadsides Relating to the First Century of Mormonism*. (r) by Donald R. Moorman, 12 (2): 133.
Flanders, John J. (l), 9 (3): 7.
Flanders, Robert Bruce. (l), 1 (1): 13; "Writing on the Mormon Past," 1 (3): 47; "Some Reflections on the Kingdom and the Gathering in Early Mormon History," 3 (2): 156; "The Kingdom of God in Illinois: Politics in Utopia," 5 (1): 26; (r) *Courage: A Journal of History, Thought, and Action*, 5 (3): 100; (l), 6 (3/4): 4; "Some Reflections on the New Mormon History," 9 (1): 34.
Flanders, Robert Bruce, *Nauvoo: Kingdom on the Mississippi*. (r) by Klaus Hansen, 1 (2): 103.
FLANDERS, ROBERT BRUCE. Stanley B. Kimball, "Taking Flanders Too Seriously," 1 (3): 177.
Fletcher, Ann B. (l), 2 (4): 10; "Applaud Courage" (l), 19 (4): 7.
Fletcher, Dale T. (a) in 2 (1): 14; "Art and Belief: A Group Exhibition," 2 (1): 48; (r) *Beginnings* by Carol Lynn Pearson, 2 (4): 123.
FLETCHER, HARVEY. Edward L. Kimball, "Harvey Fletcher and Henry Eyring: Men of Faith and Science," 15 (3): 74.
Flora, Joseph M. "Vardis Fisher and the Mormons," 4 (3): 48.
Florence, Ann F. "From Borrower to Booster" (l), 8 (3/4): 10.
FOLKLORE. Wayland D. Hand, "Magic and the Supernatural in Utah Folklore," 16 (4): 51.
Folkman, Nell. " 'No More Strangers and Foreigners,' " 20 (2): 136.
Folland, Nancy. "Reactions to *Dialogue*'s Increased Subscription Rates" (l), 8 (3/4): 7.
Folsom, Marvin H. "German Scriptures" (l), 18 (2): 7.
Foner, Philip S., *The Case of Joe Hill*. (r) by Vernon H. Jensen, 2 (1): 97.
"Foolsmate" by Gordon C. Thomasson, 6 (3/4): 148.
"A Footnote to the Problem of Dating the First Vision," by Stanley B. Kimball, 5 (4): 121.
"For Brother de Mik" by Dian Saderup (p), 20 (2): 42.
"For By Grace Are Ye Saved' " by Lowell Bennion, 1 (4): 100.
"For Catherine" by Yvonne Romney Dixon (p), 5 (2): 96.
For Christ Will Come Tomorrow: The Saga of the Morrisites by C. Leroy Anderson. (r) by F. Ross Peterson, 16 (4): 155.
"For Linda" by Loretta Randall Sharp (p), 14 (4): 129.
"For No Dreams" by Bruce W. Jorgensen (p), 7 (3): 79.
"For Our Consummate Passover" by Ruth Sylvia (p), 3 (1): 110.
"For the Bishop's Wife" by Kathy Evans (p), 19 (2): 172.
"For the Children of the Promise" by Claudia L. Bushman, 4 (3): 142.
Forbis, Dianne Dibb. "Gratitude" (p), 16 (2): 57; (r) *A Woman's Choices: The Relief Society Legacy Lectures*, 18 (4): 196.
"Ford Mustang" by Joseph Peterson (f), 13 (2): 90.
FORD, THOMAS. Keith Huntress, "Governor Thomas Ford and the Murderers of Joseph Smith," 4 (2): 41.
Forester, Rubina Rivers. "Mother Doesn't Feel Well" (p), 18 (2): 122.
"Forgotten Relief Societies, 1844-67" by Richard L. Jensen, 16 (1): 105.
Forman, Ward H. (l), 4 (1): 8.
Forsyth, Nadine Dow. "Gallic Gaffe" (l), 13 (4): 5.
Fort, William E., Jr. (r) *The Naked Capitalist* by W. Cleon Skousen, 6 (3/4): 99.
A Forty-niner in Utah: With the Stansbury Exploration of Great Salt Lake: Letters and Journals of John Hudson, 1848-50 ed. by Brigham D. Madsen. (r) by S. Lyman Tyler, 17 (4): 153.
Foster, Lawrence. "A Little-Known Defense of Polygamy from the Mormon Press in 1842," 9 (4): 21; Response to review by Louis J. Kern, 14 (4): 206; (r) *An Ordered Love: Sex Roles and Sexuality in Victorian Utopias—The Shakers, the Mormons, and the Oneida Community*

by Louis J. Kern, 14 (4): 207; "Foster Responds" (l), 15 (1): 4; "A Personal Odyssey: My Encounter with Mormon History," 16 (3): 87; "Career Apostates: Reflections on the Works of Jerald and Sandra Tanner," 17 (2): 35; "Errata" (l), 17 (3): 4.

FOSTER, LAWRENCE. Joseph H. Jeppson, " 'Fruit' Truth Test" (l), 17 (1): 16; Ron McCamy, "Foster Biases" (l), 17 (4): 6.

Founding Minutes of the Nauvoo Lodge, U.D. by Mervin B. Hogan. (r) by T. Edgar Lyon, 6 (1): 76.

"The Founding of the L.D.S. Institutes of Religion" by Leonard J. Arrington, 2 (2): 137.

"Four Characteristics of the Mormon Family: Contemporary Research on Chastity, Conjugality, Children, and Chauvinism" by Tim B. Heaton, 20 (2): 101.

Fox, Feramorz Y., Leonard J. Arrington, and Dean L. May, *Building the City of God, Community and Cooperation Among the Mormons*. (r) by James Clayton, 10 (4): 132.

Fox, Frank W., *J. Reuben Clark: The Public Years*. (r) by Michael C. Robinson, 15 (3): 126.

Frame, Robert M. "An Uncasual Review of Williams," 1 (3): 192; (l), 3 (2): 11.

Francaviglia, Richard V., *The Mormon Landscape: Existence, Creation, and Perception of a Unique Image in the American West*. (r) by Lowell C. Bennion, 13 (1): 120.

Franck, Loren. "Unturned Stones" (l), 14 (4): 13.

Fraser, Mrs. Douglas H. (l), 8 (2): 7.

Frederickson, H. George, and Alden J. Stevens. "Mormon Congressmen and the Line Between Church and State," 3 (2): 121.

FREE AGENCY. John H. Gardner, (l), 2 (1): 5; Charles Larson, "A Synthesis Desirable?" (l), 16 (2): 7.

"Free Agency and Conformity in Family Life" by Veon G. Smith, 2 (3): 64.

"Free Agency and Freedom—Some Misconceptions" by Garth L. Mangum, 1 (4): 43.

FREE MORMON BRIGADE. Jack and Kris Freeman, (l), 2 (4): 7.

FREEDOM. Marden J. Clark, "Some Implications of Human Freedom," 5 (2): 47.

Freeman, Donald, (l), 8 (2): 16.

Freeman, Jack and Kris. (l), 2 (4): 7.

Freeway to Perfection by Calvin Grondahl. (r) by Gary L. Bunker, 12 (4): 127.

French, Marilyn, *The Women's Room*. (r) by Elinore Hughes Partridge, 12 (1): 117.

Fresh Meat/Warm Weather by Joyce Eliason. (r) Robert A. Christmas, 9 (4): 80.

"Freud as Friend of the Gospel" by Clark Owen, 11 (3): 22.

FREUD, SIGMUND. Clark Owen, "Freud as Friend of the Gospel," 11 (4): 22; M. Gerald Bradford, "Response to Freud and Jung," 12 (2): 91.

"Friends" by Blanche Berry (p), 6 (2): 98.

"Friends of West Africa: An Opportunity for Service" by Reed L. Clegg, 19 (1): 94.

"Friendship and Intimacy" by Margaret H. Hoopes, 20 (2): 76.

Frogley, Keith. (l), 3 (4): 9.

"From Antagonism to Acceptance: Mormons and the Silver Screen" by Richard Alan Nelson, 10 (3): 59.

"From Apostle to Apostate: The Personal Struggle of Amasa Mason Lyman" by Loretta L. Hefner, 16 (1): 90.

From Housewife to Heretic: One Woman's Struggle for Equal Rights and Her Excommunication from the Mormon Church by Sonia Johnson. (r) by Irene M. Bates, 16 (3): 142.

"From Pioneers to Provincials: Mormonism As Seen by Wallace Stegner" by James L. Clayton, 1 (4): 105.

From Quaker to Latter-day Saint: Bishop Edwin D. Woolley by Leonard J. Arrington. (r) by Stanford J. Layton, 11 (1): 130.

"From Sacred Grove to Sacral Power Structure" by D. Michael Quinn, 17 (2): 9.

"From Someone Who Did Not Know Him Well . . . " by Mary L. Bradford, 7 (1): 19.
"from the laurel" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 20 (1): 143.
"From the Mission Field—Brazil" by G. Benson Whittle, 1 (4): 135.
"From Utah Poems: To Elias" by Stan Andersen (p), 4 (3): 114.
Fromm, Eric, *You Shall Be as Gods: A Radical Interpretation of the Old Testament and its Tradition*. (r) by Louis Midgley, 3 (2): 134.
Frost in the Orchard by Donald Marshall. (r) by Stephen L. Tanner, 11 (2): 128.
Frye, Northrop, *The Great Code: The Bible and Literature*. (r) by Steven deHart, 19 (3): 147.
Fuhriman, Jerry, (a) in 7 (2): 5, 20, 23, 43, 47.
"Full Circle" by Maryann Olsen MacMurray (p), 16 (1): 89.
"Full House" by Jaroldeen Asplund Edwards, 6 (2): 9.
Fuller, Cheryl D. "Dialogue on 'The Year of Decision' " (l), 8 (1): 4.
Fuller, Cheryl and Dick, et al. "A Conversation About Mormonism," 9 (4): 7.
Fuller, Richard C., *George Romney and Michigan*. (r) by Paul Y. Hammond, 1 (4): 126.
" 'The Fulness of the Priesthood': The Second Anointing in Latter-day Saint Theology and Practice" by David John Buerger, 16 (1): 10.
FUNDAMENTALISM. Blake Ostler, "McMurrin Correction" (l), 16 (4): 8.
Furr, Ruth. "Honor Thy Mother," 14 (4): 183.
"The Future of Music in the Church: A Conversation with Reid Nibley and Norberto Guinaldo," 10 (1): 57.

G

Gagen, R. C., Jr. "Joseph Smith's Theological Descendants" (l), 8 (2): 15.
Gagon, Daniel H. "A Personal Commitment to Civil Equality," 3 (3): 51.
"A Gallery of Beards" (photographic essay), 3 (4): 92.
"Gambit in the Throbs of a Ten-Year-Old Swamp: Confessions of a *Dialogue* Intern" by Karen M. Moloney, 11 (1): 120.
Gardner, Bryan, and Calvin T. Broadhead, eds., *A Collection of Inspirational Verse for Latter-day Saints*. (r) by Christie Lund Coles, 3 (4): 104.
Gardner, John Hale. (l), 2 (1): 5; (l), 6 (1): 10; "A Godlike Potential," 6 (3/4): 145.
Gardner, Kathryn. (r) *As Wide as the River* by Dean Hughes, 15 (1): 188.
Gardner, Martin R. "Mormons and Blacks: A Response to Hugh Nibley and Eugene England" (l), 8 (2): 102; "Mormonism and Capital Punishment: A Doctrinal Perspective, Past and Present," 12 (1): 9; (r) *By the Hands of Wise Men: Essays on the U.S. Constitution* by Ray C. Hillam, 14 (1): 111.
Gardner, Stephen L. (l), 7 (2): 7.
"Gathering Apples in First Snow" by Bruce Jorgensen (p), 6 (3/4): 75.
Geary, Edward. (r) *A Missionary Experience* by Lynn Kenneth Packer, 5 (1): 103; "The Last Days of the Coalville Tabernacle" 5 (4): 42; (r) *Mormon Arts, Volume One* ed. by Lorin F. Wheelwright and Lael J. Woodbury, 8 (1): 99; "Goodbye to Poplarhaven" 8 (2): 56; (r) *Barbed Wire: Poetry and Photographs of the West* by John Sterling Harris and L. Douglas Hill, *Counterpoint: A Book of Poems* by Clinton F. Larson, and *Until Another Day for Butterflies* by Emma Lou Thayne, 9 (1): 86; "Recently Received," 9 (1): 95; (r) *Dear Ellen: Two Mormon Women and Their Letters* by S. George Ellsworth, 9 (2): 76; (r) *Charles C. Rich: Mormon General and Western Frontiersman* by Leonard J. Arrington, 9 (2): 79; (r) *Some That Trouble You* by Clair L. Wyatt, 9 (2): 80; "Disorder and Early Joy," 9 (3): 60; (r) *To Utah with the Dragoons, and Glimpses of Life in Arizona and California, 1858-1859* ed. by

Harold D. Langley, 9 (3): 80; (r)*Family Kingdom* by Samuel Woolley Taylor, 9 (4): 75; "Grandpa's Place," 10 (1): 79; (r) *"Under the Cottonwoods" and Other Mormon Stories* by Douglas H. Thayer, 11 (1): 123; "The Poetics of Provincialism: Mormon Regional Fiction," 11 (2): 15; "The Girl Who Danced with Butch Cassidy," 11 (3): 139; "Hying to Kolob," 13 (3): 93; "The Ward Teacher," 18 (2): 141.

Geary, Edward A., *Goodbye to Poplarhaven: Recollections of a Utah Boyhood.* (r) by Lance E. Larsen, 19 (3): 145.

Geddes, Joseph A. (l), 10 (4): 5.

Gee, Shirley. "Dirt: A Compendium of Household Wisdom," 6 (2): 84.

Geller, Jane A. "No Crusades" (l), 20 (2): 4.

Geltz, Chuck. "Good Friend" (l), 10 (4): 7.

GENERAL AUTHORITIES. "A 1945 Perspective," 19 (1): 35; Thomas G. Alexander, " 'To Maintain Harmony': Adjusting to External and Internal Stress, 1890-1930," 15 (4): 44; Irene M. Bates, "Uncle John Smith, 1781-1854: Patriarchal Bridge," 20 (3): 79; Gary Gillum, "Out of the Books Which Shall Be Written . . . " 12 (2): 99; Robin Hammond, "Sweet and Sour" (l), 12 (4): 7; Steven H. Heath, "Notes on Apostolic Succession," 20 (2): 44; Edward Leo Lyman, "The Alienation of an Apostle from His Quorum: The Moses Thatcher Case," 18 (2): 67; D. Michael Quinn, "From Sacred Grove to Sacral Power Structure," 17 (2): 9; "LDS Church Authority and New Plural Marriages, 1890-1904," 18 (1): 9.

GENERAL CONFERENCE. Eugene England, "Going to Conference," 7 (2): 81.

General Smith's Views of the Powers and Policy of the Government of the United States by Joseph Smith, 3 (3): 28.

"A Generation Apart—The Gap and the Church," by James N. Kimball, 5 (4): 35.

The Gentile Comes to Cache Valley: A Study of the Logan Apostasies of 1874 and the Establishment of Non-Mormon Churches in Cache Valley, 1873-1913 by A. J. Simmonds. (r) by Newell G. Bringhurst, 11 (3): 94.

Geoffrey, Marie. "From the Fence" (l), 10 (3): 8.

"Geological Specimen Rejuvenates an Old Controversy" by William Lee Stokes, 8 (3/4): 138.

George, Chief Dan. "My People, the Indians," 18 (4): 130.

George Romney and Michigan by Richard C. Fuller. (r) by Paul Y. Hammond, 1 (4): 126.

George Washington and the Mormons by John J. Stewart. (r) by Van L. Perkins, 4 (4): 104.

Georges, Samuel S. "Leap of Faith" (l), 9 (3): 8.

Gerlach, Larry R., *Blazing Crosses in Zion: The Ku Klux Klan in Utah.* (r) by John R. Sillito, 17 (1): 164.

GERMANY. Joseph M. Dixon, "Mormons in the Third Reich, 1933-1945," 7 (1): 70.

"Getting Unmarried in a Married Church" by Marybeth Raynes, 14 (4): 75.

"Ghost Truck" by R. A. Christmas (p), 7 (3): 52.

Gibbons, Francis M. "The Organ and Mormon Church Music," 10 (1): 35.

Gibbons, Helen B., *Saint and Savage.* (r) by Kenneth W. Godfrey, 1 (3): 170.

Gibbs, Randy. (a) in 9 (1): 66, 68-75; "Guest Artist Randy Gibbs," 9 (1): 67; (a) in 10 (1): 73; (a) in 11 (3): cover, 21.

Giddings, Luther Val. (r) *Darwinism Defended: A Guide to the Evolution Controversies* by Michael Ruse, *Creation and Evolution: Myth or Reality?* by Norman D. Newell, *The Monkey Business: A Scientist Looks at Evolution* by Niles Eldredge, and *Abusing Science: The Case Against Creationism* by Philip Kitcher, 19 (1): 172.

"The Gift" by Levi S. Peterson (f), 15 (2): 92.

"The Gift of Repentance" by Lowell Bennion, 5 (3): 61.
Gilbert, Cecil A. "Challenge" (l), 10 (4): 7.
Gillespie, Bob. (a) in 8 (3/4): 12; (a) in 9 (2): 44.
Gillespie, L. Kay. "Quackery and Mormons: A Latter-day Dilemma," 12 (4): 76.
Gillum, Gary P. "A Modern Day Thoreau" (l), 12 (1): 4; "Index to Volume XI," 12 (1): 121; "Out of the Books Which Shall Be Written . . ." 12 (2): 99; "Lyn," 12 (3): 120; "Index to Volume XII," 12 (4): 138; (r) *Mormon Answer to Skepticism: Why Joseph Smith Wrote the Book of Mormon* by Robert N. Hullinger, 13 (3): 136; "Combined Author, Title, Subject Index to Volume XIII," 13 (4): 120; "Gillum Responds" (l), 14 (4): 12; "Card Pro and Con" (l), 14 (4): 9; "Combined Author, Title, Subject Index [to Volume 14]," 15 (1): 190.
GILLUM, GARY P. Robert N. Hullinger, "Why Not Joseph Smith and Joseph Paine?" (l), 14 (4): 11; William D. Russell, "Outsider's Objectivity" (l), 14 (3): 8.
Gillum, Gary P., Mary L. Bradford, and Curtis Wright. "A Conversation with Hugh Nibley," 12 (4): 10.
Gilmore, William J. (r) *The Restoration Movement: Essays in Mormon History* ed. by F. Mark McKiernan, et al., 8 (3/4): 167.
"The Girl Who Danced with Butch Cassidy" by Edward Geary, 11 (3): 139.
Glanz, Rudolf. (l), 2 (2): 10.
Glanz, Rudolph, *Jew and Mormon: Historic Group Relation and Religious Outlook*. (r) by B. Z. Sobel, 1 (3): 162.
The Glory of God is Intelligence: Four Lectures on the Role of Intellect in Judaism by Jacob Neusner. (r) by Richard D. Hecht, 13 (3): 138.
Gobin, Raymond C. "The LDS Hymnal: Views on Foreign Editions: The French Hymnal," 10 (1): 51.
God and Government, The Separation of Church and State by Ann E. Weiss. (r) by Jay M. Haymond, 17 (1): 163.
"God and Man in History" by Richard D. Poll, 7 (3): 101.
God, Man and the Universe by Hyrum L. Andrus. (r) by George S. Tanner, 5 (1): 101.
"God of Our Fathers" by Alan Meyer (f), 19 (3): 129.
"God's Plenty" by Marden R. Clark (p), 11 (1): 84.
The Godfather (film). (r) by Rustin Kaufmann [pseud.], 7 (1): 123.
Godfrey, Audrey M., Kenneth W. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr, *Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-day Saints 1830-1900*. (r) by Elouise M. Bell, 16 (2): 138.
Godfrey, Kenneth W. (r) *Saint and Savage* by Helen B. Gibbons, 1 (3): 170; "Christ Without the Church: The Challenge of Dietrich Bonhoeffer," 2 (1): 28; (r) *History of Utah* by Wayne Stout, 3 (3): 138; "The Coming of the Manifesto," 5 (3): 11; (l), 7 (1): 5; (r) *Trouble Enough: Joseph Smith and the Book of Mormon* by Ernest H. Taves, and *Joseph Smith and the Origins of the Book of Mormon* by David Persuitte, 19 (3): 139; (r) *The Latter-day Saints: A Contemporary History of the Church of Jesus Christ* by William E. Berrett, 20 (4): 190.
GODFREY, KENNETH W. Wayne Stout, (l), 3 (4): 11.
"A Godlike Potential" by John Hale Gardner, 6 (3/4): 145.
GODLINESS. John Hale Gardner, "A Godlike Potential," 6 (3/4): 145.
THE GODMAKERS (film). Thomas Berry, "*Godmakers* Response" (l), 19 (1): 5; Donald Alvin Eagle, "One Community's Reaction to *The Godmakers*," 18 (2): 34; Randall A. Mackey, "*The Godmakers* Examined: Introduction," 18 (2): 14; Allen D. Roberts, "*The Godmakers*: Shadow or Reality? A Content Analysis," 18 (2): 24; Sharon Lee Swenson, "Does the Camera Lie? A Structural Analysis of *The Godmakers*," 18 (2): 16.

"*The Godmakers* Examined" (roundtable), 18 (2): 14.
"*The Godmakers*: Shadow or Reality? A Content Analysis" by Allen D. Roberts, 18 (2): 24.
"Going to Conference" by Eugene England, 7 (2): 81.
Gold Rush Sojourners in Great Salt Lake City by Brigham D. Madsen. (r) by S. Lyman Tyler, 17 (4): 153.
"The Golden Chain" by Michael R. Collings (p), 16 (4): 101.
The Golden Legacy: A Folk History of J. Golden Kimball by Thomas E. Cheney. (r) by Richard M. Dorson, 8 (3/4): 165.
Goldenrod by Herbert Harker. (r) by Maureen Ursenbach, 7 (2): 56.
Goldrup, Lawrence P., and Arnold H. Green. "Joseph Smith, an American Muhammad? An Essay on the Perils of Historical Analogy," 6 (1): 46.
Goldsberry, Steven. " . . . and Ye that are Upon the Islands of the Sea" (l), 8 (3/4): 11; "Workings," "Colors in Idaho" (p), 9 (1): 78, 79; "A Study of Oranges," "A Trapper Dreams of Silver Deer" (p), 11 (2): 94, 95.
"A Good Poor Man's Wife": Being a Chronicle of Harriet Hanson Robinson and Her Family in Nineteenth-Century New England by Claudia L. Bushman. (r) by Elouise Bell, 14 (4): 212.
Good Wives: Image and Reality in the Lives of Women in Northern New England, 1650-1750 by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich. (r) by Gene A. Sessions, 16 (4): 149.
"Goodbye to Poplarhaven" by Edward Geary, 8 (2): 56.
Goodbye to Poplarhaven: Recollections of a Utah Boyhood by Edward A. Geary. (r) by Lance E. Larsen, 19 (3): 145.
Goodman, A. Harold. (l), 3 (3): 15.
Gordon, Cyrus H. "Toward a History of Ancient America," 4 (2): 64.
Gordon, Cyrus H., *Before Columbus: Links Between the Old World and Ancient America*. (r) by Dee F. Green, 7 (1): 116.
"Gospel by the Month" by David Briscoe, 11 (1): 90.
GOSPEL LIVING. Neil B. Hall, "Porridge of Pap" (l), 12 (2): 6.
"The Gospel, Mormonism and American Culture" by Robert A. Rees, 8 (2): 4.
"A Gospel-Centered Therapy: An Interview with Carlfred Broderick" by Carlfred Broderick, 13 (2): 59.
Goss, Peter L. (r) *The Early Temples of the Mormons: The Architecture of the Millennial Kingdom in the American West* by Laurel B. Andrew, 12 (2): 130.
Gottlieb, Robert, and Peter Wiley, *America's Saints: The Rise of Mormon Power*. (r) by L. Jackson Newell, 18 (4): 191.
Gould, Stephen. "The New Covenant" (p), 1 (1): 136; "Zenith Landing," "To the Desert's Eye" (p), 9 (1): 80, 81.
GOVERNMENT. David S. King, "The Principle of the Good Samaritan Considered in a Mormon Political Context," 5 (4): 11.
"Government-Sponsored Prayer in the Classroom" by Robert E. Riggs, 18 (3): 43.
"Governor Thomas Ford and the Murderers of Joseph Smith" by Keith Huntress, 4 (2): 41.
GRACE. Lowell Bennion, " 'For By Grace Are Ye Saved,' " 1 (4): 100.
"Grace Arrington Honored" (l), 15 (3): 8.
"The Grace of the Court" by Dian Saderup, 17 (1): 88.
The Graduate (film). (r) by Rustin Kaufmann [pseud.], 4 (1): 111.
"Graduate School: A Personal Odyssey" by James S. Olsen, 7 (4): 67.
Graffam, Merle H. (a) in 12 (3): 29, 96; "Atonement or Vengeance?" (l), 12 (4): 6; (a) in 12 (4): 9; (a) in 13 (1): 7, 62, 116, 128; "Infallible?" (l), 13 (3): 9; (a) in 13 (3): 126; "Grand Controversies" (l), 14 (1): 5; (a) in 14 (1): 105, 128; (a) in 15 (1): 98; "Adam—An Egyptian Connection?" (l), 15 (3): 4; "Note on Anointing" (l), 16 (4): 10.
"Grain Storage: The Balance of Power Between Priesthood Authority and Relief Society Autonomy" by Jessie L. Embry, 15 (4): 59.

"Grains of Life: Fragments of a Sonnet Cycle" by Helen Candland Stark (p), 19 (1): 182.
"The Grammarian Blows Her Mind" by Mary L. Bradford (p), 10 (2): 102.
"Grandmother" by Marilyn McMeen Miller Brown (p), 11 (1): 88.
"Grandmother Envisions Her Own Death" by Helen Walker Jones (p), 19 (3): 127.
The Grandmother Tree by Marilyn McMeen Miller Brown. (r) by Veneta Leatham Nielsen, 12 (4): 132.
"Grandpa's Place" by Edward Geary, 10 (1): 79.
Grandy, Dave. "Of Quiffs, Quarks and God," 19 (4): 150.
GRANDY, DAVE. Ronald Wilcox, "In Celebration of Contradictions" (l), 20 (4): 6.
Grant, Gary W. "Profile of a Mormon Student," 3 (2): 165.
GRANT, JEDEDIAH MORGAN. Gene A. Sessions, "The Holding Forth of Jeddy Grant," 12 (4): 62.
GRANT, RACHEL R. Ronald W. Walker, "Rachel R. Grant: The Continuing Legacy of the Feminine Ideal," 15 (3): 105.
"Gratitude" by Dianne Dibb Forbis (p), 16 (2): 57.
Graves, Michael Clane. (a) in 12 (4): cover, 28; (a) in 15 (2): cover, 48; (a) in 15 (4): cover, 68, 92; (a) in 16 (1): cover, 10, 90, 126-27.
Graves, Steven. "The Room of Facing Mirrors" (p), 13 (3): 102.
Great Are the Words of Isaiah by Monte S. Nyman. (r) by Keith E. Norman, 14 (3): 130.
"Great Books or True Religion? Defining the Mormon Scholar" by Eugene England, 9 (4): 36.
GREAT BRITAIN. Michael Blackwell, "Mormon Students in Great Britain" 8 (2): 107; Nigel R. Johnson, "English Saints" (l), 12 (3): 5.
The Great Code: The Bible and Literature by Northrop Frye. (r) by Steven deHart, 19 (3): 47.
" 'Great Spirit Listen': The American Indian in Mormon Music" by P. Jane Hafen, 18 (4): 133.
The Greatest of These by Clifford Buck. (r) by Garland E. Tickemyer, 2 (2): 130.
Green, Arnold H., and Lawrence P. Goldrup. "Joseph Smith, an American Muhammad? An Essay on the Perils of Historical Analogy," 6 (1): 46.
Green, Clay. "War and Peace" (l), 9 (1): 8.
Green, Dee F. "Book of Mormon Archaeology: The Myths and the Alternatives," 4 (2): 71; (l), 6 (3/4): 5; (r) *Man Across the Sea: Problems in Pre-Columbian Contacts* ed. by Carrol L. Riley, et al., and *Before Columbus: Links Between the Old World and Ancient America* by Cyrus Gordon, 7 (1): 116; "Mormon Archaeology in the 1970's: A New Decade, a New Approach," 8 (2): 49; "They're Everywhere" (l), 14 (2): 5.
Greene, Lucy. (l), 2 (3): 21.
Greenhalgh, Beth. (l), 11 (4): 4; "Congratulations" (l), 12 (1): 7; "Kudos" (l), 13 (2): 5.
Greening Wheat: Fifteen Mormon Short Stories ed. by Levi S. Peterson. (r) by Eugene England, 18 (4): 196.
"Greg" by Douglas H. Thayer (f), 10 (2): 103.
"Grey Matters" by Gary James Bergera, 15 (1): 178.
Griffin, J. Robert. "Improving the Gospel Doctrine Class," 1 (2): 142.
Griffin, LaDean, *Is Any Sick Among You?* and *No Side Effects: The Return of Herbal Medicine*. (r) by Don H. Nelson, 12 (3): 142.
Griffith, Michael T. "Smith's 'Naivete' " (l), 19 (2): 8.
Griggs, C. Wilfred. (r) *Reflections on Mormonism* ed. by Truman G. Madsen, 12 (4): 131.
Grilikhes, Michel M. (l), 4 (2): 6.
Groesbeck, C. Jess. "Psychosexual Identity and the Marriage Relationship," 2 (1): 130.
GROESBECK, C. JESS. Mary Bradford, "After Reading *Fascinating Womanhood*" 2 (2): 11.
Grondahl, Calvin. (a) in 13 (4): 13, 17, 25.

Grondahl, Calvin, *Freeway to Perfection*. (r) by Gary L. Bunker, 12 (4): 127.
"Groping the Mormon Eros" by B. W. Jorgensen, 20 (4): 128.
Groutage, Harrison T. (a) in 6 (3/4): cover, 74, 98, 115, 132, 140, 146, 156.
Grover, Mark L. "Religious Accommodation in the Land of Racial Democracy: Mormon Priesthood and Black Brazilians," 17 (3): 23.
GROWTH (OF LDS CHURCH). Jack W. Carlson, "Income and Membership Projections for the Church Through the Year 2000," 4 (1): 131.
"Guest Artist Randy Gibbs" by Randy Gibbs, 9 (1): 67.
A Guide for Collectors of Folklore in Utah by Jan Harold Brunvand. (r) by Saundra Keyes Ivey, 7 (1): 119.
Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies ed. by Davis Bitton. (r) by Donald R. Moorman, 11 (2): 121.
"Guilt" by Carol Lynn Pearson (p), 1 (2): 101.
"Guilt: A Psychiatrist's Point of View" by Louis G. Moench, 5 (3): 50.
Guinaldo, Norberto. "The LDS Hymnal: Views on Foreign Editions: The Spanish Hymnal," 10 (1): 49.
Guinaldo, Norberto, *The Organ on "Mormon Temple Hill"* (recording). (r) by Nick Shumway, 10 (1): 88.
Guinaldo, Norberto, and Reid Nibley. "The Future of Music in the Church: A Conversation with Reid Nibley and Norberto Guinaldo," 10 (1): 57.
Gunn, Jon. "Ezekiel, Dr. Sperry, and the Stick of Ephraim," 2 (4): 137.
Guymon, W. B. "Vietnam" (p), 5 (4): 79.
Guynn, Kristie Williams. "Sea Piece for Two New Voices" (p), 11 (3): 78; "I Am No Monk, No Flesh-Thresher I" (p), 12 (1): 88.
Gwilliam, Stanford. (l), 2 (4): 17; "The Critic in Zion," 2 (4): 149.
Gwynn, John W. (l), 2 (3): 10.

H

Hafen, John. (a) in 1 (2): 25.
Hafen, Le Roy R. "Personal Glimpses of Mahonri Young" (l), 8 (1): 9.
Hafen, LeRoy R., *The Joyous Journey of LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen: An Autobiography*. (r) by John Caughey, 8 (3/4): 172.
Hafen, P. Jane. " 'Great Spirit Listen': The American Indian in Mormon Music," 18 (4): 133.
"Hagar" by Margaret Rampton Munk (p), 9 (2): 51.
"Hagiography" by Leonard Tourney (p), 5 (1): 80.
Haglund, Richard F., Jr. "Religion and Science: A Symbiosis," 8 (3/4): 23.
HAIKU ART. Robert Marriott, "On Haiku Art," 4 (4): 71.
HAIR STYLES. Scott S. Smith, "Hair" (l), 9 (1): 9.
HALEY, ALEX. Marie Geoffrey, "From the Fence" (l), 10 (3): 8.
Hall, Neil B. "Porridge of Pap" (l), 12 (2): 6.
Hall, Randall L. "Passover: A Mirrored Epiphany" (p), 14 (3): 113; "Repapering the Kitchen" (p), 16 (2): 100.
"Halldór Laxness, the Mormons and the Promised Land" by George S. Tate, 11 (2): 25.
Hallwas, John E., *Thomas Gregg: Early Illinois Journalist and Author*. (r) by Stanley B. Kimball, 18 (2): 182.
Hamblin, William. " 'Isaiah Update' Challenged" (l), 17 (1): 4; "Mesle Marred?" (l), 20 (1): 6.
HAMBLIN, WILLIAM. George D. Smith, "Smith Responds" (l), 17 (1): 7.
Hamlet's Mill, An Essay on Myth and the Frame of Time by Giorgio de Santillana and Hertha von Dechend. (r) by William E. Dibble, 11 (3): 85.
Hammer, Stephen J. "Brodie's Ruler" (l), 15 (2): 6; "Priesthood Confusion" (l), 19 (3): 21.
Hammond, John J. (l), 1 (3): 5.
Hammond, Paul V. (l), 2 (4): 14.
HAMMOND, PAUL V. Eileen Osmond Savdié, (l), 2 (4): 16.

Hammond, Paul Y. (r) *George Romney and Michigan* by Richard C. Fuller, 1 (4): 126.
Hammond, Robin. (r) *Never Past the Gate* by Emma Lou Thayne, 10 (4): 146; (l), 11 (2): 4; "Sweet and Sour" (l), 12 (4): 7; (a) in 14 (1): 83; "In Context" [photo essay], 14 (4): 187.
Hamson, Robert L., and Gloria V. (l), 3 (2): 15.
Hand, Wayland D. "Magic and the Supernatural in Utah Folklore," 16 (4): 51.
"Hanging by a Thread: Mormons and Watergate" by Eugene England, 9 (2): 9.
"Hannah" by Margaret Rampton Munk (p), 9 (2): 56.
Hansen, Carole C. "The Death of a Son," 2 (3): 91.
Hansen, Earl William. "Kudos" (l), 15 (1): 10.
Hansen, Gary B. "Wanted: Additional Outlets for Idealism," 5 (3): 26.
HANSEN, GARY B. Christina VanRy, (l), 5 (4): 5.
Hansen, Harold. "Production of Plays with Mormon Themes," 1 (2): 141.
Hansen, Joan and Klaus. (l), 1 (2): 6.
Hansen, John. "A Change of Heart" (l), 15 (1): 8.
Hansen, Klaus J. "Reflections on the Writing of Mormon History," 1 (1): 158; (r) *Nauvoo: Kingdom on the Mississippi* by Robert Bruce Flanders, 1 (2): 103; "The Metamorphosis of the Kingdom of God," 1 (3): 63; (r) *Mormonism in the Twentieth Century* by James B. Allen and Richard O. Cowan, 4 (1): 101; (r) *The Lion of the Lord: A Biography of Brigham Young* by Stanley P. Hirshson, 5 (2): 105; (r) *The King Strang Story: A Vindication of James J. Strang, the Beaver Island King* by Doyle C. Fitzpatrick, 6 (1): 73; "Mormon Sexuality and American Culture," 10 (3): 45.
Hansen, Klaus J., *Mormonism and the American Experience*. (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 16 (4): 146.
Hansen, Klaus J., *Quest for Empire: The Political Kingdom of God and the Council of Fifty in Mormon History*. (r) by Richard D. Poll, 2 (3): 135.
Hansen, Louise B. (a) in 8 (1): 72, 77, 86, 98, 112; (a) in 8 (2): 74.
Hansen, Nadine R. "Women's Issues" (l), 13 (1): 4; "Women and Priesthood," 14 (4): 48.
Hansen, Ralph W. "Among the Mormons: A Survey of Current Literature" [hereafter AM], 1 (1): 152; "New Sources of Mormon History," 1 (1): 156; AM, 1 (2): 130; AM, 1 (3): 171; AM, 2 (1): 116; AM, 2 (2): 133; AM, 2 (3): 153; AM, 2 (4): 131; AM, 3 (1): 129; AM, 3 (2): 149; AM, 3 (3): 147; AM, 3 (4): 107; AM, 4 (1): 114; AM, 4 (2): 115; AM, 4 (4): 106; AM, 5 (1): 105; AM, 5 (2): 115; AM, 5 (3): 107; AM, 5 (4): 113; AM, 6 (1): 89; AM, 6 (3/4): 133; AM, 7 (1): 110; AM, 7 (2): 75; AM, 7 (4): 91; AM, 8 (2): 95; AM, 8 (3/4): 174; AM, 9 (1): 97; AM, 9 (2): 81; AM, 9 (3): 82; AM, 9 (4): 84; AM, 10 (1): 91.
Hansen, Susan Taylor. "Women under the Law" 12 (2): 82; (r) *Mormons & Women* by Ann Terry, Marilyn Slaght-Griffin and Elizabeth Terry, 15 (2): 135.
HANSEN, SUSAN TAYLOR. Helen Holmes Duncan, "Women's Issues" (l), 13 (1): 4.
Hanson, Kathryn. (l), 3 (1): 15.
Hanson, Lisa. "Harvest Valley," 12 (1): 102.
"The Happiness Bird" by Marilyn McMeen Miller (f), 2 (2): 110.
Hardy, Kenneth R. "Controlling Pornography: The Scientific and Moral Issues," 2 (2): 89.
Harker, Herbert. "Excavating Myself," 11 (2): 56; "My Father's Name Was Sam," 12 (4): 102.
Harker, Herbert, *Goldenrod*. (r) by Maureen Ursenbach, 7 (2): 56.
Harker, Herbert, *Turn Again Home*. (r) by Bruce W. Jorgensen, 11 (3): 82.
Harmer, Mabel, and Violet Boyce, *Upstairs to a Mine*. (r) by Lou Ann Stoker Dickson, 11 (2): 127.

"Harold B. Lee: An Appreciation, Both Historical and Personal" by James B. Allen, 8 (3/4): 14.
Harper, Murray C. (l), 11 (1): 9; "The Place of *Dialogue*" (l), 16 (3): 7.
Harrington, Virginia S., and J. C. Harrington, *Rediscovery of the Nauvoo Temple*. (r) by Ivor Noël Hume, 7 (1): 122.
Harris, Claudia W. (r) *On Being Human: The Folklore of the Mormon Missionaries* by William A. Wilson, 16 (2): 143; "Making Sense of the Senseless: An Irish Education," 17 (4): 83.
Harris, Franklin S., Jr. "Book of Mormon Peoples" (l), 19 (2): 8.
Harris, John Sterling. "The Unhobbled Mare" (p), 3 (4): 94; (r) *The Jawbone of an Ass* by Glenna Wood, 7 (2): 71; "Fallow" (p), 7 (3): 71; (r) *The Rummage Sale* by Donald R. Marshall, 8 (1): 101; "Benjamin" (p), 13 (2): 99.
Harris, John Sterling, and L. Douglas Hill, *Barbed Wire: Poetry and Photographs of the West*. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (1): 86.
Harris, Lacee A. "To Be Native American—and Mormon," 18 (4): 143.
Harris, Mark F. (l), 2 (1): 10.
HARRIS, MARTIN. Ronald W. Walker, "Martin Harris: Mormonism's Early Convert," 19 (4): 29.
Harris, Michael R. (r) *Ordeal in Mexico: Tales of Danger and Hardship Collected from Mormon Colonists* by Karl E. Young, 3 (4): 105.
Hart, Ann Weaver. (r) *Learn of Me* [Relief Society Course of Study, 1987], 20 (3): 175.
Hart, David K. (r) *Romney's Way: A Man and an Idea* by T. George Harris, 4 (2): 102; (l), 4 (4): 5.
Hart, Edward L. "The Relevance of Literature: A Mormon Viewpoint, 5 (2): 121; "Wait till the Wind Blows Toward Utah" (p), 13 (2): 100; "Stirrings from *Mormon in Motion*" (l), 15 (4): 4.
Hart, Edward L., *Mormon in Motion: The Life and Journals of James H. Hart 1825-1906 in England, France and America*. (r) by William G. Hartley, 15 (1): 184.
Hart, Patricia. "The Black Door" (f), 18 (3): 117.
Hart, Richard H. (l), 1 (4): 5; "Divorce" (p), 5 (4): 80; "Peace at Any Price?" (l), 18 (2): 4.
Hartley, William G. (r) *Butch Cassidy, My Brother* by Lulu Parker Betenson, and *In Search of Butch Cassidy* by Larry Pointer, 11 (4): 119; (r) *Mormon in Motion: The Life and Journals of James H. Hart 1825-1906 in England, France and America* by Edward L. Hart, 15 (1): 184; [response by Hart in 15 (4): 4]; "The Seventies in the 1880s: Revelations and Reorganizing," 16 (1): 62.
Hartley, William G., *Kindred Saints: The Mormon Immigrant Heritage of Alvin and Kathryne Christenson*. (r) by Richard S. Van Wagoner, 16 (4): 156.
HARTLEY, WILLIAM G. Edward L. Hart, "Stirrings from 'Mormon in Motion' " (l), 15 (4): 4.
"Harvest Valley" by Lisa Hanson, 12 (1): 102.
"Harvey Fletcher and Henry Eyring: Men of Faith and Science" by Edward L. Kimball, 15 (3): 74.
Harwood, J. T. (a) in 5 (3): 5-9, 37, 112, 115.
Haseltine, James L. "Mormons and the Visual Arts," 1 (2): 17.
Hass, Paul H. (l), 3 (1): 7.
Hatch, Verena Ursenbach. "Thoughts on Music and Worship," 10 (1): 18.
Hatch, Verena Ursenbach, *Worship and Music in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*. (r) by Newell B. Weight, 4 (1): 106, and by Ralph Folland Evans 4 (1): 108.
Haupt, Jon, and Leonard J. Arrington. "The Missouri and Illinois Mormons in Ante-Bellum Fiction," 5 (1): 37.
"Having One's Cake and Eating It Too" by Christine Meaders Durham, 6 (2): 35.
Hawkins, Camille. "Query" (l), 12 (1): 6.
Hawkins, Lisa Bolin. "Priesthood," "Let My Sisters Do for Me" (p), 13 (4): 52, 57; "Let My Sisters Do For Me"

(p), 18 (2): 117; "All My Silent Midnight Hours" (p), 18 (4): 9; "Sacred Histories" (p), 20 (1): 172.
Haws, D. Marc. "An Important Precedent" (l), 9 (1): 4.
Haws, Del C. (l), 4 (2): 4.
Haymond, Jay M. (r) *God and Government, The Separation of Church and State* by Ann E. Weiss, 17 (1): 163.
HEALTH STATISTICS. Joseph L. Lyon and Steven Nelson, "Mormon Health," 12 (3): 84.
"The Heart of My Father" by Thomas Asplund (p), 4 (4): 63.
Heath, Steven H. "The Reconciliation of Faith and Science: Henry Eyring's Achievement," 15 (3): 87; "The Sacred Shout," 19 (3): 115; "Notes on Apostolic Succession," 20 (2): 44.
Heatherington, Mary Jane. "Women's Issues" (l), 13 (1): 4; "Progressing to Prophecy" (l), 13 (3): 8.
Heaton, Bill. "Mormonism and Maoism: The Church and People's China," 13 (1): 40.
Heaton, Tim B. " 'In the Heavens Are Parents Single?': Report No. 1," 17 (1): 84; "Four Characteristics of the Mormon Family: Contemporary Research on Chastity, Conjugality, Children, and Chauvinism," 20 (2): 101.
Heaton, Tim B., and Sandra Calkins. "Contraceptive Use Among Mormons, 1965-75," 16 (3): 106.
The Heavens Resound: A History of the Latter-day Saints in Ohio, 1830-1839 by Milton V. Backman, Jr. (r) by William D. Russell, 18 (3): 169.
HEBREW. Louis C. Zucker, "Joseph Smith as a Student of Hebrew," 3 (2): 41.
Hecht, Richard D. (r) *The Glory of God is Intelligence: Four Lectures on the Role of Intellect in Judaism* by Jacob Neusner, 13 (3): 138.
Heffernan, Thomas F. (l), 1 (1): 12.
Hefner, Loretta L. "This Decade Was Different: Relief Society's Social Services Department, 1919-1929," 15 (3): 64; "From Apostle to Apostate: The Personal Struggle of Amasa Mason Lyman," 16 (1): 90.
Heiner, Joe. (a) in 9 (3): cover, 9; (a) in 10 (2): cover.
Heinerman, John, and Anson Shupe, *The Mormon Corporate Empire*. (r) by William P. MacKinnon, 20 (2): 156.
"Helen John: The Beginnings of Indian Placement" by J. Neil Birch, 18 (4): 119.
Hendricks, Milo. "Faith, Hope and . . . " (l), 9 (1): 8.
Hendrickson, Connie Jorgensen. "Sons" (p), 20 (2): 142.
Hennacy, Ammon. (l), 2 (3): 17.
Henrie, Samuel N., Jr. (l), 3 (1): 11; (l), 4 (2): 7.
HERBAL MEDICINE. L. Kay Gillespie, "Quackery and Mormons: A Latter-day Dilemma," 12 (4): 76; David Lisonbee, "Not So Mild Herbalist" (l), 13 (3): 6; N. Lee Smith, "Herbal Remedies: God's Medicine?" 12 (3): 37; H. Scott Washburn, "Try It, You'll Like It" (l), 13 (3): 5.
"Herbal Remedies: God's Medicine?" by N. Lee Smith, 12 (3): 37.
"A Heritage of Excellence: The St. George Tabernacle" (photo essay), 4 (1): 38.
Herold, Robert. "Mormonism and Required Acceptance," 4 (2): 123.
" 'Herself Moving Beside Herself, Out There Alone': The Shape of Mormon Belief in Virginia Sorensen's *The Evening and the Morning*" by Bruce W. Jorgensen, 13 (3): 43.
Heward, Grant S., and Jerald Tanner. "The Source of the Book of Abraham Identified," 3 (2): 92.
Hicken, Don. "The Church in Asia," 3 (1): 134.
Hickman, Martin B. (r) *Liberalism, Conservatism, and Mormonism* by Hyrum Andrus, 2 (2): 115; "The Political Legacy of Joseph Smith," 3 (3): 22.
Hickman, Martin B., and Ray C. Hillam. "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Political Isolationism Revisited," 7 (1): 37.
Hicks, Michael. "Was Mozart a Prophet?" (l), 11 (1): 6; "Notes on Brigham Young's Aesthetics," 16 (4): 124; "Poetic Borrowing in Early Mormonism," 18 (1): 132; "David"

(p), 18 (4): 23; "Rebaptism: A Manual," "Joseph Smith, Sr., Dreams of His Namesake" (p), 19 (1): 40, 105.
Higdon, Barbara. "The Reorganization in the Twentieth Century," 7 (1): 94.
Higginson, Dianne. "Journal Jottings," 6 (2): 78.
"The High Price of Poetry" by Glenn Willett Clark, 17 (4): 102.
Highlights in Mormon Political History by J. Keith Melville. (r) by Jan Shipps, 3 (4): 103.
Highlights in the Life of President David O. McKay by Jeanette M. Morrell. (r) by Quinn G. McKay, 2 (4): 129.
Hilby, R. T. and P. A. (l), 10 (3): 9.
Hill, Donna. *Joseph Smith, the First Mormon*. (r) by Richard L. Bushman, 11 (1): 127.
Hill, Douglas. "Early Mormon Churches in Utah: A Photographic Essay," 1 (3): 13; "Art and Belief: A Critique," 2 (1): 52.
Hill, Douglas, and Thomas Wood. "The Coalville Tabernacle: A Photographic Essay," 2 (2): 63.
Hill, Gregory S. "Leftist Naivete?" (l), 19 (1): 19.
HILL, JOE. Philip Foner, *The Case of Joe Hill*. (r) by Vernon H. Jensen, 2 (1): 97; Ammon Hennacy, (l), 2 (3): 17.
Hill, L. Douglas, and John Sterling Harris, *Barbed Wire: Poetry and Photographs of the West*. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (1): 86.
Hill, Marvin S. (l), 3 (2): 16; (r) "Can We Manipulate the Past?" by Fawn Brodie, 5 (3): 96; (r) *The Voice of One Crying in the Wilderness: Sidney Rigdon, Religious Reformer, 1793-1876* by F. Mark McKiernan, 7 (2): 54; (r) *No Man Knows My History: The Life of Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet* [2d ed.] by Fawn M. Brodie, 7 (4): 72; "A Note on Joseph Smith's First Vision and Its Import in the Shaping of Early Mormonism," 12 (1): 90; "The First Vision Controversy: A Critique and Reconciliation," 15 (2): 31; "Hill Responds" (l), 16 (1): 5.
Hill, Marvin S., and Dallin H. Oaks, *Carthage Conspiracy: The Trial of the Accused Assassins of Joseph Smith*. (r) by Jerry Jensen, 10 (1): 84.
Hill, Marvin S., C. Keith Rooker, and Larry T. Wimmer, *The Kirtland Economy Revisited: A Market Critique of Sectarian Economics*. (r) by Marcellus S. Snow, 12 (1): 110.
Hillam, Ray Cole. "Vietnam: A New Alternative," 2 (4): 65; "Utopian and Realistic Thought in International Relations: Some Scriptural Perspectives," 13 (4): 99.
Hillam, Ray Cole, *By the Hands of Wise Men: Essays on the U.S. Constitution*. (r) by Martin R. Gardner, 14 (1): 111.
Hillam, Ray Cole, and Martin B. Hickman. "J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Political Isolationism Revisited," 7 (1): 37.
Hinckley, Helen. (r) *The Valley of Tomorrow* by Gordon T. Allred and *Strangers on Earth* by Sara and Irene Black, 2 (4): 126.
Hinckley, Robert H., and JoAnn Jacobsen Wells, *"I'd Rather Be Born Lucky Than Rich": The Autobiography of Robert H. Hinckley*. (r) by John R. Sillito, 11 (4): 123.
Hinman, M. Karlynn. "A Candid and Uncensored Interview with a Mormon Career Girl," 6 (2): 80.
Hinton, Wayne K. "Mahonri Young and the Church: A View of Mormonism and Art," 7 (4): 35.
"Hired Man" by Iris Parker Corry (p), 8 (3/4): 147.
Hirshson, Stanley P. *The Lion of the Lord: a Biography of Brigham Young*. (r) by Donald R. Moorman, 5 (1): 98, and by Chad J. Flake, 5 (1): 105, and by Klaus Hansen, 5 (2): 105.
HIRSHSON, STANLEY P. Samuel W. Taylor, (l), 5 (2): 5.
"His Chastening Rod: Cholera Epidemics and the Mormons" by Robert T. Divett, 12 (3): 6.
"The Historians and Mormon Nauvoo" by Richard L. Bushman, 5 (1): 51.
HISTORIC PRESERVATION. Anonymous, "The Coalville Tabernacle: A Point of View," 5 (4): 50; Edward Geary, "The Last Days of the Coalville Tabernacle" 5 (4): 42; Paul G.

Salisbury, "The Lesson of Coalville," 5 (4): 58.
"The Historical Relationship of Mormon Women and Priesthood" by Linda King Newell, 18 (3): 21.
"Historiography and the New Mormon History: A Historian's Perspective" by Thomas G. Alexander, 19 (3): 25.
HISTORY. "The Mormons in Early Illinois" (special issue) 5 (1); Thomas G. Alexander, "Historiography and the New Mormon History: A Historian's Perspective," 19 (3): 25; James B. Allen and Richard O. Cowan, "The Twentieth Century: Challenge for Mormon Historians," 7 (1): 26; Leonard J. Arrington, "Mormonism: From its New York Beginnings," 13 (3): 120; "The Search for Truth and Meaning in Mormon History," 3 (2): 56; "The Writing of Latter-day Saint History: Problems, Accomplishments and Admonitions," 14 (3): 119; Richard L. Bushman, (l), 5 (3): 8; "Faithful History," 4 (4): 11; "The Historians and Mormon Nauvoo," 5 (1): 51; "Introduction: The Future of Mormon History," 1 (3): 23; Stanford Cazier (l), 1 (2): 12; Mario S. De Pillis, "The Quest for Religious Authority and the Rise of Mormonism," 1 (1): 68; Robert Bruce Flanders, "Some Reflections on the Kingdom and the Gathering in Early Mormon History," 3 (2): 156; "Some Reflections on the New Mormon History," 9 (1): 34; "Writing on the Mormon Past," 1 (3): 47; Lawrence Foster, "A Personal Odyssey: My Encounter with Mormon History," 16 (3) 87; Klaus J. Hansen, "The Metamorphosis of the Kingdom of God," 1 (3): 63; "Reflections on the Writing of Mormon History," 1 (1): 158; Ralph W. Hansen, "New Sources of Mormon History," 1 (1): 156; Joseph H. Jeppson, "Joseph Smith and Historiography" (l), 8 (1): 8; Robert R. King, "The Enduring Significance of the Mormon Trek," 13 (2): 102; Arthur M. Kissinger, Jr., (l), 7 (4): 8; T. Edgar Lyon, "Church Historians I Have Known," 11 (4): 14; Richard D. Poll, "God and Man in History," 7 (1): 101; D. Michael Quinn, "From Sacred Grove to Sacral Power Structure," 17 (2): 9; Robert A. Rees, " 'Truth is the Daughter of Time': Notes Toward an Imaginative Mormon History," 6 (3/4): 15; Allen D. Roberts, " 'The Truth Is the Most Important Thing': The New Mormon History According to Mark Hofmann," 20 (4): 87; Kent E. Robson, (l), 5 (2): 7; "Objectivity and History," 19 (4): 87; Melvin T. Smith, "Faithful History/Secular Faith," 16 (4): 65.
HISTORY DIVISION, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS. Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, Kathleen H. Anderson, and Debbie Lilenquist, "[LDS Church] History Division Publications [1972-82]," 16 (3): 20.
History of Kirtland, Ohio by Anne B. Prusha. (r) by Larry T. Wimmer, 17 (1): 167.
History of Religion in the United States by Clifton E. Olmstead. (r) by David Bertelson, 1 (3): 164.
History of the Jews in Utah and Idaho by Juanita Brooks. (r) by Samuel W. Taylor, 9 (1): 94.
History of the Relief Society, 1842-1966 by the General Board of the Relief Society. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 3 (1): 127.
History of Utah by Wayne Stout. (r) by Kenneth W. Godfrey, 3 (3): 138.
"Hit the Frolicking, Rippling Brooks" by Karen Rosenbaum (f), 11 (3): 65.
Hobson, Ina Jespersen. "Canyon Country" (p), 6 (2): 97.
Hodson, Jack. "Ah Flattery . . . " (l), 10 (4): 7.
"The Hofmann Case: Six Issues" by Allen D. Roberts, 19 (4): 47.
HOFMANN, MARK W. James B. Allen, "The Documents: A Historian's Approach," 19 (4): 60; Curt Bench, "Document Dealing: A Dealer's Response," 19 (4): 70; Richard P. Howard, "Revisionist History and the Document Diggers," 19 (4): 65; Jeffery O. Johnson, "The Damage

Done: An Archivist's View," 19 (4): 52; Cheryll L. May, "The Document Diggers and Their Discoveries: A Panel," 19 (4): 44; Allen D. Roberts, "The Hofmann Case: Six Issues," 19 (4): 47; " 'The Truth Is the Most Important Thing': The New Mormon History According to Mark Hofmann," 20 (4): 87; Linda Sillitoe, "The Successful Marketing of the Holy Grail," 20 (4): 97.
Hogan, Edward R. "A Mighty Change of Heart," 13 (4): 71.
Hogan, Mervin B., *Founding Minutes of the Nauvoo Lodge, U.D.* (r) by T. Edgar Lyon, 6 (1): 76.
Hogan, Mervin B., *The Involvement of Freemasonry with Mormonism on the American Midwestern Frontier.* (r) by Kent Walgren, 18 (3): 172.
Hogan, Mervin B., *Mormonism and Freemasonry: The Illinois Episode.* (r) by Kent Walgren, 18 (3): 172.
Hoggan, Michael B. "Help" (l), 10 (3): 9.
"Hold" by Emma Lou Thayne (p), 15 (4): 91.
"The Holding Forth of Jeddy Grant" by Gene A. Sessions, 12 (4): 62.
Hollowell, Arthur J. (l), 3 (3): 16.
Hollstein, Milton. "The Church as Media Proprietor," 10 (3): 21.
Holm, Francis W. *The Mormon Churches, A Comparison from Within.* (r) by Paul A. Wellington, 5 (1): 93 and by T. Edgar Lyon, 5 (1): 94.
Holmes, Kenneth L., ed., *Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails, 1840-1890.* (r) by Ann Hinckley Costello, 18 (1): 165.
"Holy Thursday" by Mary L. Bradford (p), 9 (1): 82.
"Home Again" by Benita Brown, 11 (3): 147.
"Home from the North" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 15 (4): 67.
HOME TEACHING. Samuel W. Taylor, "81% Solution" (l), 12 (4): 7.
Homespun: Domestic Arts & Crafts of Mormon Pioneers by Shirley B. Paxman. (r) by Claudia L. Bushman, 11 (3): 96.
"Homestead in Idaho" by Clinton F. Larson (p), 2 (1): 92.
HOMOSEXUALITY. Anonymous, "New Friends," 19 (1): 133; "Solus," 10 (2): 94; "Solus II" (l), 10 (3): 5; "Solus Reprise" (l), 10 (4): 5; Raymond M. Beaumont, "A Very Lonely Life" (l), 19 (1): 23; John Bennion, "The Interview" (f), 18 (2): 167; Ann Bullock, "Loving, Not Liberated" (l), 20 (1): 8; Eugene England, "Empathy, Not Confusion" (l), 20 (3): 6; Kurtis J. Kearl, "When They Are Learned" (l), 20 (4): 4; Paul-Emile LeBlanc. "A Question of Love" (l), 20 (1): 9; Val D. MacMurray, "Warning: Labels Can be Hazardous to Your Health," 10 (4): 130; Barnett Seymour Salzman, "Solus I" (l), 10 (3): 4; R. Jan Stout, "Sin and Sexuality: Psychobiology and the Development of Homosexuality," 20 (2): 29; "Stout Responds" (l), 20 (4): 5.
Honest to God by John A. T. Robinson. (r) by Karl Sandberg, 1 (2): 111.
HONESTY. Eugene Kovalenko, (l), 1 (3): 10; Frances Lee Menlove, "The Challenge of Honesty," 1 (1): 44; David Riesman, (l), 1 (2): 7.
"Honor thy Mother" by Ruth Furr, 14 (4): 183.
"An Honorable Surrender: The Experience of Conversion" by Carlos S. Whiting, 2 (1): 40.
Hoopes, Margaret H. "Friendship and Intimacy," 20 (2): 76.
HORNE, ALICE SMITH MERRILL. Joseph Horne Jeppson, "Ultimate Patriarch" (l), 19 (1): 24.
Horne, Lewis B. "Vision of an Older Faith" (p) 9 (4): 72; "Zina's Version" (f), 11 (1): 77; "The Narrow Way" (l), 11 (3): 4.
Horne, Lewis, *The seventh day.* (r) by Dennis Clark, 17 (1): 161.
"The Hosanna Shout in Washington, D.C." by Eugene England, 9 (2): 62.
HOSANNAH SHOUT. Melvin L. Bashore, "Unheard 'Shout' " (l), 20 (2): 5; Steven H. Heath, "The Sacred Shout," 19 (3): 115.
"Hot Weather in Tucson" by Arthur Henry King (p), 4 (3): 100.
Houghton, Peter. "We Love the Americans, But . . . " 1 (3): 188.

"An Hour in the Grove" by Mary L. Bradford, 13 (3): 108.
"An Hour with Milovan Djilas—Heroic Yugoslav Intellectual" by Melvin P. Mabey, 4 (4): 113.
House of Many Rooms by Rodello Hunter. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 1 (1): 139.
"House of the Temple, House of the Lord: A View from Philadelphia" by Scott Abbott and Steven Epperson, 20 (3): 129.
HOUSEKEEPING. Shirley Gee, "Dirt: A Compendium of Household Wisdom," 6 (2): 84.
Houston, John. (a) in 10 (3): 114.
Hovenkamp, Herbert, *Science and Religion in America*. (r) by Erich Robert Paul, 12 (2): 134.
Hovey, Stanton L. "Church Influence Upon the Family," 2 (3): 53; "Concern for the Urban Condition," 4 (1): 121; (l), 4 (2): 11; "More IWY" (l), 11 (4): 5.
Hovey, Stanton L., and Bruce G. Rogers. (r) *Sacred or Secret? A Parent's Guide for Sexuality Guidance of Their Children* by Ernest Eberhard, Jr., 4 (2): 112.
"How and Where Is Intellect Needed?" by Francine R. Bennion, 18 (1): 115.
"How Firm a Foundation! What Makes It So" by Hugh Nibley, 12 (4): 29.
"How International is the Church in Japan?" by Jiro Numano, 13 (1): 85.
"How Much for the Earth? A Suite of Poems: About Time for Considering" by Emma Lou Thayne (p), 17 (4): 118.
"How to Be a Mormon Scholar" by Samuel W. Taylor, 2 (1): 128.
"How to Read a Mormon Scholar" by Samuel W. Taylor, 4 (4): 129.
Howard, Richard P. "A Tentative Approach to the Book of Abraham," 3 (2): 88; (l), 4 (1): 9; "The Reorganized Church in Illinois, 1852-82: Search for Identity," 5 (1): 63; (r) *The Doctrine and Covenants of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* [1981 ed.], 16 (2): 139; "Revisionist History and the Document Diggers," 19 (4): 65.
Howard, Sherwin W. "The Jimson Hill Branch" (suite of poems), 7 (4): 50-65; "Cedar City, 1940-46" (p), 14 (1): 87.
Howard, Susan Woodland. (l), 7 (2): 5; "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 6.
Howe, Susan. (r) *Little Sins* by Patricia Hart Molen, 15 (1): 186.
Howell, Robert J. "Psychotherapy with Mormon Patients in Utah and Southern California—Impressionistic Observations," 5 (3): 113.
Howell, Wesley G., Jr. (l), 8 (3/4): 8.
"Hozhoogoo Nanina Doo" by Michael Fillerup (f), 18 (4): 153.
Huefner, Dixie Snow. "A Survey of Women General Board Members," 6 (2): 60; "Church and Politics at the Utah IWY Conference," 11 (1): 58.
Huff, Kent W. "The United Order of Joseph Smith's Time," 19 (2): 146.
"Hugh Nibley: A Short Bibliographical Note" by Louis Midgley, 2 (1): 119.
Hughes, Dean, *As Wide as the River*. (r) by Kathryn Gardner, 15 (1): 188.
Hughes, Jonathan, *The Vital Few: American Economic Progress and Its Protagonists*. (r) by R. Joseph Monsen, Jr., 1 (3): 160.
Hughes, Trevor C. (l), 8 (3/4): 7.
Hullinger, Robert N. "Why Not Joseph Smith and Thomas Paine?" (l), 14 (4): 11.
Hullinger, Robert N., *Mormon Answer to Skepticism: Why Joseph Smith Wrote the Book of Mormon*. (r) by Gary Gillum, 13 (3): 136.
HULLINGER, ROBERT N. Gary P. Gillum, "Gillum Responds" (l), 14 (4): 12.
Hultgren, Russell William. "Eureka!" (l), 13 (1): 5.
Human Intimacy: Illusion & Reality by Victor L. Brown, Jr. (r) by Phyllis Barber, 17 (1): 159.
HUMAN NATURE. George T. Boyd, "A Mormon Concept of Man," 3 (1): 55; (l), 3 (4): 8.
Hume, Agnes, "Conversation About a Conversation" (l) 10 (2): 5.

Hume, Ivor Noël. (r) *Rediscovery of the Nauvoo Temple* by Virginia S. Harrington and J. C. Harrington, 7 (1): 122.
HUMOR. Elouise Bell, "The Tables Turned: An Exercise in Consciousness-Raising," 11 (2): 113; Clifton H. Jolley, "Selling the Chevrolet: A Moral Exercise," 16 (3): 82; Hugh Nibley, "Bird Island," 10 (4): 120.
Hunsaker, Kenneth B. "Mid Century Mormon Novels," 4 (3): 123.
Hunsaker, U. Carlisle. "Soul-Making, or Is There Life Before Death?" 18 (3): 152.
Hunt, Larry E., *F. M. Smith: Saint as Reformer 1874-1946*. (r) by Robert D. Hutchins, 16 (4): 154.
Hunt, Robert D., and K. H. Blacker. "Mormons and Psychiatry," 3 (4): 13.
Hunter, Rodello, *A Daughter of Zion*. (r) by Julie G. Christensen, 8 (3/4): 170.
Hunter, Rodello, *House of Many Rooms*. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 1 (1): 139.
Huntress, Keith. "Governor Thomas Ford and the Murderers of Joseph Smith," 4 (2): 41.
Huntsman, Clifford. "Ouroboros" (p), 4 (2): 62.
Hurd, Jerrie W. "Aunt Betsy" (f), 17 (3): 150.
Hurst, Gene. (l), 11 (2): 4.
Hutchins, Robert D. (r) *F. M. Smith: Saint as Reformer 1874-1946* by Larry E. Hunt, 16 (4): 154.
Hutchinson, Anthony A. "Women and Ordination: Introduction to the Biblical Context," 14 (4): 58; "LDS Approaches to the Holy Bible," 15 (1): 99; "Round Two on Biblical Criticism" (l), 17 (2): 4.
HUTCHINSON, ANTHONY A. James E. Faulconer, "Hutchinson Challenged" (l), 16 (4): 4; Benjamin Urrutia, "New Direction Reproved?" (l), 16 (1): 7.
Huyssen, Roger. (a) in 8 (2): 72, 75; (a) in 8 (3/4): 99.
Hyer, Paul V. "Revolution and Mormonism in Asia: What the Church Might Offer a Changing Society," 7 (1): 88.
"Hying to Kolob" by Edward A. Geary, 13 (3): 93.
Hyler, Lucille Young. (l), 3 (2): 5; "By Study and By Faith" (l), 8 (2): 10.
Hyman, Sidney, *Marriner S. Eccles: Private Entrepreneur and Public Servant*. (r) by Bruce D. Blumell, 13 (1): 122.
HYMNAL. "The LDS Hymnal: Views on Foreign Editions" (roundtable), 10 (1): 49; Benjamin Urrutia, "Revise the Hymnal?" (l), 11 (4): 7.
HYMNS. Michael Hicks, "Poetic Borrowing in Early Mormonism," 18 (1): 132; Bruce W. Jorgensen, "Come Into His Presence With Singing," 10 (1): 21; Newell B. Weight, "The Birth of Mormon Hymnody," 10 (1): 40.

I

"I Am No Monk, No Flesh-Thresher I" by Kristie Williams Guynn (p), 12 (1): 88.
"I, Eye, Aye: A Personal Essay on Personal Essays" by Mary L. Bradford, 11 (2): 81.
"I Married a Family" by Juanita Leavitt Brooks, 6 (2): 15.
" 'I Never Knew a Time When I Did Not Know Joseph Smith': A Son's Record of the Life and Testimony of Sidney Rigdon" ed. by Karl Keller, 1 (4): 15.
" 'I Sustain Him as a Prophet, I Love Him as an Affectionate Father' " by Edward L. Kimball, 11 (4): 48.
"I Will Make Thee a Terror to Thyself" by Arthur Henry King (p), 7 (3): 59.
"I'd Rather Be . . . ' " by Marden J. Clark, 20 (3): 141.
"I'd Rather Be Born Lucky Than Rich": The Autobiography of Robert H. Hinckley by Robert H. Hinckley and JoAnn Jacobsen Wells. (r) by John R. Sillito, 11 (4): 123.
Ibarguen, J. Henry. (r) *The World of the Book of Mormon* by Paul R. Cheesman, 11 (3): 92.
"The Idea of Pre-Existence in the Development of Mormon Thought" by Blake Ostler, 15 (1): 59.
IDEALISM. Gary B. Hansen, "Wanted: Additional Outlets for

Idealism," 5 (3): 26; James N. Kimball, "A Generation Apart—The Gap and the Church," 5 (4): 35.
"If It's Written by a Living General Authority, It Will Sell: A Report on Mormon Publishing," 10 (3): 122
" 'If Thou Wilt Be Perfect . . .' " by James R. Moss, 3 (4): 121.
" 'If You Are A Writer, You Write!' An Interview with Virginia Sorensen" by Virginia Sorensen, 13 (3): 17.
If You're Mad, Spit! And Other Aids to Coping by Ben F. Mortensen. (r) by W. Corbet Curfman, 11 (4): 125.
ILLINOIS. John C. Abbott, " 'Sources of Mormon History in Illinois, 1939-48,' and a Bibliographic Note," 5 (1): 76; Robert Bruce Flanders, "The Kingdom of God in Illinois: Politics in Utopia," 5 (1): 26; Stanley B. Kimball, "The Mormons in Early Illinois: An Introduction," 5 (1): 9.
ILLNESS. Bethany Chaffin, "Living with Alzheimer's Disease," 19 (1): 49; Susan B. Taber, " 'In Jeopardy Every Hour'," 19 (4): 109.
"Illustrated Periodical Images of Mormons, 1850-1860" by Gary L. Bunker and Davis Bitton, 10 (3): 82.
Illustrated Stories from the Book of Mormon by Raymond H. Jacobs, Clinton F. Larson, and Joseph N. Revill. (r) by Ruth Silver, 3 (2): 146.
"Imagemakers: Mormons and the Media," 10 (3): 12.
"The Imagination's New Beginning: Thoughts on Esthetics and Religion" by Robert A. Rees, 4 (3): 21.
IMMIGRANTS. Helen Papanikolas, "Utah's Ethnic Legacy," 19 (1): 41.
"Imperceptive Hands: Some Recent Mormon Verse," by B. W. Jorgensen, 5 (4): 23.
"The Imperfect Science: Brigham Young on Medical Doctors" by Linda P. Wilcox, 12 (3): 26.
"Improving the Gospel Doctrine Class" by J. Robert Griffin, 1 (2): 142.
"In Context" [photo essay] by Robin Hammond, 14 (4): 187.
"In Defense of a Mormon Erotica" by Levi S. Peterson, 20 (4): 122.
"In Defense of the Market Place" by Gary H. Driggs, 1 (4): 90.
"In 'Dialogue': Survey Responses," 20 (1): 54.
In His Image: The Cloning of a Man by David M. Rorvik. (r) by S. Scott Zimmerman, 12 (3): 140.
" 'In Jeopardy Every Hour' " by Susan B. Taber, 19 (4): 109.
"In Memoriam: T. Edgar Lyon (1903-1978)" by Davis Bitton, 11 (4): 11.
"In Memory of P. A. Christensen (1888-1968)" by Hugh B. Brown, 4 (1): 51.
"In Opposition to the Two-Party System," by Eileen Osmond Savdié, 2 (2): 149.
In Search of Butch Cassidy by Larry Pointer. (r) by William G. Hartley, 11 (4): 119.
"In the Archives: The Ezra Booth Letters" by Dennis Rowley, 16 (3): 133.
"In the Cold House" by Bruce W. Jorgensen (p), 11 (3): 77.
In the Direction of His Dreams, Memoirs by Lowry Nelson. (r) by F. Ross Peterson, 20 (3): 174.
" 'In the Heavens Are Parents Single?': Report No. 1," by the Committee on Celestial Demographics [pseud.], 17 (1): 84.
INACTIVITY. Kent L. Walgren, "Some Sentimental Thoughts on Leaving the Fold," 13 (4): 75.
"Income and Membership Projections for the Church Through the Year 2000" by Jack W. Carlson, 4 (1): 131.
INDEX, ANNUAL. Volume 1, 1 (4): 143; Volume 2, 2 (4): 155; Volume 3, 3 (4): 128; Volume 4, 4 (4): 134; Volume 5, 5 (4): 129; Volume 6, 6 (3/4): 165; Volume 7, 7 (4): 108; Volume 8, 8 (3/4): 189; Volume 11, by Gary Gillum, 12 (1): 121; Volume 12, by Gary Gillum, 12 (4): 138; Volume 13, by Gary P. Gillum, 13 (4): 120; Volume 14, by Gary P. Gillum, 15 (1): 190; Volume 15, by Susan B. Taber, 16 (1): 154; Volume 16, by Susan B. Taber, 17 (1): 169; Volume 17, by Susan B. Taber, 18 (1): 169; Volume 18, by Susan B. Taber, 19 (2): 178; Volume 19, by Susan B.

Taber, 20 (3): 185; Volume 20, by Susan B. Taber, 21 (2): 169.
Indian by Kieth Merrill (film). (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 10 (3): 118.
INDIAN PLACEMENT PROGRAM. J. Neil Birch, "Helen John: The Beginnings of Indian Placement," 18 (4): 119; Edward L. Kimball, "Unselfish Chapter" (l), 19 (2): 10.
INDIANS. *See* NATIVE AMERICANS.
INDIFFERENCE. M. Neff Smart, "The Blasphemy of Indifference," 2 (2): 155.
INDIVIDUALITY. John H. Gardner, (l), 6 (1): 10; Gael Ulrich, "Speaking Up: Two-Way Communication in the Church," 17 (3): 134.
INDONESIA. Garth N. Jones, "Spreading the Gospel in Indonesia: Organizational Obstacles and Opportunities," 15 (4): 79.
"Inner Dialogue: James Talmage's Choice of Science as a Career, 1876-84" by Dennis Rowley, 17 (2): 112.
"An 'Inside-Outsider' in Zion" by Jan Shipps, 15 (1): 139.
"Insights from the Outside: From a Commentator's Note Pad" by Candadai Seshachari, 11 (2): 90.
INSTITUTES OF RELIGION. Leonard J. Arrington, "The Founding of the L.D.S. Institutes of Religion," 2 (2): 137.
"The Intellectual in the Service of the Faith?" (roundtable), 18 (1): 106.
"The Intellectual Tradition of the Latter-day Saints" by Leonard J. Arrington, 4 (1): 13.
INTELLECTUALISM. Thomas G. Alexander, "The Pursuit of Understanding," 18 (1): 109; James B. Allen, "Thoughts on Anti-Intellectualism: A Response," 1 (3): 134; Leonard J. Arrington, "The Intellectual Tradition of the Latter-day Saints," 4 (1): 13; Hans A. Baer, "Dilemma of the Mormon Intellectual" (l), 10 (2): 5; Irene Bates, "Brought Tears" (l), 19 (4): 5; Loya Shields Beck, (l), 4 (3): 7; Francine R. Bennion, "How and Where Is Intellect Needed?" 18 (1): 115; Lowell L. Bennion, "The Logic of the Gospel," 6 (3/4): 160; Davis Bitton, "Anti-Intellectualism in Mormon History," 1 (3): 111; (l), 2 (1): 10; Gay N. Blanchard, "Onions" (l), 13 (1): 6; Hugh B. Brown, "An Eternal Quest: Freedom of the Mind," 17 (1): 77; William D. Callister, (l), 2 (1): 6; J. Maurice Clayton, (l), 2 (1): 7; Richard J. Cummings, "Out of the Crucible: The Testimony of a Liberal," 19 (2): 119; Garold N. Davis, (l), 2 (1): 8; Wilfried Decoo, 4 (1): 5; James E. Elliott, (l), 5 (4): 10; Eugene England, "Great Books or True Religion? Defining the Mormon Scholar," 9 (4): 36; Richard H. Hart, (l), 1 (4): 5; Stanley B. Kimball, "Prometheus Hobbled: The Intellectual in Mormondom," 18 (1): 111; William L. Knecht, (l), 2 (2): 15; A. B. Leaver, "Another View of Scholarship" (l), 18 (2): 8; William Mulder, "Problems of the Mormon Intellectual," 5 (3): 121; L. Jackson Newell, "An Echo from the Foothills: To Marshal the Forces of Reason," 19 (1): 26; "Some Propositions to Consider," 18 (1): 106; B. H. Roberts, "B. H. Roberts on the Intellectual and Spiritual Quest," 13 (2): 123; David L. Rowland, "Scholarly Trappings and Imitation Issues" (l), 11 (3): 7; Kenneth W. Taylor, "Intellectual Snobbery" (l), 14 (2): 10; F. LaMond Tullis, (l), 2 (3): 9.
INTERNATIONAL CHURCH. J. Donald Bowen, "The Church Abroad," 5 (4): 66; "The Church in Egypt," 13 (1): 100; Lester Bush, "Broader than Brazil" (l), 18 (3): 4; Reed L. Clegg, "Friends of West Africa: An Opportunity for Service," 19 (1): 94; Michael J. Cleverly, "The Church and la Politica Italiano," 13 (1): 105; Nell Folkman, " 'No More Strangers and Foreigners,' " 20 (2): 136; Bill Heaton, "Mormonism and Maoism: The Church and People's China," 13 (1): 40; Nigel R. Johnson, "English Saints" (l), 12 (3): 5; Garth N. Jones, "Expanding LDS Church Abroad: Old Realities Compounded,"

13 (1): 8; "Spreading the Gospel in Indonesia: Organizational Obstacles and Opportunities," 15 (4): 79; "Spiritual Searchings: The Church on its International Mission," 20 (2): 58; "Jones Responds" (l), 20 (4): 14; Robert G. Larsen and Sharyn H. Larsen, "Refugee Converts: One Stake's Experience," 20 (3): 37; Jiro Numano, "How International is the Church in Japan?" 13 (1): 85; "New Kind of Mormon" (l), 20 (3): 5; Candadai Seshachari, "Revelation: The Cohesive Element in International Mormonism," 13 (4): 38; M. Neff Smart, "The Challenge of Africa," 12 (2): 54; David M. Thomas, "South Pacific Answer to Bureaucracy," 16 (3): 6; LaMond Tullis, "The Church Moves Outside the United States: Some Observations from Latin America," 13 (1): 63.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. Ray Cole Hillam, "Utopian and Realistic Thought in International Relations: Some Scriptural Perspectives," 13 (4): 99.

"Intersexes in Humans: An Introductory Exploration" by Duane E. Jeffery, 12 (3): 107.

"The Interview" by John Bennion (f), 18 (2): 167.

"An Interview with Dr. Fischer" by Norman Tolk, Lynn Travers, George D. Smith, Jr., and F. Charles Graves, 2 (4): 51.

"An Interview with Harvey Cox" by Harvey Cox, 4 (1): 26.

"An Interview with Sterling McMurrin" by Blake T. Ostler, 17 (1): 18.

"Introduction" [to issue on Blacks and the Priesthood] by Lester E. Bush, Jr., 12 (2): 9.

"An Introduction to Mormon Administrative History" by David J. Whittaker, 15 (4): 14.

"Introduction: The Future of Mormon History" by Richard L. Bushman, 1 (3): 23.

Investigating the Book of Mormon Witnesses by Richard Lloyd Anderson. (r) by William D. Russell, 16 (2): 130.

The Involvement of Freemasonry with Mormonism on the American Midwestern Frontier by Mervin B. Hogan. (r) by Kent Walgren, 18 (3): 172.

IRELAND. Claudia W. Harris, "Making Sense of the Senseless: An Irish Education," 17 (4): 83.

IRON RODS AND LIAHONAS [personality types]. Richard D. Poll, "What the Church Means to People Like Me," 2 (4): 107; *see also* POLL, RICHARD D.

Irving, Mimi. (l),3 (3): 9.

Is Any Sick Among You? by LaDean Griffin. (r) by Don H. Nelson, 12 (3): 142.

"Is There an ERA-Abortion Connection?" by Lincoln C. Oliphant, 14 (1): 65.

" 'Is There Any Way To Escape These Difficulties?': The Book of Mormon Studies of B. H. Roberts" by George D. Smith, 17 (2): 94.

"Isaiah Updated" by George D. Smith, Jr., 16 (2): 37.

Isaksen, Amy E. (l), 5 (4): 10.

ISLAM. Garth N. Jones, "The Ahmadis of Islam: A Mormon Encounter and Perspective," 19 (2): 39; Edward L. Kimball, "An Ahmadi View" (l), 19 (4): 9.

ISRAEL. Benjamin Urrutia, "Israel, Israel . . . " (l), 9 (1): 8.

ISRAEL, ANCIENT. Melodie Moench, "Nineteenth-Century Mormons: The New Israel," 12 (1): 42.

ISRAELI-ARAB CONFLICT. James B. Mayfield, "The Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Mormon Dilemma?" 4 (2): 29.

Issues in Science and Religion by Ian G. Barbour. (r) by David Tolman, 8 (3/4): 163.

It's You and Me, Lord! (My Experience as a Black Mormon) by Alan Gerald Cherry. (r) by Lowell Bennion, 5 (4): 93.

Iverson, Ruth A. "A Bargain" (l), 9 (2): 6; "Pots" (l), 20 (3): 5.

Ivey, Saundra Keyes. (r) *Lore of Faith and Folly* ed. by Thomas E. Cheney, and *A Guide for Collectors of Folklore in Utah* by Jan Harold Brunvand, 7 (1): 119.

Izatt, Jerald R. "Kudos" (l), 13 (2): 5.

Izatt, Jerald R., and Dean R. Louder. "Peripheral Mormondom: The Frenetic Frontier," 13 (2): 76.

J

"J. Reuben Clark, Jr.: Political Isolationism Revisited" by Martin B. Hickman and Ray C. Hillam, 7 (1): 37.

J. Reuben Clark: The Public Years by Frank W. Fox. (r) by Michael C. Robinson, 15 (3): 126.

Jackson, Barbara. "Onward Christian Soldiers" (l), 9 (1): 8.

Jackson, Richard H. "Symposium on Mormons and the West" (l), 9 (2): 6.

Jackson, Richard H., ed., *The Mormon Role in the Settlement of the West*. (r) by Ronald W. Walker, 12 (4): 128.

Jacob, Jeffrey C., Marlene M. Mackie, and Merlin B. Brinkerhoff. "Religious Tolerance: Mormons in the American Mainstream," 20 (3): 90.

Jacobs, Raymond H., et al., *Illustrated Stories from the Book of Mormon*. (r) by Ruth Silver, 3 (2): 146.

James, Jane. "A Reminiscence of Joseph Smith," 5 (2): 128.

Jarvis, Jeff. "People, Not Programs" (l), 14 (4): 8.

Jaussi, Laureen, and Gloria Chaston. (r) *Register of L.D.S. Church Records* by Eve Nielson, 4 (4): 105.

The Jawbone of an Ass by Glenna Wood. (r) by John B. Harris, 7 (2): 71.

Jeffrey, Duane E. "Seers, Savants and Evolution: The Uncomfortable Interface," 8 (3/4): 41; "Intersexes in Humans: An Introductory Exploration," 12 (3): 107.

Jeffrey, Duane E., et al. "Seers, Savants, and Evolution: A Continuing Dialogue" (roundtable), 9 (3): 29.

Jeffrey, Duane E., Jeffrey E. Stokes, William Lee Stokes, and Richard Sherlock. "The Earth and Man" (l), 13 (4): 7.

Jensen, Bruce and Nancy. "An Extravagant Necessity" (l), 10 (1): 6.

Jensen, Jerry. (r) *Carthage Conspiracy: The Trial of the Accused Assassins of Joseph Smith* by Dallin H. Oaks and Marvin S. Hill, 10 (1): 84.

Jensen, Richard L. "Forgotten Relief Societies, 1844-67," 16 (1): 105; (r) *Saints on the Seas: A Maritime History of Mormon Migration 1830-1890* by Conway B. Sonne, 17 (1): 153.

Jensen, Vernon H. (r) *The Case of Joe Hill* by Philip S. Foner, 2 (1): 97; "Philosophical, Legal, and Practical Considerations of Collective Bargaining in an Enterprise Society," 3 (2): 111.

Jeppson, Joseph H. "Notes and Comments," 1 (1): 156; "Non-Editorial Postlude," 1 (1): 164; "Merging Business and Religion," 1 (3): 181; (r) "Anarchy, U.S.A." (film) by the John Birch Society, 2 (1): 110; (l), 3 (3): 6; (r) *The Graduate* (film), 4 (1): 111; (r) *The Godfather* (film), 7 (1): 123; "Joseph Smith and Historiography" (l), 8 (1): 8; "Classy Malediction" (l), 14 (4): 7; "Several Sacred Groves?" (l), 16 (1): 7; "Unconcerned Agnostics" (l), 16 (4): 10; " 'Fruit' Truth Test" (l), 17 (1): 16; "Ultimate Patriarch" (l), 19 (1): 24; "Not Anti-Mormon" (l), 19 (3): 15; "The 100 Percent Myth" (l), 20 (2): 4.

Jesperson, Mark. (a) in 7 (4): 4-6, 8, 10, 90, 104, 111.

Jessee, Dean C. (r) *Joseph Smith's First Vision: The First Vision in its Historical Context* by Milton V. Backman, 6 (1): 85; (r) *Joseph Smith's New England Heritage: Influences of Grandfathers Solomon Mack and Asael Smith* by Richard Lloyd Anderson, 7 (2): 58; (r) *Joseph Smith and the Beginnings of Mormonism* by Richard L. Bushman, 18 (4): 187.

Jessee, Dean C., ed, *My Dear Son: Letters of Brigham Young to His Sons*. (r) by William Mulder, 9 (4): 77.

"Jesus and the Gospels in Recent Literature: A Brief Sketch" by S. Kent Brown, 9 (3): 71.

"Jesus and the Prophets" by Lowell L. Bennion, 12 (4): 96.

JESUS CHRIST. William E. Phipps, "The Case for a Married Jesus," 7 (4): 44.

Jew and Mormon: Historic Group Relation and Religious Outlook by Rudolph Glanz. (r) by B. Z. Sobel, 1 (3): 162.
Jimenez, Carleen. (a) in 19 (2): cover, 12, 37, 38, 61, 100, 123, 163, 171.
"The Jimson Hill Branch" by Sherwin W. Howard (suite of poems), 7 (4): 50-65.
Johannesen, George T., Jr. (l), 3 (4): 4.
Johansen, Franz. (a) in 3 (3): 142, 145, 146.
Johansen, Hans C. (l), 8 (1): 4.
John Birch Society, "Anarchy, U.S.A." (film). (r) by Joseph H. Jeppson, 2 (1): 110.
JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY. J. D. Williams, (l), 1 (4): 8.
"John D. Lee" by R. A. Christmas (p), 7 (2): 48.
JOHN, HELEN. J. Neil Birch, "Helen John: The Beginnings of Indian Placement," 18 (4): 119.
"John Taylor's Religious Preparation" by G. St. John Stott, 19 (1): 123.
Johnson, Curtis C. (l), 1 (4): 8.
Johnson, David Ames. (l), 3 (3): 6.
Johnson, Ellsworth E., et al. (l) 3 (4): 5.
Johnson, F. Brent, James L. Farmer, and William S. Bradshaw. "The New Biology and Mormon Theology," 12 (4): 71.
Johnson, G. Wesley. "Editorial Preface," 1 (1): 5.
Johnson, Grete M. "Hanging by a Thread" (l), 9 (4): 4.
Johnson, Jeffery Ogden. "On the Edge: Mormonism's Single Men," 16 (3): 48; "The Damage Done: An Archivist's View," 19 (4): 52; "Determining and Defining 'Wife': The Brigham Young Households," 20 (3): 57.
Johnson, Michael E. (l), 8 (3/4): 9.
Johnson, Nigel R. "From the British Grapevine" (l), 12 (2): 8; "English Saints" (l), 12 (3): 5; "To Act or to Be Acted Upon?" (l), 13 (2): 4.
Johnson, Randy, and Sue Bergin. "Windmill Jousting and Other Madness: *Century 2*," 11 (1): 104.
Johnson, Sonia. "Now Appearing," "Written in Church, December 23, 1979" (p), 13 (4): 55, 63; "All on Fire: An Interview with Sonia Johnson," 14 (2): 27.
Johnson, Sonia, *From Housewife to Heretic: One Woman's Struggle for Equal Rights and Her Excommunication from the Mormon Church*. (r) by Irene M. Bates, 16 (3): 142.
JOHNSON, SONIA. Mary L. Bradford, "The Odyssey of Sonia Johnson," 14 (2): 14; "All on Fire: An Interview with Sonia Johnson," 14 (2): 27; Terrence L. Day, "Sad Reading" (l), 14 (4): 4; Warren S. Pugh, "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 7; Frank Riggs, "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 6; Marc A. Schindler, "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 6; Conway B. Sonne, "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 7; Rhoda Thurston, "Perspectives" (l), 14 (4): 6; Glenn Webster, "Perspectives" (l), 14 (4): 7.
Johnston, Charlotte Cannon. (r) *A Mormon Mother, An Autobiography* by Annie Clark Tanner, 6 (2): 127.
Johnston, Jeff. "Delighted with *Dialogue*" (l), 12 (4): 9.
Jolley, Clifton Holt. "Prophet," "The Men of Huntsville" (p), 7 (3): 64, 66; (r) *Jonathan Livingston Seagull* by Richard Bach, 7 (4): 87; "Mr. Bojangles" (p), 9 (1): 76; "Three foot shallows drowner" (p), 10 (1): 72; "Mormons and the Beast: In Defense of the Personal Essay," 11 (3): 137; "Selling the Chevrolet: A Moral Exercise," 16 (3): 82; "Feeding the Fox: A Parable" (f), 16 (4): 116; "Maggie Smith Shoots on Over," 20 (4): 168.
JOLLEY, CLIFTON HOLT. Richard and Janice Keeler, "The Chevrolet . . . " (l), 17 (1): 14.
Jonathan Livingston Seagull by Richard Bach. (r) by Clifton Holt Jolley, 7 (4): 87.
JONATHAN LIVINGSTON SEAGULL. Sylvia F. Jutila, (l), 8 (1): 8; Benjamin Urrutia, "Get Off My Bach!" (l), 8 (1): 7; Gary R. Wright, (l), 8 (1): 7.
JONES, DAN. Ronald D. Dennis, "Captain Dan Jones and the Welsh Indians," 18 (4): 112.

Jones, Garth N. (l), 5 (4): 5; "Living Room: A Personal Review/Essay," 9 (3): 73; "Expanding LDS Church Abroad: Old Realities Compounded," 13 (1): 8; "Spreading the Gospel in Indonesia: Organizational Obstacles and Opportunities," 15 (4): 79; "Impressed by LDS Women" (l), 16 (3): 4; "The Ahmadis of Islam: A Mormon Encounter and Perspective," 19 (2): 39; "Spiritual Searchings: The Church on Its International Mission," 20 (2): 58; "Jones Responds" (l), 20 (4): 14.

JONES, GARTH N. Kenneth W. Taylor, "The Church Mission Abroad" (l), 20 (4): 13.

Jones, Gordon S. (l), 4 (3): 8.

Jones, Helen Walker. "A Proselytor's Dream" (f), 14 (1): 77; "The Snowdrift, the Swan" (f), 16 (3): 99; "As Winter Comes On" (p), 18 (4): 184; "Grandmother Envisions Her Own Death" (p), 19 (3): 127.

Jones, Linda Q. "Another Stress Point in Mormon Family Culture" (l), 8 (2): 11.

Jordan, Robert S. (l), 4 (1): 4.

Jorgensen, Bruce W. (l), 5 (2): 5; "Imperceptive Hands: Some Recent Mormon Verse," 5 (4): 23; "On Second West in Cedar City, Utah: Canticle for the Virgin" (p), 6 (1): 65; "Gathering Apples in First Snow" (p), 6 (3/4): 75; "Opening Lunch on Getting to the Office," "Weight of Glory," "Syllables for a January Thaw," "For No Dreams" (p), 7 (3): 78-79; "Near an Abandoned Canal Bridge in Southern Utah" (p), 8 (2): 75; (r) *Provo: A Story of People in Motion* by Marilyn McMeen Miller and John Clifton Moffitt, 9 (2): 71; "Digging the Foundation: Making and Reading Mormon Literature," 9 (4): 50; "Come into His Presence with Singing," 10 (1): 21; "The Vocation of David Wright: An Essay in Analytic Biography," 11 (2): 38; "In the Cold House" (p), 11 (3): 77; (r) *Turn Again Home* by Herbert Harker, 11 (3): 82; " 'Herself Moving Beside Herself, Out There Alone': The Shape of Mormon Belief in Virginia Sorensen's *The Evening and the Morning*," 13 (3): 43; (r) *The Canyons of Grace* by Levi S. Peterson, 16 (2): 121; "Groping the Mormon Eros," 20 (4): 128.

"Joseph" by Mary L. Bradford (p), 1 (3): 156.

Joseph and Emma Companions by Roy A. Cheville. (r) by Linda King Newell, 12 (1): 115.

"Joseph and Son" by R. Blain Andrus (p), 20 (1): 13.

"Joseph Fielding Smith, 1876-1972" (roundtable), 7 (1): 8.

"Joseph Fielding Smith: Faithful Historian" by Leonard J. Arrington, 7 (1): 21.

JOSEPH FIELDING SMITH INSTITUTE OF CHURCH HISTORY. Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, Kathleen H. Anderson, and Debbie Lilenquist, "[LDS Church] History Division Publications [1972-82]," 16 (3): 20.

"Joseph Fielding Smith—The Kindly, Helpful Scholar" by G. Homer Durham, 7 (1): 12.

"Joseph Smith, an American Muhammad? An Essay on the Perils of Historical Analogy" by Arnold H. Green and Lawrence P. Goldrup, 6 (1): 46.

"Joseph Smith and Process Theology" by Garland E. Tickemyer, 17 (3): 75.

Joseph Smith and the Beginnings of Mormonism by Richard L. Bushman. (r) by Dean C. Jessee, 18 (4): 187.

"Joseph Smith and the Clash of Sacred Cultures" by Keith Parry, 18 (4): 65.

Joseph Smith and the Origins of the Book of Mormon by David Persuitte. (r) by Kenneth H. Godfrey, 19 (3): 139.

"Joseph Smith and the Plurality of Worlds Idea" by Robert Paul, 19 (2): 13.

"Joseph Smith and the Presidency, 1844" by Richard D. Poll, 3 (3): 17.

"Joseph Smith and the Sources of Love" by Truman G. Madsen, 1 (1): 122.

"Joseph Smith and the Structure of Mormon Identity" by Steven L. Olsen, 14 (3): 89.

"Joseph Smith as a Student of Hebrew" by Louis C. Zucker, 3 (2): 41.

"The Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri: Phase One" by Hugh Nibley, 3 (2): 99.
"The Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri: Translations and Interpretations" (roundtable), 3 (2): 67.
"The Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri: Translations and Interpretations: A Summary Report" by John A. Wilson, 3 (2): 67.
"Joseph Smith III's 1844 Blessing and the Mormons of Utah" by D. Michael Quinn, 15 (2): 69.
"The Joseph Smith Papyri" by Benjamin Urrutia, 4 (2): 129.
"The Joseph Smith Papyri: A Preliminary Report" by Richard A. Parker, 3 (2): 86.
JOSEPH SMITH PAPYRI. "The Facsimile Found: The Recovery of Joseph Smith's Papyrus Manuscripts" (roundtable), 2 (4): 51; "The Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri: Translations and Interpretations" (roundtable), 3 (2): 67; Klaus Baer, "The Breathing Permit of Hôr: A Translation of the Apparent Source of the Book of Abraham," 3 (3): 109; Grant S. Heward and Jerald Tanner, "The Source of the Book of Abraham Identified," 3 (2): 92; Richard P. Howard, "A Tentative Approach to the Book of Abraham," 3 (2): 88; Stanley B. Kimball, "New Light on Old Egyptiana: Mormon Mummies 1848-71," 16 (4): 72; Hugh Nibley, "The Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri: Phase One," 3 (2): 99; Richard A. Parker, "The Joseph Smith Papyri: A Preliminary Report," 3 (2): 86; John A. Wilson, "The Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri: Translations and Interpretations: A Summary Report," 3 (2): 67.
"Joseph Smith, Sr., Dreams of His Namesake" by Michael Hicks (p), 19 (1): 105.
"Joseph Smith: 'The Gift of Seeing' " by Richard Van Wagoner and Steven C. Walker, 15 (2): 49.
Joseph Smith, the First Mormon by Donna Hill. (r) by Richard L. Bushman, 11 (1): 127.
Joseph Smith the Mormon Prophet by John J. Stewart. (r) by Hyrum L. Andrus, 1 (4): 123.
"The Joseph Smith Translation and Ancient Texts of the Bible" by Kevin L. Barney, 19 (3): 85.
Joseph Smith's First Vision: The First Vision in its Historical Context by Milton V. Backman. (r) by Dean C. Jessee, 6 (1): 85.
Joseph Smith's New England Heritage: Influences of Grandfathers Solomon Mack and Asael Smith by Richard Lloyd Anderson. (r) by Dean Jessee, 7 (2): 58.
"Joseph Smith's Presidential Platform" (roundtable), 3 (3): 17.
Josephine, pseud. " 'One of the Greatest Literary Curiosities of the Day,' " 12 (1): 100.
"Journal" by Maryann Olsen MacMurray (p), 15 (2): 91.
"Journal Jottings" by Dianne Higginson, 6 (2): 78.
"Journey to My Westward Self" by Adele Brannon McCollum, 13 (2): 108.
The Joy of Being a Woman ed. by Duane S. Crowther and Jean D. Crowther. (r) by Jan L. Tyler, 8 (2): 81.
The Joy of Reading—An LDS Family Anthology ed. by Robert K. Thomas. (r) by Gordon Allred, 12 (2): 128.
The Joyous Journey of LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen: An Autobiography. (r) by John Caughey, 8 (3/4): 170.
"Juanita Brooks's *Quicksand and Cactus*: The Evolution of a Literary Memoir" by Levi S. Peterson, 20 (1): 145.
JUDAISM. Harris Lenowitz, "The Binding of Isaac: A View of Jewish Exegesis," 20 (2): 90.
Judge Me Dear Reader by Erwin E. Wirkus. (r) by Linda King Newell, 12 (1): 115.
JUNG, CARL. M. Gerald Bradford, "Response to Freud and Jung," 12 (2): 91.
Jutila, Sylvia F. (l), 8 (1): 8; "Counseling" (l), 11 (1): 5.

K

Kammeyer, Virginia Maughan. (l), 5 (4): 8.

Kane, John F. "Some Reflections on the American Catholic Bishops' Peace Pastoral," 17 (4): 37.

Kaufmann, Jerry, et al. "A Conversation about Mormonism" (l), 9 (4): 7.

Kaufmann, Rustin [pseud.]. *See* Jeppson, Joseph H.

KAUFMANN, RUSTIN. Gary M. Bell, (l), 4 (2): 4; Mrs. Sherwood E. Bridges, (l), 7 (2): 4; H. O. Dendurent, (l), 4 (2): 5; Arch Egbert, (l), 4 (3): 5; Michel M. Grilikhes, (l), 4 (2): 6; Del C. Haws, (l), 4 (2): 4; Sam Henrie, (l), 4 (2): 7; Roger Wayne Knight, (l), 4 (2): 5; Philip Langer, (l), 4 (2): 5; O. Boyd Mathias, (l), 4 (3): 4; Mr. and Mrs. Dean L. May, (l), 4 (2): 4; Geraldine Monson, (l), 4 (2): 6; Omer Dean Nelson, "Specious Kaufman" (l), 17 (3): 4; Mike Nichols, (l), 4 (2): 7; Max W. Swenson, (l), 4 (2): 6; Jeff Wynn, (l), 4 (3): 5.

Kawasaki, Mike. (a) in 8 (2): 56, 62, 67.

Kearl, Kurtis J. " 'When They Are Learned' " (l), 20 (4): 4.

Kearney, Suzanne. (a) in 14 (1): 86.

Keeler, Maureen Derrick. (r) *A Singular Life: Perspectives For Single Women* by Carol Clark, 9 (2): 78.

Keeler, Maureen Derrick, et al. "A Conversation about Mormonism," 9 (4): 7.

Keeler, Richard and Janice. (l), 6 (3/4): 5; "The Chevrolet . . . " (l), 17 (1): 14.

Keller, Jeffrey E. "Discussion Continued: The Sequel to the Roberts/Smith/Talmage Affair," 15 (1): 79.

Keller, Karl. "Every Soul Has Its South," 1 (2): 72; "Faith," "Creation" (p), 1 (2): 98-99; (r) *The Lord of Experience* by Clinton F. Larson, 3 (1): 111; "On Words and the Word of God: The Delusions of a Mormon Literature," 4 (3): 13; (r) *The New English Bible, With the Apocrypha*, 5 (4): 106; "The Comforter" (p), 6 (1): 67; "Far Beyond the Half-Way Covenant," 6 (1): 118; (l), 6 (3/4): 10; "The Witty and Witless Saints of a Nobel Prize Winner," 6 (3/4): 48; "The Christian Break" (p), 7 (2): 84; "My Children on the Beach at Del Mar" (p), 7 (3): 62; "The Example of Flannery O'Connor," 9 (4): 62; (l), 11 (1): 4; (r) *Arts and Inspiration: Mormon Perspectives* ed. by Steven P. Sondrup, 14 (2): 134.

Keller, Karl, ed. " 'I Never Knew a Time When I Did Not Know Joseph Smith': A Son's Record of the Life and Testimony of Sidney Rigdon," 1 (4): 15.

KELLER, KARL. Elsie Brockbank, "Mormonizing Mormon Literature" (l), 10 (1): 8.

Kemp, Walter H. "The Organ and Mormon Church Music," 10 (1): 38.

KENNAN, GEORGE. Thomas G. Alexander, (l), 6 (3/4): 9.

Kennedy, John Paul. "Enchanting Manliness," 5 (2): 126.

Kennedy, Robert F. "RFK at BYU," 3 (3): 163.

Kenney, Scott G. "Mormons and Divinity Schools" (l), 8 (1): 10; "Sunstone" (l), 9 (2): 5; "Hanging by a Thread" (l), 9 (3): 6; "*Sunstone*," 11 (1): 100; "Kudos" (l), 15 (1): 10.

Kent, Melvin Lloyd. (l), 4 (2): 8.

Kern, Louis J. Response to review by Lawrence Foster, 14 (4): 210.

Kern, Louis J., *An Ordered Love: Sex Roles and Sexuality in Victorian Utopias—The Shakers, the Mormons, and the Oneida Community*. (r) by Lawrence Foster, 14 (4): 207.

KERN, LOUIS J. Lawrence Foster, "Foster Responds" (l), 15 (1): 4.

Kilbourn, Dale. (a) in 2 (3): 22, 25, 28, 30, 35, 38.

Kimball, Edward L. "A Dialogue with Henry Eyring," 8 (3/4): 99; " 'I Sustain Him as a Prophet, I Love Him as an Affectionate Father,' " 11 (4): 48; "Harvey Fletcher and Henry Eyring: Men of Faith and Science," 15 (3): 74; "Spencer W. Kimball: A

Man for His Times," 18 (4): 19; "Unselfish Chapter" (l), 19 (2): 10; "An Ahmadi View" (l), 19 (4): 9.
Kimball, James N. "A Generation Apart—The Gap and the Church," 5 (4): 35; (l), 12 (2): 5; "The Vast Landscape of His Heart," 18 (4): 14.
Kimball, Mrs. Don C. (l), 12 (1): 7.
Kimball, Spencer W., *The Miracle of Forgiveness*. (r) by Richard H. Cracroft, 5 (3): 57.
KIMBALL, SPENCER W. Leonard J. Arrington, "Spencer W. Kimball, Apostle of Love," 18 (4): 11; Edward L. Kimball, " 'I Sustain Him as a Prophet, I Love Him as an Affectionate Father,' " 11 (4): 48; "Spencer W. Kimball: A Man For His Times," 18 (4): 19; James N. Kimball, "The Vast Landscape of His Heart," 18 (4): 14; Thane Young, "A Fresh Understanding of a Prophet" (l), 12 (3): 4.
Kimball, Stanley B. (l), 1 (2): 13; "Taking Flanders Too Seriously," 1 (3): 177; (r) *The Catawba Indians: The People of the River* by Mrs. Douglas Summers Brown, 2 (2): 129; (l), 3 (1): 9; "The Mormons in Early Illinois: An Introduction," 5 (1): 9; "A Footnote to the Problem of Dating the First Vision," 5 (4): 121; (l), 7 (1): 4; (l), 8 (3/4): 9; "New Light on Old Egyptiana: Mormon Mummies 1848-71," 16 (4): 72; "Prometheus Hobbled: The Intellectual in Mormondom," 18 (1): 111; (r) *Thomas Gregg: Early Illinois Journalist and Author* by John E. Hallwas, 18 (2): 182; "The Captivity Narrative on Mormon Trails, 1846-65," 18 (4): 81.
Kimball, Stanley B., *Discovering Mormon Trails: New York to California, 1831-1868*. (r) by Ronald O. Barney, 15 (4): 128.
Kimball, Stanley B., and R. Don Oscarson, *The Traveler's Guide to Historic Mormon America*. (r) by T. Edgar Lyon, 3 (2): 140.
Kimball, William Clayton. (r) *Dialogues with Myself: Personal Essays on Mormon Experience* by Eugene England, 18 (2): 177.
Kindred Saints: The Mormon Immigrant Heritage of Alvin and Kathryne Christenson by William G. Hartley. (r) by Richard S. Van Wagoner, 16 (4): 156.
King, Arthur Henry. "Hot Weather in Tucson," "Visit to a Cathedral after a Trip around the World," "The Right Size" (p), 4 (3): 100-04; "Winter Solstice" (p), 6 (1): 68; "Latter Days" (p), 6 (3/4): 80; "I Will Make Thee a Terror to Thyself" (p), 7 (3): 59; "A Prophet is Dead: A Prophet Lives" (p), 8 (3/4): 13; "September the First, 1969" (p), 9 (1): 83; "Epithalamion" (p), 11 (3): 72.
King, David S. "The Principle of the Good Samaritan Considered in a Mormon Political Context," 5 (4): 11; (l), 6 (1): 8.
KING, DAVID S. E. Ray Martin, (l), 6 (1): 7.
King, Kay Atkinson, and Robert R. King. "The Effect of Mormon Organizational Boundaries on Group Cohesion," 17 (1): 61.
KING, MARTIN LUTHER. Roger Knight, (l), 3 (2): 5; Owen Olpin, (l), 3 (2): 6.
King, Morgan D. "The People: A Mormon Student's Reaction to the Radical Movement," 5 (2): 25.
King, Robert R. "The Enduring Significance of the Mormon Trek," 13 (2): 102; (r) *The First Urban Christians* by Wayne A. Meeks, 18 (2): 184.
King, Robert R., and Kay Atkinson King. "The Effect of Mormon Organizational Boundaries on Group Cohesion," 17 (1): 61.
The King Strang Story: A Vindication of James J. Strang, the Beaver Island King by Doyle C. Fitzpatrick. (r) by Klaus J. Hansen, 6 (1): 73.
King, Tancred I. "Missiology and Mormon Missions," 16 (4): 42.
"The Kingdom of God in Illinois: Politics in Utopia" by Robert Bruce Flanders, 5 (1): 26.
The Kingdom or Nothing: The Life of John Taylor, Militant by Samuel W. Taylor. (r) by Glen M. Leonard, 11 (1): 131.
A Kingdom Transformed: Themes in the Development of Mormonism by Gordon

Shepherd and Gary Shepherd. (r) by M. Guy Bishop, 19 (1): 180.
Kirkland, Boyd. "Elohim and Jehovah in Mormonism and the Bible," 19 (1): 77.
The Kirtland Economy Revisited: A Market Critique of Sectarian Economics by Marvin S. Hill, C. Keith Rooker, and Larry T. Wimmer. (r) by Marcellus S. Snow, 12 (1): 110.
Kissinger, Arthur M., Jr. (l), 7 (4): 8.
Kitcher, Philip, *Abusing Science: The Case Against Creationism*. (r) by Luther Val Giddings, 19 (1): 172.
Kitterman, Sam A., Jr. (l), 9 (4): 5
Knecht, William L. (l), 2 (2): 15; (l), 2 (4): 5; "A Lesson from the Past," 5 (3): 75; "True Defenders of the Faith" (l), 18 (3): 11; "Serious About Godhood" (l), 19 (1): 4.
Knight, Roger Wayne. (l), 3 (2): 5; (l), 4 (2): 5.
Kolodzik, Terry and Illona. "Loan Finds a Friend" (l), 13 (3): 11.
"Koosharem, Utah—1914" by Dawn Brimley Baker (p), 10 (4): 106.
Kovalenko, Eugene. (l), 1 (3): 10; (l), 10 (4): 5; "Project Liahona" (l), 12 (2): 5; "Spiritual Liaison" (l), 14 (2): 8.
Krenkel, John H., ed., *The Life and Times of Joseph Fish, Mormon Pioneer*. (r) by P. T. Reilly, 6 (1): 78.
Kselman, John S. (r) *Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis* by John W. Welch, 17 (4): 146.
Kump, Eileen. "The Willows" (f), 8 (2): 63.
Kunz, Phillip R. "Religion and Suicide: A Records-Linkage Study," 20 (2): 115.
Kushner, Rabbi Harold S., *When Bad Things Happen to Good People*. (r) by Francine R. Bennion, 16 (2): 124.

L

"The L.D.S. Church as a Significant Political Reference Group in Utah: 'Right to Work' " by Richard B. Wirthlin and Bruce D. Merrill, 3 (2): 129.
LAMANITES. Arturo De Hoyos, " 'I Am a Lamanite . . .' " (l), 19 (3): 15; *see also* NATIVE AMERICANS
" 'Lamanites' and the Spirit of the Lord" by Eugene England, 18 (4): 25.
Lambert, Asael Carlyle. "War and Peace," 6 (3/4): 141.
LAMBERT, ASAEL CARLYLE. Roald F. Campbell, "A. C. Lambert: Teacher, Scholar, and Friend," 17 (1): 113.
Lambert, Leon. "Struggling" (l), 14 (2): 7.
Lambert, Linda. (r) *Out of the West* by Lu Jones Waite, 3 (3): 145; "Notes from a Mormon Movie-Goer," 5 (3): 116.
Lambert, Linda, and Maryruth Bracy, eds. "Maurine Whipple's Story of the Giant Joshua," 6 (3/4): 55.
Lambert, Neal E. "The Representation of Reality in Nineteenth Century Mormon Autobiography," 11 (2): 63.
Lambert, Neal E., *Literature of Belief: Sacred Scripture and Religious Experience*. (r) by S. S. Moorty, 15 (4): 125.
Lambert, Neal E., and Richard H. Cracroft, eds., *22 Young Mormon Writers*. (r) by Rebecca Cornwall, 10 (4): 143.
"The Lamps of Mormon Architecture" (roundtable) by Albert L. Christensen, Franklin T. Ferguson, Ronald Molen, and Paul G. Salisbury, 3 (1): 17.
Landau, Elliott D., *You and Your Child's World*. (r) by Claudia Bushman, 2 (3): 147.
Laney, Edna. "The Last Project," 14 (4): 124.
Lange, Dorothea. "Mormon Country Women: A Portfolio of Photographs," 6 (2): 90.
Langer, Philip. (l), 4 (2): 5.
Langley, Harold D., ed., *To Utah with the Dragoons, and Glimpses of Life in Arizona and California, 1858-1859*. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (3): 80.
Larsen, Knud S. "A Voice Against the War," 2 (3): 163.
Larsen, Knud S., and Gary Schwendiman. "The Vietnam War through the

Eyes of a Mormon Subculture," 3 (3): 152.

Larsen, Lance E. (r) *Goodbye to Poplarhaven: Recollections of a Utah Boyhood* by Edward A. Geary, 19 (3): 145.

Larsen, Robert G., and Sharyn H. Larsen. "Refugee Converts: One Stake's Experience," 20 (3): 37.

Larsen, Val. "Silent Majority" (l) 10 (3): 5.

Larson, Andrew Karl, *Erastus Snow: The Life of a Missionary and Pioneer for the Early Mormon Church*. (r) by Charles S. Peterson, 6 (3/4): 120.

Larson, Charles. "A Synthesis Desirable?" (l), 16 (2): 7.

Larson, Clinton F. "Homestead in Idaho," (p), 2 (1): 92; "Spectral" (p), 2 (4): 11; "Crucifixion in Judea" (p), 3 (1): 108; "A Conversation with Clinton F. Larson," 4 (3): 74; "A Letter from Israel Whiton, 1851" (p), 4 (3): 95; "The Princes of God" (p), 7 (3): 80; "A Vision of Words," 11 (3): 143.

Larson, Clinton F., *Counterpoint: A Book of Poems*. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (1): 86.

Larson, Clinton F., *The Lord of Experience*. (r) by Karl Keller, 3 (1): 111.

Larson, Clinton F., *The Mantle of the Prophet and Other Plays*. (r) by Gary Stewart, 2 (2): 125.

LARSON, CLINTON F. Thomas D. Schwartz, "Sacrament of Terror: Violence in the Poetry of Clinton F. Larson," 9 (3): 39.

Larson, Gustive O. (r) *Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder* by Harold Schindler, 1 (4): 115.

Larson, Gustive O., *The "Americanization" of Utah for Statehood*. (r) by Henry J. Wolfinger, 6 (3/4): 124.

Larson, Stan. "Textual Variants in Book of Mormon Manuscripts," 10 (4): 8; "Omissions in the King James New Testament," 11 (3): 125.

LARSON, STAN. Davis A. Statler, "Ironic Avoidance" (l), 12 (4): 8.

Lasch, Christopher, *The Culture of Narcissism*. (r) by L. Marlene Payne, 16 (2): 128.

Lassetter, Courtney J. "A Plague Upon Your Computers" (l), 16 (1): 4.

"The Last Day of Spring" by Linda Sillitoe (f), 14 (4): 152.

"The Last Days of the Coalville Tabernacle" by Edward Geary, 5 (4): 42.

"The Last Project" by Edna Laney, 14 (4): 124.

LATIN AMERICA. Wesley W. Craig, Jr., "The Church in Latin America: Progress and Challenge," 5 (3): 66; F. LaMond Tullis, "Three Myths About Mormons in Latin America," 7 (1): 79.

"Latter Days" by Arthur Henry King (p), 6 (3/4): 80.

"A Latter-day Ode to Irrigation" by Dean May, 10 (1): 77.

The Latter-day Saint Family comp. by Blaine R. Porter. (r) by Shirley B. Paxman, 2 (3): 151.

The Latter-day Saints: A Contemporary History of the Church of Jesus Christ by William E. Berrett. (r) by Kenneth W. Godfrey, 20 (4): 190.

The Latter-day Saints: The Mormons Yesterday and Today by Robert Mullen. (r) by Leonard J. Arrington, 1 (4): 118.

The Latter-day Saints' Emigrants' Guide by W. Clayton. (r) by Allan Kent Powell, 18 (2): 186.

Launius, Roger D. "Methods and Motives: Joseph Smith III's Opposition to Polygamy, 1860-90," 20 (4): 105.

Launius, Roger D., *Zion's Camp: Expedition to Missouri, 1834*. (r) by Richard E. Bennett, 19 (4): 196.

LAUPER, JEAN. Ora Matheson, " 'Home' Again" (l), 16 (1): 8.

Lauritsen, Sheila, et al. "A Conversation about Mormonism," 9 (4): 7.

LAW. James L. Clayton, "The Supreme Court, Polygamy and the Enforcement of Morals in Nineteenth Century America: An Analysis of *Reynolds v. United States*," 12 (4): 46; Scott S. Smith, (l), 4 (3): 4.

"Law and Order—A Two-Way Street" by Dallin H. Oaks, 3 (4): 59.

Law, Craig J. (a) in 20 (4): cover, 31, 32, 86, 121, 167, 173, 184.

LAW OF CONSECRATION. Kent W. Huff, "The United Order of Joseph Smith's Time," 19 (2): 146.

A Lawyer Looks at Abortion by Lynn D. Wardle and Mary Anne Q. Wood. (r) by Kevin G. Barnhurst, 17 (4): 154.

LAXNESS, HALLDÓR. Franklin Fisher, "Three Essays: A Commentary," 11 (2): 53; Karl Keller, "The Witty and Witless Saints of a Nobel Prize Winner," 6 (3/4): 48; George S. Tate, "Halldór Laxness, the Mormons and the Promised Land," 11 (2): 25.

Layton, Stanford J. (r) *From Quaker to Latter-day Saint: Bishop Edwin D. Woolley* by Leonard J. Arrington, 11 (1): 130; "Advice to Book Reviewers," 11 (3): 135.

"LDS Approaches to the Holy Bible" by Anthony A. Hutchinson, 15 (1): 99.

"LDS Church Authority and New Plural Marriages, 1890-1904" by D. Michael Quinn, 18 (1): 9.

"The LDS Hymnal: Views on Foreign Editions" (roundtable): "The Spanish Hymnal" by Norberto Guinaldo, 10 (1): 49; "The French Hymnal" by Raymond C. Gobin, 10 (1): 51; "The Japanese Hymnal" by Weldon Whipple, 10 (1): 53; "The German Hymnal" by Walter Whipple, 10 (1): 54.

"LDS Women and Priesthood" (roundtable), 18 (3): 15.

Lea, Gary W. "Too Little, Too Late" (l), 12 (4): 6.

"Leaders to Managers: The Fatal Shift" by Hugh Nibley, 16 (4): 12.

LEADERSHIP. Walter H. Capps, "Mormon Leadership Study," 11 (2): 9; Hugh Nibley, "Leaders to Managers: The Fatal Shift," 16 (4): 12; Kendall O. Price, "New Approaches to Church Executive Leadership: Behavioral Science Perspectives," 2 (4): 41.

"Leadership and the Ethics of Prophecy" by Paul M. Edwards, 19 (4): 77.

Learn of Me [Relief Society Course of Study, 1987]. (r) by Ann Weaver Hart, 20 (3): 175.

Leaver, A. B. "Another View of Scholarship" (l), 18 (2): 8.

LeBlanc, Paul-Emile. "A Question of Love" (l), 20 (1): 9.

"The 'Lectures on Faith': A Case Study in Decanonization" by Richard S. Van Wagoner, Steven C. Walker, and Allen D. Roberts, 20 (3): 71.

LEE, HAROLD B. James B. Allen, "Harold B. Lee: An Appreciation, Both Historical and Personal," 8 (3/4): 14; Barnett Seymour Salzman, "The Passing of a Prophet," 8 (3/4): 18.

LEE, J. BRACKEN. Margaret D. Lee, "Bouquets for 'Brack' " (l), 12 (2): 5; Dennis L. Lythgoe, "A Special Relationship: J. Bracken Lee and the Mormon Church," 11 (4): 71; Dennis L. Lythgoe, "Corrigenda to 'A Special Relationship . . .' " 12 (1): 7.

Lee, John. (a) in 8 (3/4): 146.

LEE, JOHN D. R. A. Christmas, "John D. Lee" (p), 7 (2): 48.

Lee, Margaret D. "Bouquets for 'Brack' " (l), 12 (2): 5.

Lees, C. Lowell. (r) *Woman is My Idea* (play) by Don C. Liljenquist, 4 (1): 109.

LeGrand Richards, Beloved Apostle by Lucile C. Tate. (r) by Claudia L. Bushman, 15 (3): 125.

Lenowitz, Harris. "The Binding of Isaac: A View of Jewish Exegesis," 20 (2): 90.

Leonard, Glen M. (r) *The Kingdom or Nothing: The Life of John Taylor, Militant* by Samuel W. Taylor, 11 (1): 131.

Leonard, Glen M., and James B. Allen, *The Story of the Latter-day Saints*. (r) by Dennis L. Lythgoe, 10 (4): 134.

"Leonard James Arrington: His Life and Work" by David J. Whittaker, 11 (4): 14.

Leone, Mark P. "Why the Coalville Tabernacle Had to Be Razed," 8 (2): 30.

Leone, Mark P., *Roots of Modern Mormonism*. (r) by Michael Raber, 14 (1): 108.

Leone, Mark P., and Irving I. Zaretsky, eds., *Religious Movements in Contemporary America*. (r) by John L. Sorenson, 9 (4): 82.

"A Lesson from the Past" by William L. Knecht, 5 (3): 75.
"The Lesson of Coalville" by Paul G. Salisbury, 5 (4): 58.
"Lester Bush's Historical Overview: Other Perspectives" by Gordon C. Thomasson, 8 (1): 69.
Let 'em Holler: A Political Biography of J. Bracken Lee by Dennis L. Lythgoe. (r) by J. Keith Melville, 16 (2): 136.
" 'Let Br. Pratt Do As He Will'—Orson Pratt's 29 January 1860 Confessional Discourse—Unrevised," ed. by Gary James Bergera, 13 (2): 50.
"Let My Sisters Do for Me" by Lisa Bolin Hawkins (p), 13 (4): 57; also 18 (2): 117.
"A Letter from Israel Whiton, 1851" by Clinton F. Larson (p), 4 (3): 95.
"A Letter from the East," by Anonymous, 6 (2): 77.
"A Letter from the West" by Anonymous, 6 (2): 81.
"A Letter Home" by Maryruth Bracy, 6 (2): 77.
"Letter to a College Student" by Eugene England, 8 (3/4): 178.
"Letters of Belief: An Exchange of Thoughts and Feelings about the Mormon Faith" by Anonymous, 9 (3): 9.
Letters of Elizabeth Cumming, 1857-58 ed. by Ray C. Canning and Beverly Beaton. (r) by Cheryll Lynn May, 12 (1): 113.
Lewis, Bonnie, et al. "A Conversation about Mormonism," 9 (4): 7.
Lewis, Garn E. (l), 1 (4): 8.
Lewis, Leroy. "The Organ and Mormon Church Music," 10 (1): 37.
Lewis, Robert D. (l), 3 (3): 4.
LIAHONA [personality type]. *See* POLL, RICHARD D.
"Liahona and Iron Rod Revisited" by Richard D. Poll, 16 (2): 69.
"The Liberal Institute: A Case Study in National Assimilation" by Ronald W. Walker, 10 (4): 75.
Liberalism, Conservatism, and Mormonism by Hyrum Andrus. (r) by Martin Hickman, 2 (2): 115.
Lieberson, Goddard, producer, *The Mormon Pioneers* (sound recording). (r) by A. Laurence Lyon, 1 (1): 149.
Life After Life by Raymond A. Moody. (r) by Barbara Shaw Clark, 12 (3): 141.
"The Life and Testimony of Sidney Rigdon" by John Wickliffe Rigdon, 1 (4): 18.
The Life and Times of Joseph Fish, Mormon Pioneer, ed. by John H. Krenkel. (r) by P. T. Reilly, 6 (1): 78.
Life in Large Families: Views of Mormon Women by H. M. Bahr, S. J. Condie, and K. Goodman. (r) by Godfrey J. Ellis, 18 (2): 189.
Life is a Fulfilling by Olive Kimball B. Mitchell. (r) by Caroline Addy, 3 (2): 138.
"The Life of Brigham Young" by P. A. M. Taylor, 1 (3): 101.
The Life of the Mind in America, from the Revolution to the Civil War by Perry Miller. (r) by Stanford Cazier, 4 (2): 95.
"Life to the Spirit: A Rejoinder" by Marden Clark, 1 (4): 96.
"Light and Dark Thoughts on Death" by Claudia L. Bushman, 14 (4): 169.
"Lightning Barbs" by Marden J. Clark (p), 18 (3): 150.
"Like There's No Tomorrow' " by Steven C. Walker, 16 (2): 59.
Liljenquist, Don C., *Woman is My Idea* (play). (r) by C. Lowell Lees, 4 (1): 109.
Limbaugh, Ronald H., *Rocky Mountain Carpetbaggers: Idaho's Territorial Governors, 1863-1890*. (r) by Merwin Swanson, 17 (4): 149.
"Limbs" by Thomas F. Rogers (p), 14 (2): 132.
Lind, Maxine. (l), 5 (2): 8.
Lindgren, A. Bruce. "Sign or Scripture: Approaches to the Book of Mormon," 19 (1): 69.
Lindsay, Rao H. "The Dream of a Mormon Colony in the Near East," 1 (4): 50.
Linford, Orma, "The Mormons and the Law: The Polygamy Cases." (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 1 (2): 123.
The Lion of the Lord: A Biography of Brigham Young by Stanley P. Hirshson. (r) by Donald R. Moorman, 5 (1): 98,

and by Chad J. Flake, 5 (1): 105, and by Klaus Hansen, 5 (2): 105.
Lisonbee, David. "Not So Mild Herbalist" (l), 13 (3): 6.
"Literary Dimensions of Mormon Autobiography" by Steven P. Sondrup, 11 (2): 75.
LITERATURE. "Mormonism and Literature" (special issue), 4 (3); "Roundtable on Mormon Literature," 9 (4): 35; Lavina Fielding Anderson, "Making 'the Good' Good for Something: A Direction for Mormon Literature," 18 (2): 104; Leonard J. Arrington and Jon Haupt, "The Missouri and Illinois Mormons in Ante-Bellum Fiction," 5 (1): 37; Wayne C. Booth, "Art and the Church: Or 'The Truths of Smoother,' " 13 (4): 9; Mary L. Bradford, (l), 1 (2): 7; Orson Scott Card, "SF and Religion" (l), 18 (2): 11; Wayne Carver, "Literature, Mormon Writers, and the Powers That Be," 4 (3): 65; Marden J. Clark, "Toward a More Perfect Order Within: Being the Confessions of an Unregenerate But Not Unrepentant Mistruster of Mormon Literature," 16 (4): 91; Michael R. Collings, "Refracted Visions and Future Worlds: Mormonism and Science Fiction," 17 (3): 107; Paul M. Edwards, " 'Moonbeams from a Larger Lunacy': Poetry in the Reorganization," 16 (4): 22; Leland Fetzer, "Russian Writers Look at Mormon Manners, 1857-72," 13 (1): 74; Franklin Fisher, "Three Essays: A Commentary," 11 (2): 53; Edward A. Geary, "Poetics of Provincialism: Mormon Regional Fiction, 11 (2): 15; Herbert Harker, "Excavating Myself," 11 (2): 56; Edward L. Hart, "The Relevance of Literature: A Mormon Viewpoint," 5 (2): 121; Michael Hicks, "Poetic Borrowing in Early Mormonism," 18 (1): 132; Kenneth B. Hunsaker, "Mid Century Mormon Novels," 4 (3): 123; Bruce W. Jorgensen, "Digging the Foundation: Making and Reading Mormon Literature," 9 (4): 50; "Groping the Mormon Eros," 20 (4): 128; " 'Herself Moving Beside Herself, Out There Alone': The Shape of Mormon Belief in Virginia Sorensen's *The Evening and the Morning*," 13 (3): 43; "The Vocation of David Wright: An Essay in Analytic Biography," 11 (2): 38; Karl Keller, "On Words and the Word of God: The Delusions of a Mormon Literature," 4 (3): 13; "The Witty and Witless Saints of a Nobel Prize Winner," 6 (3/4): 48; Neal Lambert, "The Representation of Reality in Nineteenth Century Mormon Autobiography," 11 (2): 63; Clinton F. Larson, "A Vision of Words," 11 (3): 143; Karen Lynn, "Sensational Virtue: Nineteenth-Century Mormon Fiction and American Popular Taste," 14 (3): 101; Carol Cornwall Madsen, "A Bluestocking in Zion: The Literary Life of Emmeline B. Wells," 16 (1): 126; Dale L. Morgan, "Literature in the History of the Church: The Importance of Involvement," 4 (3): 26; Loneta M. Murphy, (l), 5 (1): 4; Robert E. Nichols, Jr., "Beowulf and Nephi: A Literary View of the Book of Mormon," 4 (3): 40; Levi S. Peterson, "In Defense of a Mormon Erotica," 20 (4): 122; "Juanita Brooks's *Quicksand and Cactus*: The Evolution of a Literary Memoir," 20 (1): 145; Candadai Seshachari, "Insights from the Outside: From a Commentator's Note Pad," 11 (2): 90; Linda Sillitoe, "New Voices, New Songs: Contemporary Poems by Mormon Women," 13 (4): 47; Ted Sloan, "De-Mormonizing Mormon Literature" (l), 10 (1): 8; Scott S. Smith, "Historical SF/LDS Estrangement?" (l), 18 (1): 4; Steven P. Sondrup, "Literary Dimensions of Mormon Autobiography," 11 (2): 75; Stephen L. Tanner, "Spiritual Problems in the Teaching of Modern Literature," 4 (4): 29; Samuel W. Taylor, "Little Did She Realize: Writing for the Mormon Market," 4 (3): 33; "Peculiar People, Positive Thinkers, and the Prospect of Mormon Literature," 2 (2): 17; Alison Comish Thorne, (l), 4 (4): 7; Benjamin Urrutia, "First Collection" (l), 19 (3): 20.

LITERATURE, CHILDREN'S. Claudia L. Bushman, "For the Children of the Promise," 4 (3): 142.
"Literature in the History of the Church: The Importance of Involvement" by Dale L. Morgan, 4 (3): 26.
"Literature, Mormon Writers, and the Powers That Be" by Wayne Carver, 4 (3): 65.
Literature of Belief: Sacred Scripture and Religious Experience ed. by Neal E. Lambert. (r) by S. S. Moorty, 15 (4): 125.
"A Little Bit Of Heaven" by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, 9 (3): 63.
"Little Did She Realize: Writing for the Mormon Market" by Samuel W. Taylor, 4 (3): 33.
"The Little Man Who Isn't There" by Samuel W. Taylor, 6 (3/4): 158.
Little Sins by Patricia Hart Molen. (r) by Susan Howe, 15 (1): 186.
"A Little-Known Defense of Polygamy from the Mormon Press in 1842" by Lawrence Foster, 9 (4): 21.
"Living Room: A Personal Review/Essay" by Garth N. Jones, 9 (3): 73.
"Living with Alzheimer's Disease" by Bethany Chaffin, 19 (1): 49.
"Living with Opposition in All Things" by Marvin Rytting, 12 (4): 106.
Livingston, Jack and Adele. "Reaching the Individual" (l), 8 (3/4): 11.
Lloyd, Kent, et al., *The Church Executive*. (r) by William G. Dyer, 3 (2): 142; (l), 3 (4): 5.
Lloyd, Kent, and Kendall O. Price. "New Approaches to Church Executive Leadership: Behavioral Science Perspectives," 2 (4): 41.
Lobb, Gary. (l) 2 (3): 7.
"The Logic of the Gospel," by Lowell L. Bennion, 6 (3/4): 160.
"Long Divisions" by Karen Rosenbaum (f), 20 (3): 150.
Long, Sarah Ann Burbage. (a) in 17 (2): cover.
"The Long Way Back" by L. T., 5 (3): 43.
"Look at Me—I Am Your Son" by Christie Lund Coles (p), 2 (3): 119.
"Looking West from Cedar City, Utah" by Robert Christmas (p), 8 (3/4): 144.
The Lord of Experience by Clinton F. Larson. (r) by Karl Keller, 3 (1): 111.
Lore of Faith and Folly ed. by Thomas E. Cheney. (r) by Saundra Keyes Ivey, 7 (1): 119.
the lost, the found by Gale Tampico Boyd. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 7 (2): 60.
"Lot's Wife in the Latter Days" by Lenet H. Read, 4 (2): 53.
Louder, Dean R., and Jerald R. Izatt. "Peripheral Mormondom: The Frenetic Frontier," 13 (2): 76.
LOVE. Truman G. Madsen, "Joseph Smith and the Sources of Love," 1 (1): 122.
"The Love of a Prophet" by Hoyt W. Brewster, Jr., 7 (1): 10.
"Love Song at the End of Summer" by Emma Lou Thayne (p), 13 (4): 51.
Lowell, Amy. "Two Sisters" (p), 13 (4): 47.
"LSD for LDS?" by E. Marshall Chatwin and LeGrand Woolley, 2 (1): 122.
Lubeck, Kathleen. "Nauvoo," 12 (1): 107.
Lucas, George, *Star Wars: From the Adventures of Luke Skywalker*. (r) by Benjamin Urrutia, 11 (3): 100.
Luce, W. Roy. "Tea and Sympathy," 3 (1): 142.
Luch, Phyllis. (a) in 2 (3): 42, 48, 51, 56, 68, 71, 80, 85, 102.
Luch, Warren. (a) in 2 (1): cover.
Luchetti, Cathy, *Women of the West*. (r) by Sherilyn Cox Bennion, 16 (2): 141.
"Luggage" by Dixie Partridge (p), 20 (4): 17.
"Luigi Scali, My Friend" by Mitchell Lee Edwards, 14 (3): 114.
"Lulu: On the Death of a Sister" by Frederick G. Williams (p), 20 (2): 26.
Lund, John Lewis. (l), 4 (1): 5.
Lund, John Lewis, *The Church and the Negro*. (r) by Wilford E. Smith, 3 (4): 97.
LYMAN, AMASA MASON. Loretta L. Hefner, "From Apostle to Apostate: The Personal Struggle of Amasa Mason Lyman," 16 (1): 90.
Lyman, Edward Leo. "The Alienation of an Apostle from His Quorum: The

Moses Thatcher Case," 18 (2): 67; "Lyman Responds" (l), 19 (3): 19.
LYMAN, EDWARD LEO. Maxwell A. Miller, "Thatcher Resilenced" (l), 19 (2): 4.
"Lyn" by Gary P. Gillum, 12 (3): 120.
Lynn, Karen. "Our LDS Hymn Texts: A Look at the Past; Some Thoughts for the Future," 10 (1): 44; (r) *Real Property* by Sara Davidson, 14 (1): 117; "Sensational Virtue: Nineteenth-Century Mormon Fiction and American Popular Taste," 14 (3): 101; "The 1981 RLDS Hymnal: Songs More Brightly Sung," 16 (4): 33.
Lyon, A. Laurence. (r) *The Mormon Pioneers*, recording produced by Goddard Lieberson, 1 (1): 149; (r) *The Order is Love* (musical play) by Carol Lynn Pearson and Lex de Azevedo, 6 (2): 122; "Moving Along Musically" (l), 12 (3): 4; "Artistic Achievements" (l), 19 (3): 8.
Lyon, Hermana. "Remembering Brother Lyon" (l), 12 (2): 4.
Lyon, James K. (l), 12 (2): 4.
Lyon, Joseph L. (l), 12 (2): 4.
Lyon, Joseph L., and Steven Nelson. "Mormon Health," 12 (3): 84.
Lyon, T. Edgar. (r) *American Religions and the Rise of Mormonism* by Milton V. Backman, 1 (1): 142; (l), 3 (1): 9; (r) *Mormon Trail from Vermont to Utah* by Alma P. Burton and *The Traveler's Guide to Historic Mormon America* by R. Don Oscarson and Stanley B. Kimball, 3 (2): 140; "The Current Restoration in Nauvoo, Illinois," 5 (1): 13; (r) *The Mormon Churches, A Comparison from Within* by Francis W. Holm, 5 (1): 94; (r) *Founding Minutes of the Nauvoo Lodge, U.D.* by Mervin B. Hogan, 6 (1): 76; "Church Historians I Have Known," 11 (4): 14.
LYON, T. EDGAR. Lowell L. Bennion, "Reflections on T. Edgar Lyon: A Tribute Given at His Funeral," 11 (4): 12; Davis Bitton, "In Memoriam: T. Edgar Lyon (1903-1978): 11 (4): 11; Mary L. Bradford, "Editor's Note," 11 (4): 8; Beth Greenhalgh, "Kudos" (l), 13 (2): 5; "Remembering Brother Lyon," letters by James N. Kimball, Hermana Lyon, James K. Lyon, Joseph L. Lyon, Ted Lyon, Donna F. Nelson, Jesse R. Smith, and Scott S. Smith, 12 (2): 4.
Lyon, Ted. (l), 12 (2): 4.
Lyons, Robin R. "Is Bach a Mormon?" (l), 10 (2): 4.
Lythgoe, Dennis L. "The Changing Image of Mormonism," 3 (4): 45; (l), 5 (3): 9; (l), 9 (3): 6; "Marketing the Mormon Image: An Interview with Wendell J. Ashton," 10 (3): 15; (r) *The Story of the Latter-day Saints* by James B. Allen and Glen M. Leonard, 10 (4): 134; "A Special Relationship: J. Bracken Lee and the Mormon Church," 11 (4): 71; "Corrigenda to 'A Special Relationship . . .'" 12 (1): 7; "Battling the Bureaucracy: Building a Mormon Chapel," 15 (4): 69; "Waterless Wave of the Future" (l), 17 (1): 15.
Lythgoe, Dennis L., *Let 'em Holler: A Political Biography of J. Bracken Lee.* (r) by J. Keith Melville, 16 (2): 136.
Lythgoe, Dennis L., and Stephen W. Stathis. "Mormonism in the Nineteen-Seventies: The Popular Perception," 10 (3): 95.

M

Mabey, Melvin P. "An Hour with Milovan Djilas—Heroic Yugoslav Intellectual," 4 (4): 113.
MacArthur, Mary Ellen Romney. (l), 11 (2): 6.
Macdonald, Elisabeth, *Watch for the Morning.* (r) by Jill Mulvay Derr, 11 (4): 122.
MacDonald, Vicki. (a) in 11 (3): 5-8, 13, 18, 102.
MacInnis, Milton. "From a Peak in Darien" (l), 10 (2): 6.
Mackay, Michele. "A Milestone" (l), 12 (4): 4.
Mackey, Randall A. "*The Godmakers* Examined: Introduction," 18 (2): 14.

Mackie, Marlene M., Merlin B. Brinkerhoff, and Jeffrey C. Jacob. "Religious Tolerance: Mormons in the American Mainstream," 20 (3): 90.
MacKinnon, William P. (r) *The Mormon Corporate Empire* by John Heinerman and Anson Shupe, 20 (2): 156.
MacMurray, Maryann Olsen. "Friends" (l), 14 (1): 4; "Calling," "Journal" (p), 15 (2): 47, 91; "Full Circle" (p), 16 (1): 89; "Oil Upon Oil" (p), 17 (3): 156.
MacMurray, Val D. "Warning: Labels Can be Hazardous to Your Health," 10 (4): 130.
Maddox, Susan Smith. "Exponent One, Exponent Two" (l), 9 (1): 7.
Madsen, Brigham D. (r) *Mormon Gold: The Story of California's Mormon Argonauts* by J. Kenneth Davies, 19 (1): 181.
Madsen, Brigham D., *Corinne: The Gentile Capital of Utah*. (r) by M. Guy Bishop, 14 (3): 133.
Madsen, Brigham D., *Gold Rush Sojourners in Great Salt Lake City*. (r) by S. Lyman Tyler, 17 (4): 153.
Madsen, Brigham D., ed., *A Forty-niner in Utah: With the Stansbury Exploration of Great Salt Lake: Letters and Journals of John Hudson, 1848-50*. (r) by S. Lyman Tyler, 17 (4): 153.
Madsen, Carol Cornwall. "Mormon Women and the Struggle for Definition," 14 (4): 40; "A Bluestocking in Zion: The Literary Life of Emmeline B. Wells," 16 (1): 126.
Madsen, Susan Arrington, and Leonard J. Arrington, *Sunbonnet Sisters: True Stories of Mormon Women and Frontier Life*. (r) by Susan Sessions Rugh, 18 (2): 191.
Madsen, Truman G. "Joseph Smith and the Sources of Love," 1 (1): 122.
Madsen, Truman G., *Defender of the Faith: The B. H. Roberts Story*. (r) by Richard Sherlock, 14 (1): 106.
Madsen, Truman G., *Eternal Man*. (r) by George Boyd, 2 (3): 142.
Madsen, Truman G., ed., *Reflections on Mormonism*. (r) by C. Wilfred Griggs, 12 (4): 131.
MADSEN, TRUMAN G. Kathryn Hanson, (l), 3 (1): 15.
Madsen, Truman G., and Charles D. Tate, Jr., eds., *To the Glory of God: Mormon Essays on Great Issues*. (r) by William D. Russell, 8 (2): 88.
"Maggie Smith Shoots on Over" by Clifton H. Jolley, 20 (4): 168.
"Magic and the Supernatural in Utah Folklore" by Wayland D. Hand, 16 (4): 51.
Magleby, Frank. (a) in 3 (3): 151; (a) in 13 (1): 22, 91, 104.
"The Magnitude of the Nuclear Arms Race" by Kent E. Robson, 17 (4): 55.
Mahanga: Pacific Poems by Vernice Wineera Pere. (r) by Veneta Leatham Nielsen, 12 (4): 132.
Mahlzeiten, a film directed by Edgar Reitz. (r) by D. L. Ashliman, 2 (4): 119.
"Mahonri Young and the Church: A View of Mormonism and Art" by Wayne K. Hinton, 7 (4): 35.
"Maida," 14 (4): 136.
Major, William M. (a) in 1 (2): 25.
"Making 'the Good' Good for Something: A Direction for Mormon Literature" by Lavina Fielding Anderson, 18 (2): 104.
The Making of a Prophet by Lindsay R. Curtis. (r) by LaMar C. Berrett, 3 (2): 147.
"Making Sense of the Senseless: An Irish Education" by Claudia W. Harris, 17 (4): 83.
Malan, Robert H., *B. H. Roberts: A Biography*. (r) by Davis Bitton, 2 (4): 120.
Malmquist, O. N. *The First 100 Years: A History of the Salt Lake Tribune, 1871-1971*. (r) by Jean B. White, 7 (2): 70.
Maloney, Karen M. *See* Moloney, Karen Marguerite.
Man Across the Sea: Problems in Pre-Columbian Contacts ed. by Carrol L. Riley, J. Charles Kelley, Campbell W. Pennington, and Robert L. Rands. (r) by Dee F. Green, 7 (1): 116.
"Man and Motherhood" by Susan B. Taber, 16 (3): 73.
" 'Man' and the Telefinalist Trap," by Kent E. Robson, 3 (1): 83.

"A Man of Love and Personal Concern" by Myra Thulin, 4 (4): 51.
"A Man's Religion and American Politics: An Interview with Governor [George] Romney" by Eugene England, Joseph Jeppson, and Paul Salisbury, 2 (3): 23.
Manchester Mormons: The Journal of William Clayton, 1840 to 1842 ed. by James B. Allen and Thomas G. Alexander. (r) by P. A. M. Taylor, 9 (3): 76.
Mangum, Garth L. "Free Agency and Freedom—Some Misconceptions," 1 (4): 43; "Technological Change and Erosion of the Patriarchal Family," 2 (3): 45; "The Church and Collective Bargaining in American Society," 3 (2): 106.
Mangum, Garth L., and Mary L. Bradford. "Mormons in the Secular City—An Introduction," 3 (3): 39.
"Manhattan Faces" by Mary Allen, 3 (3): 88.
MANIFESTO. Gordon C. Thomasson, "The Manifesto was a Victory!" 6 (1): 37; (l), 6 (3/4): 12; Omer Dean Nelson, (l), 6 (3/4): 10.
Mann, Dean E. "Mormon Attitudes Toward the Political Roles of Church Leaders," 2 (2): 32.
Manoghan, LaOren. "Old Favorites" (l), 12 (4): 7.
The Mantle of the Prophet and Other Plays by Clinton F. Larson. (r) by Gary Stewart, 2 (2): 125.
Manwaring, Dr. and Mrs. Laurence. "Expulsion of a Poor, Deluded and Miserable Set of Villains: A Contemporary Account," 11 (4): 112.
Maple, Howard. "The Organ and Mormon Church Music," 10 (1): 37.
Marchant, M. P. "A Kinder Word for Bureaucracy" (l), 16 (3): 4.
Marker, Mary. "Dear Mary Marker," 10 (3): 126.
"Marketing the Mormon Image: An Interview with Wendell J. Ashton" by Dennis L. Lythgoe, 10 (3): 15.
MARRIAGE. C. Jess Groesbeck, "Psychosexual Identity and the Marriage Relationship," 2 (1): 130; Leon Mayhew, (l), 2 (2): 11; Chase Peterson, "Expectations and Fulfillment: Changing Roles in Marriages," 2 (3): 69.
MARRIAGE COUNSELING. George E. Vesely, (l), 7 (1): 6.
MARRIAGES, INTERFAITH. Ann Fletcher, (l), 2 (4): 10; Deon and Ken Price, "Why Latter-day Saint Girls Marry Outside the Church," 2 (3): 74.
Marriner S. Eccles: Private Entrepreneur and Public Servant by Sidney Hyman. (r) by Bruce D. Blumell, 13 (1): 122.
Marriott, Robert. "On Haiku Art," 4 (4): 71.
Marshall, Donald R. "The Week-End" (f), 7 (3): 27.
Marshall, Donald R., *Frost in the Orchard*. (r) by Stephen L. Tanner, 11 (2): 128.
Marshall, Donald R., *The Rummage Sale*. (r) by John Sterling Harris, 8 (1): 101.
Marshall, Donald R., *The Rummage Sale: A Musical in Two Acts*. (r) by Stephen L. Tanner, 13 (2): 132.
Marshall, Donald R., *Zinnie Stokes, Zinnie Stokes*. (r) by Eugene England, 18 (4): 196.
Marshall, Robert L. (a) in 20 (1): cover, 26, 53, 91, 124, 144.
MARSHALL, ROBERT L. R. Iverson, "Pots" (l), 20 (3): 5.
Martin, E. Ray. (l), 6 (1): 7.
"Martin Harris: Mormonism's Early Convert" by Ronald W. Walker, 19 (4): 29.
Martin, J. P. "Revelation on Earth History" (l), 17 (1): 11.
Martin, James. (l), 9 (1): 4.
"The Martyrdom" by Gary E. Smith, 15 (3): 60.
Marxism: An American Christian Perspective by Arthur F. McGovern. (r) by John R. Pottenger, 16 (2): 126.
"Mary Ann" by Marti Dickey Esplin, 19 (3): 103.
Mary Fielding Smith: Daughter of Britain by Don Cecil Corbett. (r) by Caroline Addy, 3 (2): 138.
"Mary Fielding Smith: Her Ox Goes Marching On" by Lavina Fielding Anderson, 14 (4): 91.

"Mary's Response and Mine" by Frank L. Odd, 8 (2): 76.
Maryon, Edward D. (a) in 2 (2): cover; (a) in 2 (3): cover, 142, 149, 154, 157, 161, 163, 168; (a) in 2 (4): 123, 126, 129, 145; (a) in 3 (2): 138, 142, 145, 150, 159; (a) in 4 (1): 37, 109; (a) in 5 (4): cover, 5, 7, 8, 10, 22, 34, 70; (a) in 17 (1): cover, 76, 87, 117, 130, 134.
MASONRY. Scott Abbott and Steven Epperson, "House of the Temple, House of the Lord: A View from Philadelphia," 20 (3): 129; David John Buerger, "The Development of the Mormon Temple Endowment Ceremony," 20 (4): 38; Armand L. Mauss, "Culture, Charisma, and Change: Reflections on Mormon Temple Worship," 20 (4): 79.
Massacre at Mountain Meadows by William Wise. (r) by Richard W. Sadler, 11 (3): 90.
MASTURBATION. Carlfred Broderick, (l), 3 (1): 14; Paul F. Moore, (l), 3 (1): 13.
MATERIALISM. L. Mayland Parker, (l), 4 (3): 9; Lenet H. Read, "Lot's Wife in the Latter Days," 4 (2): 53; R. Dean Terry, "Dollar Magnitude" (l), 16 (4): 8; Leonard H. Wald, (l), 4 (1): 11.
Matheson, Ora. " 'Home' Again" (l), 16 (1): 8.
Mathias, O. Boyd. (l), 4 (3): 4; (l), 7 (4): 6; (l), 9 (1): 5.
" 'A Matter of Love': My Life with *Dialogue*," by Eugene England, 20 (1): 15.
Mattoni, Leona. (l), 10 (3): 9.
"The Mattress" by Georgina Alvillar Wibert, 6 (2): 115.
"Maturity for a New Era" by Eugene England, 6 (1): 108.
Maughan, Walter L. "When Does an Intellectually Impaired Child Become Accountable?" 5 (2): 41.
"Maurine Whipple's Story of the Giant Joshua" as told to Maryruth Bracy and Linda Lambert, 6 (3/4): 55.
Mauss, Armand L. "Mormonism and the Negro: Faith, Folklore, and Civil Rights," 2 (4): 19; (l), 3 (2): 13; "Moderation in All Things: Political and Social Outlooks of Modern Urban Mormons," 7 (1): 57; "Saints, Cities, and Secularism: Religious Attitudes and Behavior of Modern Urban Mormons," 7 (2): 8; (l), 7 (4): 7; "Shall the Youth of Zion Falter? Mormon Youth and Sex, a Two-City Comparison," 10 (2): 82; "The Fading of the Pharaoh's Curse: The Decline and Fall of the Priesthood Ban Against Blacks in the Mormon Church," 14 (3): 10; "Facile Assumptions" (l), 19 (4): 10; "Culture, Charisma, and Change: Reflections on Mormon Temple Worship," 20 (4): 77.
MAUSS, ARMAND L. Frederick S. Buchanan, "Pharaoh's Curse" (l), 15 (1): 5; John W. Fitzgerald, (l), 3 (2): 8; Roger H. Morrison, "Measures of Subservience" (l), 18 (3): 7.
Mauss, Armand L., et al., "The Sociological Perspective: A Postscript," 10 (2): 85.
Mauss, Armand L., John R. Tarjan, and Martha D. Esplin. "The Unfettered Faithful: An Analysis of the *Dialogue* Subscribers Survey," 20 (1): 27.
Maxwell, Robert. (l), 9 (3): 6.
May, Cheryll Lynn. "The Mormon Woman and Priesthood Authority: The Other Voice," 6 (2): 47; (r) *Not By Bread Alone: The Journal of Martha Spence Heywood, 1850-56* ed. by Juanita Brooks, and *Letters of Elizabeth Cumming, 1857-58* ed. by Ray C. Canning and Beverly Beaton, 12 (1): 113; "The Document Diggers and Their Discoveries: A Panel," 19 (4): 44.
May, Dean L. "A Latter-day Ode to Irrigation," 10 (1): 77; (r) *Utah: A Bicentennial History* by Charles S. Peterson, 11 (4): 118; "The Millennial Hymns of Parley P. Pratt," 16 (1): 145.
May, Dean L., Leonard J. Arrington, and Feramorz Y. Fox, *Building the City of God, Community and Cooperation Among the Mormons*. (r) by James Clayton, 10 (4): 132.

May, Dean L., and Cheryll Lynn May. (l), 4 (2): 4.
Mayfield, James B. (r) *Fantastic Victory* by W. Cleon Skousen, 3 (3): 135; "The Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Mormon Dilemma?" 4 (2): 29.
Mayhew, Leon. (l), 2 (2): 11.
McAllister, Vilate R. (l), 5 (4): 5.
McCall, Kim. "Dialogue in South Africa" (l), 9 (1): 8.
McCamy, Ron. "Foster Biases" (l), 17 (4): 6; "Not Terribly Meaningful" (l), 19 (3): 13.
McCloud, Susan Evans, *Not in Vain*. (r) by Carolynne Cecil Berrett, 18 (3): 168.
McCollum, Adele Brannon. "The *Coniunctio* in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints," 11 (3): 33; "Journey to My Westward Self," 13 (2): 108.
McConkie, Bruce R., *The Mortal Messiah, Book II*. (r) by Daniel B. McKinlay, 14 (2): 137.
McConkie, Bruce R., *The Mortal Messiah: From Bethlehem to Calvary, Book I*. (r) by Keith E. Norman, 14 (2): 139.
McConkie, Judith. (a) in 10 (4): 92; (a) in 11 (1): 76; (l), 11 (2): 5; (a) in 11 (3): 73; (a) in 14 (4): cover, 21, 22, 25, 26; "The Cover," 14 (4): 19.
McCormack, Edward J. (l) 3 (2): 16.
McCormick, John S. (r) *Deseret's Sons of Toil, A History of the Worker Movements of Territorial Utah, 1852-1896* by J. Kenneth Davies, 11 (2): 123.
McCue, Robert J. "Did the Word of Wisdom Become a Commandment in 1851?" 14 (3): 66.
McCune, Florence, (l), 5 (1): 6.
McDonald, Larry. "A Reference" (l), 12 (4): 8.
McEntire, Frank. (a) in 14 (2): cover; (a) in 16 (4): 102; (a) in 18 (2): 147; (a) in 18 (3): 123; (a) in 19 (4): cover, 4, 15, 28, 86, 120, 149, 157, 158, 189.
McGovern, Arthur F., *Marxism: An American Christian Perspective*. (r) by John R. Pottenger, 16 (2): 126.
McGrath, Ralph Martin. (l), 7 (4): 9.
McKay, David O. Letter of 15 February 1957, to William Lee Stokes, reproduced in 12 (4): 91.
McKAY, DAVID O. Lowell L. Bennion, "My Memories of President David O. McKay," 4 (4): 47; Scott Cameron, "On Shaking Hands with David O. McKay," 4 (4): 57; Mona Jo Ellsworth, "The Prophet is Dead," 4 (4): 55; Joseph C. Muren, " 'When Spirit Speaks to Spirit,' " 4 (4): 52; Lorraine Pearl, "President McKay as a Neighbor," 4 (4): 59; Myra Thulin, "A Man of Love and Personal Concern," 4 (4): 51; Lafi Toelupe, "Tribute to President David O. McKay," 4 (4): 48.
McKay, Kathryn. (r) *The Blending* by Evelyn Yoki Tan, 12 (4): 130.
McKay, Quinn G. (r) *Highlights in the Life of President David O. McKay* by Jeanette M. Morrell, 2 (4): 129.
McKEAN, JAMES B. Thomas G. Alexander, "Federal Authority Versus Polygamic Theocracy: James B. McKean and the Mormons, 1870-1875," 1 (3): 85.
McKenzie, Patrick L. "A Group of the Like-Minded" (l), 17 (2): 7.
McKiernan, F. Mark. "The Conversion of Sidney Rigdon to Mormonism," 5 (2): 71.
McKiernan, F. Mark, *The Voice of One Crying in the Wilderness: Sidney Rigdon, Religious Reformer, 1793-1876*. (r) by Marvin S. Hill, 7 (2): 54.
McKiernan, F. Mark, et al, eds., *The Restoration Movement: Essays in Mormon History*. (r) by William J. Gilmore, 8 (3/4): 167.
McKinlay, Daniel B. (r) *The Mortal Messiah, Book II* by Bruce R. McConkie, 14 (2): 137.
McLaws, Monte Burr, *Spokesman for the Kingdom: Early Mormon Journalism and the Deseret News, 1830-1898*. (r) by K. Larry Tomlinson, 11 (3): 103.
McMichael, James L. "A Translation of Paul Valéry's 'Ébauche d'un Serpent': Introduction," 3 (1): 98.
McMullen, Horace M. (r) *Understanding Paul* by Richard Lloyd Anderson, 18 (2): 187.

McMurrin, Sterling M. "On Mormon Theology," 1 (2): 135; (l), 2 (3): 10; "Reflections on the Ministry of President David O. McKay," 4 (4): 54; "A Note on the 1963 Civil Rights Statement," 12 (2): 60; "McMurrin on Snell" (l), 13 (1): 5; "A New Climate of Liberation: A Tribute to Fawn McKay Brodie, 1915-1981," 14 (1): 73; "An Interview with Sterling McMurrin," 17 (1): 18; (r) *Preface to Faith: A Philosophical Inquiry into RLDS Beliefs* by Paul M. Edwards, 18 (4): 189.

McMurrin, Sterling M., *Religion, Reason, and Truth—Historical Essays in the Philosophy of Religion*. (r) by Blake T. Ostler, 16 (1): 151.

McMurrin, Sterling M., *The Theological Foundations of the Mormon Religion*. (roundtable review) by Robert McAfee Brown, Richard L. Anderson, and David W. Bennett, 1 (1): 107.

McMURRIN, STERLING M. Richard Lloyd Anderson, (l), 1 (3): 5; L. G. Brown, "The Sterling M. McMurrin Papers," 7 (2): 79; John J. Hammond, (l), 1 (3): 5; Blake T. Ostler, "An Interview with Sterling McMurrin," 17 (1): 18.

Me and Mine: The Life Story of Helen Sekaquaptewa by Louise Udall. (r) by Grace F. Arrington, 6 (2): 124.

"Meadow" by Dennis Clark (p), 8 (2): 74.

MEDIA. Special issue, 10 (3); "Dear Mary Marker," 10 (3): 126; Julia Johnson Allred, "A + for the Commercials" (l), 10 (3): 8; Robert F. Bennett, "Some Thoughts on Public Relations," 10 (3): 120; Gary L. Bunker and Davis Bitton, "Illustrated Periodical Images of Mormons, 1850-1860," 10 (3): 82; Fred C. Esplin, "The Church as Broadcaster," 10 (3): 25; Milton Hollstein, "The Church as Media Proprietor," 10 (3): 21; Dennis L. Lythgoe, "Marketing the Mormon Image: An Interview with Wendell J. Ashton," 10 (3): 15; Merlo J. Pusey, "My Fifty Years in Journalism," 10 (3): 71; Stephen W. Stathis, "Mormonism and the Periodical Press: A Change is Underway," 14 (2): 48; Paul Swenson, "Nostrums in the Newsroom," 10 (3): 46; Arthur H. Welsh, "Mad about Media" (l), 10 (4): 7.

MEDICINE. "On Mormonism, Moral Epidemics, Homeopathy and Death from Natural Causes," 12 (4): 83; N. Blaine Belnap, "Enjoy, Enjoy" (l), 14 (1): 7; Lester E. Bush, "Ethical Issues in Reproductive Medicine: A Mormon Perspective," 18 (2): 41; "Mormon Medical Ethical Guidelines," 12 (3): 97; L. Kay Gillespie, "Quackery and Mormons: A Latter-day Dilemma," 12 (4): 76; Roderick Saxey, "A Physician's Reflections on Old Testament Medicine," 17 (3): 122; Scott S. Smith, "Hypocritical Oath" (l), 13 (3): 5; Michael T. Walton, "More is Better" (l), 13 (3): 6; Linda P. Wilcox, "The Imperfect Science: Brigham Young on Medical Doctors," 12 (3): 26.

"Medicine and the Mormons: A Historical Perspective" by Robert T. Divett, 12 (3): 16.

Medicine and the Mormons: An Introduction to the History of Latter-day Saint Health Care by Robert T. Divett. (r) by N. Lee Smith, 17 (1): 157.

"Meditations on the Heavens" by Emma Lou Thayne (p), 20 (2): 143.

Meeks, Wayne A., *The First Urban Christians*. (r) by Robert R. King, 18 (2): 184.

"The Meeting" by Elouise Bell, 14 (4): 178.

Mehr, Judith. (a) in 20 (2): cover, 28, 57, 75, 100, 118, 135, 141, 147.

Mehr, Kahlile. "Women's Response to Plural Marriage," 18 (3): 84.

Melville, J. Keith. (r) *Let 'em Holler: A Political Biography of J. Bracken Lee* by Dennis L. Lythgoe, 16 (2): 136.

Melville, J. Keith, *Highlights in Mormon Political History*. (r) by Jan Shipps, 3 (4): 103.

Melvin J. Ballard: Crusader for Righteousness [no author given]. (r) by Davis Bitton, 2 (4): 120.

"Memoirs of a Marginal Man: Reflections of a Mormon Sociologist" by Harold T. Christensen, 20 (3): 115.
"Memorial Day, 1978" by Ronald Wilcox (p), 11 (4): 100.
"Memory's Duty" by Ronald Wilcox (p), 16 (4): 118.
"The Men of Huntsville" by Clifton Holt Jolley (p), 7 (3): 66.
Menlove, Frances Lee. "The Challenge of Honesty," 1 (1): 44.
"Mental Gas" by Eliza R. Snow (p), 4 (4): 27.
Merchants and Miners in Utah: The Walker Brothers and Their Bank by Jonathan Bliss. (r) by Eugene E. Campbell, 18 (1): 162.
"Merging Business and Religion" by Joseph H. Jeppson, 1 (3): 181.
Merrill, A. Brent. "Joseph Smith's Methodism?" (l), 16 (1): 4; "Not Fresh, Not Insightful" (l), 19 (1): 7; "Smith's Scholarship" (l), 19 (3): 11.
MERRILL, A. BRENT. Marvin S. Hill, "Hill Responds" (l), 16 (1): 5.
Merrill, Bruce D., and Richard B. Wirthlin. "The L.D.S. Church as a Significant Political Reference Group in Utah: 'Right to Work,' " 3 (2): 129.
Merrill, Kieth, *Indian* (film). (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 10 (3): 118.
Merrill, Melissa, *Polygamist's Wife*. (r) by Moana B. Bennett, 10 (1): 86.
Mesle, C. Robert. "The Restoration and History: New Testament Christianity," 19 (2): 55.
MESLE, C. ROBERT. William Hamblin, "Mesle Marred?" (l), 20 (1): 6.
The Message of the Joseph Smith Papyri: An Egyptian Endowment by Hugh Nibley. (r) by Eric Jay Olson, 9 (4): 74.
"The Metamorphosis of the Kingdom of God" by Klaus J. Hansen, 1 (3): 63.
"Methods and Motives: Joseph Smith III's Opposition to Polygamy, 1860-90" by Roger D. Launius, 20 (4): 105.
Meyer, Alan. "God of Our Fathers" (f), 19 (3): 129.
Meyers, Mary Ann. "Death in Swedenborgian and Mormon Eschatology," 14 (1): 58.
Michaelsen, Robert S. "Thomas F. O'Dea on the Mormons: Retrospect and Assessment," 11 (1): 44.
Michener, James A., *The Source*. (r) by Ellis Rasmussen, 2 (1): 111.
"Mid Century Mormon Novels" by Kenneth B. Hunsaker, 4 (3): 123.
"Middle Buddha" by Robert J. Morris, 4 (1): 41.
Midgley, Louis C. "Religion and Ultimate Concern: An Encounter with Paul Tillich's Theology," 1 (2): 55; (l), 1 (3): 6; "Hugh Nibley: A Short Bibliographical Note," 2 (1): 119; (r) *You Shall Be As Gods: A Radical Interpretation of the Old Testament and Its Tradition* by Erich Fromm, 3 (2): 134; (r) *Since Cumorah* by Hugh Nibley, 4 (4): 76; (l), 5 (2): 6; "The Cult of Conspiracy," 6 (3/4): 100; "Midgley's Rejoinder," 6 (3/4): 114.
MIDGLEY, LOUIS C. Duane Stanfield, (l), 5 (2): 5.
"A Mighty Change of Heart" by Edward R. Hogan, 13 (4): 71.
MIGRATION. William L. Knecht, "A Lesson from the Past," 5 (3): 75.
"Miguel Aju" by Margaret B. Young (f), 19 (2): 156.
Mikkelsen, D. Craig. "The Politics of B. H. Roberts," 9 (2): 25.
Miles, Floyd C. "Antidote for Ennui" (l), 9 (2): 5.
Miles, Kent. (a) in 19 (1): cover, 25, 34, 45, 48, 50, 56, 68, 71, 82, 93, 96, 110, 122, 128, 132, 160, 171, 184.
Milgram, Stanley, *Obedience to Authority: An Experimental View*. (r) by Victor B. Cline, 9 (2): 73.
"The Millennial Hymns of Parley P. Pratt," by Dean L. May, 16 (1): 145.
MILLENNIALISM. Grant Underwood, "Seminal Versus Sesquicentennial Saints: A Look at Mormon Millennialism," 14 (1): 32.
MILLENNIUM. "One Hundred Years Hence—1945" [reprinted from the *Millennial Star*, October 15, 1845], 4 (1): 127; John D. Nielson, "Christ's World Government: An End of Nationalism and War," 20 (3): 97.

Miller, Brent, and Clyde A. Parker. "Dialogues on Science and Religion," 8 (3/4): 109.
Miller, David E., Richard D. Poll, Thomas G. Alexander, and Eugene E. Campbell, eds., *Utah's History*. (r) by Joseph B. Romney, 13 (2): 129.
Miller, James. "Discovering a Mormon Writer: David L. Wright 1929-1967," 5 (2): 79; "Dave Elegy" (p), 5 (2): 84; "The Town of My Youth" (p), 6 (3/4): 83.
Miller, Marilyn McMeen. "The Happiness Bird" (f), 2 (2): 110.
Miller, Marilyn McMeen, *Rainflowers*. (r) by B. W. Jorgensen, 5 (4): 26.
Miller, Marilyn McMeen, and John Clifton Moffitt, *Provo: A Story of People in Motion*. (r) by Bruce W. Jorgensen, 9 (2): 71.
Miller, Marilyn R. (a) in 11 (2): cover, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 55, 57, 58, 61, 62, 69, 91, 93, 124, 130, 135; (a) in 11 (3): 67, 81; (a) in 11 (4): 10, 70, 99, 117; (a) in 13 (4): cover, 62, 128; (a) in 14 (1): 91, 103, 110, 114, 121, 125; (a) in 15 (1): 125; (a) in 17 (3): cover; (a) in 17 (4): 116.
Miller, Maxwell A. "Thatcher Resilenced" (l), 19 (2): 4.
Miller, Perry, *The Life of the Mind in America, from the Revolution to the Civil War*. (r) by Stanford Cazier, 4 (2): 95.
Miller, Rob Hollis. "Shivaree" (p), 7 (3): 57.
Millet, Clair. "Warm Fuzzies" (l), 13 (4): 6.
"Ministering Angels: Single Women in Mormon Society" by Lavina Fielding Anderson, 16 (3): 59.
MINORITIES. R. Stanley Shields, "The Chicano Student Union and Middle Age," 5 (3): 123.
The Miracle of Forgiveness by Spencer W. Kimball. (r) by Richard H. Cracroft, 5 (3): 57.
"A Miscellany for the Sacripants of Relevance" by Robert J. Christensen, 5 (2): 130.
"Missing Persons" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 16 (1): 45.
"Missiology and Mormon Missions" by Tancred I. King, 16 (4): 42.
MISSIONARIES. Mitchell Lee Edwards, "Luigi Scali, My Friend," 14 (3): 114; Douglas H. Parker, "Remarks at Chase's Missionary Farewell," 17 (3): 117.
A Missionary Experience by Lynn Kenneth Packer. (r) by Edward Geary, 5 (1): 103.
MISSIONARY WORK. R. Lanier Britsch, "The Expansion of Mormonism in the South Pacific," 13 (1): 53; Garth N. Jones, (l), 5 (4): 5; Tancred I. King, "Missiology and Mormon Missions," 16 (4): 42; Robert G. Larsen and Sharyn H. Larsen, "Refugee Converts: One Stake's Experience," 20 (3): 37; Mary Jean Uebelgunne, "Emotional Rip-Off" (l), 13 (4): 5; G. Benson Whittle, "From the Mission Field—Brazil," 1 (4): 135.
"The Missouri and Illinois Mormons in Ante-Bellum Fiction" by Leonard J. Arrington and Jon Haupt, 5 (1): 37.
Mitchell, Laury. "Winter Thoughts" (l), 16 (1): 8.
Mitchell, Marielle. (l), 10 (2): 5.
Mitchell, Stephen P. "How About Christianity Yesterday?" (l), 10 (4): 6.
Mittleman, Richard F. "Problems Solved" (l), 20 (3): 8.
"Moderation in All Things: Political and Social Outlooks of Modern Urban Mormons" by Armand L. Mauss, 7 (1): 57.
Moench, Louis G. "Guilt: A Psychiatrist's Point of View," 5 (3): 50.
Moench, Melodie. "Nineteenth-Century Mormons: The New Israel," 12 (1): 42; *see also* Charles, Melodie Moench.
Moffitt, John Clifton, and Marilyn McMeen Miller, *Provo: A Story of People in Motion*. (r) by Bruce W. Jorgensen, 9 (2): 71.
Molen, Patricia Hart. "*Dialogue* Grows Up" (l), 13 (4): 5. *See also* Hart, Patricia.
Molen, Patricia Hart, *Little Sins*. (r) by Susan Howe, 15 (1): 186.
Molen, Ronald, et al. "The Lamps of Mormon Architecture," 3 (1): 17.

Moloney, Karen Marguerite. "Gambit in the Throbs of a Ten-Year-Old Swamp: Confessions of a *Dialogue* Intern," 11 (1): 120; "Relinquishing," "Roo Hunt" (p), 14 (1): 84, 85; "Recollections from an Ex" (p), 20 (2): 88.

Monkey Business: A Scientist Looks at Evolution by Niles Eldredge. (r) by Luther Val Giddings, 19 (1): 172.

"Monologues and Dialogues: A Personal Perspective" by Robert A. Rees, 20 (2): 9.

Monsen, R. Joseph, Jr. (r) *The Vital Few: American Economic Progress and Its Protagonists* by Jonathan Hughes, 1 (3): 160.

Monson, Charles H., Jr. "On the Conditions Which Precede Revelation," 2 (3): 159.

Monson, Geraldine. (l), 4 (2): 6.

Montague, Ian. (l), 8 (3/4): 9.

Moods: Of Late by Marden J. Clark. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 13 (3): 140.

Moody, Michael F. (l), 5 (3): 5; "Three Christmas Hymns," 7 (3): 37.

Moody, Raymond A., *Life After Life*. (r) by Barbara Shaw Clark, 12 (3): 141.

" 'Moonbeams from a Larger Lunacy': Poetry in the Reorganization" by Paul M. Edwards, 16 (4): 22.

Moore, Paul F. (l), 3 (1): 13.

Moore, Richard. (l), 9 (1): 5.

Moorman, Donald R. (r) *The Lion of the Lord, A Biography of Brigham Young* by Stanley P. Hirshson, 5 (1): 98; (r) *Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies* ed. by Davis Bitton, 11 (2): 121; (r) *A Mormon Bibliography, 1830-1930: Books, Pamphlets, Periodicals, and Broadsides Relating to the First Century of Mormonism* ed. by Chad Flake, 12 (2): 133.

Moorty, S. S. (r) *Literature of Belief: Sacred Scripture and Religious Experience* ed. by Neal E. Lambert, 15 (4): 125.

"The Moral Dimensions of Man: A Scriptural View" by Rodney Turner, 3 (1): 72.

MORALITY. Lowell Bennion, "Religion and Morality," 7 (2): 90; Kenneth R. Hardy, "Controlling Pornography: The Scientific and Moral Issues," 2 (2): 89; Rodney Turner, "The Moral Dimensions of Man: A Scriptural View," 3 (1): 72.

"Morality on the Campus" by Wilford E. Smith, 3 (2): 161.

"Morality or Empathy? A Mormon in the Theater" by Ronald Wilcox, 2 (1): 15.

"More Sketches from the Artist's Notebook," by James C. Christensen, 15 (1): 126.

Morgan, Anthony W. (r) *Brigham Young University: A House of Faith* by Gary James Bergera and Ronald Priddis, 19 (2): 173.

Morgan, Dale L. "Literature in the History of the Church: The Importance of Involvement," 4 (3): 26.

MORGAN, DALE L. Everett L. Cooley, "Dale L. Morgan (1914-1971)," 6 (1): 101.

Morley, Todd. "Agnostic Irresolution" (l), 17 (2): 6.

"Mormon Americana at the Huntington Library" by Peter Crawley, 6 (3/4): 138.

A Mormon Answer to Skepticism: Why Joseph Smith Wrote the Book of Mormon by Robert N. Hullinger. (r) by Gary Gillum, 13 (3): 136.

"Mormon Archaeology in the 1970's: A New Decade, a New Approach" by Dee F. Green, 8 (2): 49.

"Mormon Architecture Today" (roundtable), 3 (1): 16.

MORMON ART. Maida Rust Withers, "Art and the Church," 3 (3): 93.

Mormon Arts, Volume One ed. by Lorin F. Wheelwright and Lael J. Woodbury. (r) by Edward Geary, 8 (1): 99.

"Mormon Attitudes Toward the Political Roles of Church Leaders" by Dean E. Mann, 2 (2): 32.

A Mormon Bibliography, 1830-1930: Books, Pamphlets, Periodicals, and Broadsides Relating to the First Century of Mormonism ed. by Chad Flake. (r) by Donald R. Moorman, 12 (2): 133.

MORMON CHURCH. Robert J. Christensen, "A Miscellany for the Sacripants of Relevance," 5 (2): 130.

"The Mormon Church and the Spanish-American War: An End to Selective

Pacifism" by D. Michael Quinn, 17 (4): 11.
The Mormon Churches, A Comparison from Within by Francis W. Holm. (r) by Paul A. Wellington, 5 (1): 93, and by T. Edgar Lyon, 5 (1): 94.
"The Mormon Concept of God" by Blake T. Ostler, 17 (2): 65.
"A Mormon Concept of Man" by George T. Boyd, 3 (1): 55.
"Mormon Congressmen and the Line Between Church and State" by H. George Frederickson and Alden J. Stevens, 3 (2): 121.
The Mormon Corporate Empire by John Heinerman and Anson Shupe. (r) by William P. MacKinnon, 20 (2): 156.
"Mormon Country Women: A Portfolio of Photographs" by Dorothea Lange, 6 (2): 90.
"The Mormon Cross" by Eugene England, 8 (1): 78.
"The Mormon Doctrine of Baptism as Reflected in Early Christian Baptistries" by Grace Vlam, 3 (1): 144.
"Mormon Elders' Wafers: Images of Mormon Virility in Patent Medicine Ads" by Lester E. Bush, Jr., 10 (2): 89.
Mormon Enigma: Emma Hale Smith by Linda King Newell and Valeen Tippetts Avery. (r) by Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, 18 (2): 179.
The Mormon Experience: A History of the Latter-day Saints by Leonard J. Arrington and Davis Bitton. (r) by Richard D. Poll, 12 (2): 124.
"The Mormon Family in a Changing World: An Introduction" by Lowell Bennion, 2 (3): 41.
Mormon Fortune Builders and How They Did It by Lee Nelson. (r) by Steve Christensen, 16 (4): 139.
Mormon Gold: The Story of California's Mormon Argonauts by J. Kenneth Davies. (r) by Brigham D. Madsen, 19 (1): 181.
The Mormon Graphic Image, 1834-1914: Cartoons, Caricatures, and Illustrations by Gary L. Bunker and Davis Bitton. (r) by Craig Denton, 16 (4): 151.
"Mormon Health" by Joseph L. Lyon and Steven Nelson, 12 (3): 84.
MORMON HISTORY ASSOCIATION. Leonard J. Arrington, "Preface," 1 (3): 23; Mary L. Bradford, "An Hour in the Grove," 13 (3): 108; Joseph Jeppson, ed., "Notes and Comments," 1 (1): 156.
"Mormon History Association Awards" by Larry C. Porter, 16 (3): 127.
Mormon in Motion: The Life and Journals of James H. Hart 1825-1906 in England, France and America by Edward L. Hart. (r) by William G. Hartley, 15 (1): 184.
The Mormon Landscape: Existence, Creation, and Perception of a Unique Image in the American West by Richard V. Francaviglia. (r) by Lowell C. Bennion, 13 (1): 120.
MORMON LIFE. Anonymous, "Belief v. Activity" (l), 14 (2): 7; Irene M. Bates, "Being Mormon: An LDS Response," 17 (1): 98; Elouise Bell, "The Meeting," 14 (4): 178; Anne Cullimore Decker, "New Feelings" (l), 14 (2): 8; Kenneth E. Eble, " 'Among the Mormons,' " 19 (2): 101; Paul M. Edwards, "Being Mormon: An RLDS Response," 17 (1): 106; Edward A. Geary, "The Ward Teacher," 18 (2): 141; Nels Nelson, "Speaking in Church," 10 (4): 125; Dian Saderup, "Family Presentation," 13 (2): 113.
"Mormon Medical Ethical Guidelines" by Lester E. Bush, Jr., 12 (3): 97.
"The Mormon Missionaries" by Jay Wright (p), 9 (2): 60.
A Mormon Mother, An Autobiography by Annie Clark Tanner. (r) by Charlotte Cannon Johnston, 6 (2): 127.
"Mormon Muckraker: An Interview with Jack Anderson," 8 (1): 87.
The Mormon Pioneers, sound recording produced by Goddard Lieberson. (r) by A. Laurence Lyon, 1 (1): 149.
"Mormon Polyandry in Nauvoo" by Richard S. Van Wagoner, 18 (3): 67.
Mormon Polygamy: A History by Richard S. Van Wagoner. (r) by Linda King Newell, 20 (2): 154.
The Mormon Role in the Settlement of the West ed. by Richard H. Jackson. (r) by Ronald W. Walker, 12 (4): 128.

"Mormon Sex Standards on College Campuses, or Deal Us Out of the Sexual Revolution" by Wilford E. Smith, 10 (2): 76.
"Mormon Sexuality and American Culture" by Klaus J. Hansen, 10 (2): 45.
"Mormon Sexuality in Cross-Cultural Perspective" by Harold T. Christensen, 10 (2): 62.
Mormon Sisters: Women in Early Utah ed. by Claudia L. Bushman. (r) by Elouise Bell, 10 (4): 137.
"Mormon Students in Great Britain" by Michael Blackwell, 8 (2): 107.
Mormon Tabernacle Choir, *The Mormon Tabernacle Choir's Greatest Hits, Volume II, Anvil Chorus*, and [Beethoven's] *Symphony No. 9 (Chorale) in D Minor, Op. 125* (recordings). (r) by Lowell M. Durham, 3 (4): 101.
The Mormon Trail from Vermont to Utah by Alma P. Burton. (r) by T. Edgar Lyon, 3 (2): 140.
"The Mormon Woman and Priesthood Authority: The Other Voice" by Cheryll Lynn May, 6 (2): 47.
"Mormon Women and the Struggle for Definition" by Carol Cornwall Madsen, 14 (4): 40.
"Mormon Women Speak," 14 (4): 109.
Mormon Women Speak ed. by Mary Lythgoe Bradford. (r) by Richard J. Cummings, 16 (4): 137.
"Mormon World View and American Culture" by John Sorenson, 8 (2): 17.
MORMONISM. James B. Allen and Richard O. Cowan, "The Twentieth Century: Challenge for Mormon Historians," 7 (1): 26; Anonymous, "Letters of Belief: An Exchange of Thoughts and Feelings About the Mormon Faith," 9 (3): 9; Samuel S. Georges, "Leap of Faith" (l), 9 (3): 8; Lucille Young Hyler, (l), 3 (2): 5; Jerry Kaufmann, et al, "A Conversation about Mormonism," 9 (4): 7; Jan Shipps, "An 'Inside-Outsider' in Zion," 15 (1): 139; William J. Tanner, "Attention 12- to 15-Year Olds!" (l), 13 (3): 10; Samuel W. Taylor, (l), 2 (4): 13; Neil D. Thompson, "Letters of Beliefs" (l), 9 (4): 4.
Mormonism: A Faith for All Cultures ed. by F. Lamond Tullis. (r) by Candadai Seshachari, 13 (1): 117.
"Mormonism and Capital Punishment: A Doctrinal Perspective, Past and Present" by Martin R. Gardner, 12 (1): 9.
Mormonism and Freemasonry: The Illinois Episode by Mervin B. Hogan. (r) by Kent Walgren, 18 (3): 172.
"Mormonism and Maoism: The Church and People's China" by Bill Heaton, 13 (1): 40.
"Mormonism and Required Acceptance" by Robert Herold, 4 (2): 123.
Mormonism and the American Experience by Klaus J. Hansen. (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 16 (4): 146.
"Mormonism and the American Way: A Response" by Mario De Pillis, 1 (2): 89.
"Mormonism and the Negro: Faith, Folklore, and Civil Rights" by Armand L. Mauss, 2 (4): 19.
"Mormonism and the Periodical Press: A Change is Underway" by Stephen W. Stathis, 14 (2): 48.
"Mormonism in the Nineteen-Seventies: The Popular Perception" by Stephen W. Stathis and Dennis L. Lythgoe, 10 (3): 95.
Mormonism in the Twentieth Century by James B. Allen and Richard O. Cowan. (r) by Klaus J. Hansen, 4 (1): 101.
"Mormonism: From Its New York Beginnings" by Leonard J. Arrington, 13 (3): 120.
Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition by Jan Shipps. (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 18 (4): 185.
"Mormonism's Negro Doctrine: An Historical Overview" by Lester E. Bush, Jr., 8 (1): 11.
Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins by Stephen G. Taggart. (r) by Lester Bush, 4 (4): 86.
MORMONS. Lester E. Bush, Jr., "A Peculiar People: The Physiological Aspects of Mormonism 1850-1975," 12 (3): 61; Joseph L. Lyon and Steven Nelson, "Mormon Health," 12

(3): 84; Melodie Moench, "Nineteenth Century Mormons: The New Israel," 12 (1): 42.
"Mormons and Archaeology: An Outside View" by Michael Coe, 8 (2): 40.
"Mormons and Infidelity" by Victor B. Cline, 6 (1): 112.
Mormons and Muslims: Spiritual Foundations and Modern Manifestations ed. by Spencer J. Palmer. (r) by Robert C. Woodward, 17 (1): 155.
"Mormons and Native Americans: A Historical and Bibliographical Introduction" by David J. Whittaker, 18 (4): 33.
"Mormons and Psychiatry" by Robert D. Hunt and K. H. Blacker, 3 (4): 13.
"Mormons and the Beast: In Defense of the Personal Essay" by Clifton Holt Jolley, 11 (3): 137.
Mormons and the Discovery of Gold by Norma Baldwin Ricketts. (r) by Eugene F. Campbell, 2 (1): 114.
"The Mormons and the Ghost Dance" by Lawrence G. Coates, 18 (4): 89.
"Mormons and the Law: The Polygamy Cases" by Orma Linford. (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 1 (2): 123.
"Mormons and the Visual Arts" by James L. Haseltine, 1 (2): 17.
Mormons & Women by Ann Terry, Marilyn Slaght-Griffin and Elizabeth Terry. (r) by Susan Taylor Hansen, 15 (2): 135.
"Mormons as City Planners" by Charles L. Sellers, 3 (3): 80.
"Mormons at the University of Chicago Divinity School: A Personal Reminiscence" by Russel B. Swensen, 7 (2): 37.
"The Mormons in Early Illinois" (special issue) 5 (1).
"The Mormons in Early Illinois: An Introduction" by Stanley B. Kimball, 5 (1): 9.
"Mormons in the Executive Suite" by Mark W. Cannon, 3 (3): 97.
"Mormons in the Secular City" (roundtable), 3 (3): 37.
"Mormons in the Secular City—An Introduction" by Mary L. Bradford and Garth L. Mangum, 3 (3): 39.
"Mormons in the Third Reich, 1933-1945" by Joseph M. Dixon, 7 (1): 70.
"Mormons in the Urban Community" by William O. Robinson, 3 (3): 44.
The Mormons: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints by Kathleen Eglin. (r) by Samellyn Wood, 5 (3): 103.
"Mornings" by Linda Sillitoe (f), 19 (1): 142.
Morrell, Jeanette M., *Highlights in the Life of President David O. McKay*. (r) by Quinn G. McKay, 2 (4): 129.
Morris, Ellen. (l), 11 (4): 5.
Morris, Ralph H. (l), 1 (3): 8.
Morris, Robert J. "Middle Buddha," 4 (1): 41; (r) *The Church Encounters Asia* by Spencer J. Palmer, 5 (3): 104.
Morrison, Roger H. "Measures of Subservience" (l), 18 (3): 7.
Morse, Bart J. (a) in 7 (2): 59, 68, 74, 83, 89, 93, 94.
The Mortal Messiah, Book II by Bruce R. McConkie. (r) by Daniel B. McKinlay, 14 (2): 137.
The Mortal Messiah: From Bethlehem to Calvary, Book I by Bruce R. McConkie. (r) by Keith E. Norman, 14 (2): 139.
Mortensen, Ben F., *If You're Mad, Spit! And Other Aids to Coping*. (r) by W. Corbet Curfman, 11 (4): 125.
Moser, Henri. (a) in 1 (2): 16.
"Moses" by Christie Lund Coles (p), 2 (3): 118.
Moss, Gordon E. (l), 5 (1): 5.
Moss, James R. " 'If Thou Wilt Be Perfect . . .' " 3 (4): 121; (l), 4 (1): 12.
MOSS, JAMES R. Richard Davidson, (l), 4 (3): 6.
"Mother Doesn't Feel Well" by Rubina Rivers Forester (p), 18 (2): 122.
MOTHER IN HEAVEN. Teddie Wood Porter, "Uttered or Unexpressed" (l), 9 (3): 7.
"Mother's Day, 1971" by Lucybeth Cardon Rampton, 6 (2): 88.
MOTHERHOOD. Kathryn Robbins Ashworth, (l), 6 (3/4): 5; Laurel T. Ulrich, "Poor Mother," 10 (1): 75; Linda P. Wilcox, "Crying 'Change' in a Permanent World: Contemporary Mormon Women on Motherhood," 18 (2): 116.

"Mothers and Daughters in Polygamy" by Jessie L. Embry and Martha S. Bradley, 18 (3): 99.
Moyle, John D. (l), 9 (1): 5.
"Mr. Bojangles" by Clifton Holt Jolley (p), 9 (1): 76.
"Mr. Mustard Plaster" by Mary L. Bradford, 6 (3/4): 157.
"Much of a River" by Marden J. Clark (f), 17 (3): 144.
Mulder, William. "Problems of the Mormon Intellectual," 5 (3): 121; (r) *My Dear Son: Letters of Brigham Young to His Sons* ed. by Dean C. Jessee, 9 (4): 77.
Mullen, Robert, *The Latter-day Saints: The Mormons Yesterday and Today*. (r) by Leonard J. Arrington, 1 (4): 118.
"Multiplicity" by Ronald Wilcox (p), 7 (3): 73.
Mulvay, Scott. " 'Greg' Boomerangs" (l), 10 (4): 6.
Munk, Margaret Rampton. "Lesson from a Friend" (l), 8 (1): 9; "Hagar," "Esther," "Hannah" (p), 9 (2): 51, 54, 56; "Caridad" (f), 10 (4): 93; "First Grief" (p), 13 (4): 58; "Time for Arts?" (l), 14 (2): 4; "Searching" (f), 14 (4): 160; (r) *Chrysalis* by Joyce Ellen Davis, 14 (4): 215; "One Year" (suite of poems), 18 (3): 139; "Service under Stress: Two Years as a Relief Society President," 19 (2): 127.
MUNK, MARGARET RAMPTON. Diane Nielson Weilenmann, "Marvelous Meg" (l), 19 (4): 13.
Muren, Joseph C. " 'When Spirit Speaks to Spirit,' " 4 (4): 52.
Murphy, Joseph R. (r) *Truth by Reason and by Revelation* by Frank B. Salisbury, 1 (2): 116.
MURPHY, JOSEPH R. Frank B. Salisbury, (l), 1 (4): 10.
Murphy, Loneta M. (l), 5 (1): 4; (l), 10 (4): 6; "Powerful but Painful Story" (l), 16 (4): 10.
MUSIC. Special issue, 10 (1); "The Organ and Mormon Church Music," 10 (1): 34; Marie Manwaring Anderson, (l), 4 (1): 6; Lowell M. Durham, "On Mormon Music and Musicians," 3 (2): 19; (r) *Book of Mormon Oratorio* by Leroy Robertson, 2 (3): 149; (r) "Three Recent Tabernacle Choir Recordings," 3 (4): 101; David L. Egli, "Publishing Mormon Sacred Music" (l), 10 (1): 6; Raymond C. Gobin, "The LDS Hymnal: Views on Foreign Editions: The French Hymnal," 10 (1): 51; A. Harold Goodman, (l), 3 (3): 15; Norberto Guinaldo, "The LDS Hymnal: Views on Foreign Editions: The Spanish Hymnal," 10 (1): 49; P. Jane Hafen, " 'Great Spirit Listen': The American Indian in Mormon Music," 18 (4): 133; Verena Ursenbach Hatch, "Thoughts on Music and Worship," 10 (1): 18; Michael Hicks, "Poetic Borrowing in Early Mormonism," 18 (1): 132; "Was Mozart a Prophet?" (l), 11 (1): 6; Bruce W. Jorgensen, "Come into His Presence with Singing," 10 (1): 21; Karen Lynn, "The 1981 RLDS Hymnal: Songs More Brightly Sung," 16 (4): 33; "Our LDS Hymn Texts: A Look at the Past; Some Thoughts for the Future," 10 (1): 44; A. Laurence Lyon, "Artistic Achievements" (l), 19 (3): 8; "Moving Along Musically" (l), 12 (3): 4; Robin R. Lyons, "Is Bach a Mormon?" (l), 10 (2): 4; Dean L. May, "The Millennial Hymns of Parley P. Pratt," 16 (1): 145; Michael F. Moody, (l), 5 (3): 5; "Three Christmas Hymns," 7 (3): 37; Harold Neal, "The Role of Music in the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints," 10 (1): 30; Reid Nibley and Norberto Guinaldo, "The Future of Music in the Church: A Conversation with Reid Nibley and Norberto Guinaldo," 10 (1): 57; Nicholas Shumway, (r) *Concert and Recital* [recordings] by James B. Welch, organist, 13 (2): 135; Scott S. Smith (l), 10 (2): 4; R. J. Snow, (l), 3 (3): 14; Benjamin Urrutia, "A Green Hill Near at Hand" (l), 10 (1): 9; "Song of Glory," (l), 11 (3): 4; Newell B. Weight, "The Birth of Mormon Hymnody," 10 (1): 40; Walter Whipple, "The LDS Hymnal: Views on Foreign Editions: The German Hymnal," 10 (1): 54; Asahel D.

Woodruff (l), 10 (2): 4; Ralph Woodward, "Choral Music in the Church," 10 (1): 26.
"Music and Worship in the Restored Church" ed. by Walter Whipple and Rowan Taylor, 10 (1): 11.
"My Children on the Beach at Del Mar" by Karl Keller (p), 7 (3): 62.
My Dear Son: Letters of Brigham Young to His Sons ed. by Dean C. Jessee. (r) by William Mulder, 9 (4): 77.
"My Father's Name Was Sam" by Herbert Harker, 12 (4): 102.
"My Father's Six Widows" by Samuel W. Taylor, 5 (3): 126.
"My Fifty Years in Journalism" by Merlo J. Pusey, 10 (3): 71.
"My Memories of President David O. McKay" by Lowell L. Bennion, 4 (4): 47.
"My People, The Indians" by Chief Dan George, 18 (4): 130.
"My Personal Rubicon" by Eleanor Ricks Colton, 14 (4): 101.
"My Temple" by Blanche Berry (p), 6 (2): 99.
"Mythology and Nuclear Strategy" by Ira Chernus, 17 (4): 31.

N

"N. Eldon Tanner, Man of Integrity" by Leonard J. Arrington, 15 (4): 8.
Nadig, Peter C. "Vielen Dank" (l), 15 (3): 6; (r) *Strategie der Götter, Das Achte Weltwunder* by Erich von Däniken, 16 (4): 144; "Von Däniken Correction" (l), 17 (2): 8.
The Naked Capitalist by W. Cleon Skousen. (r) by William E. Fort, Jr., Louis C. Midgley, Carroll Quigley, and W. Cleon Skousen, 6 (3/4): 99.
"A Name and a Blessing" by Dennis Clark (p), 5 (3): 93.
Nash, James L. (l), 3 (3): 10.
NATIVE AMERICANS. Special issue, 18 (4); Lawrence G. Coates, "The Mormons and the Ghost Dance," 18 (4): 89; Clayton W. Cook, "Paternalistic Attitudes" (l), 19 (4): 8; Eugene England, " 'Lamanites' and the Spirit of the Lord," 18 (4): 25; Chief Dan George, "My People, the Indians," 18 (4): 130; Lacee A. Harris, "To Be Native American—and Mormon," 18 (4): 143; Robert A. Rees, "Former Editor Comments" (l), 19 (3): 17; George D. Smith, "Indians Not 'Lamanites'?" (l), 18 (2): 5; David J. Whittaker, "Mormons and Native Americans: A Historical and Bibliographical Introduction," 18 (4): 33.
NATIVE AMERICANS. *See also* LAMANITES.
"Nativity" by Kathy Evans (p), 19 (4): 121.
NATURE. Dennis Drake, "And We Were Young," 11 (3): 10.
"The Nature of Man" (roundtable) by George T. Boyd, Rodney Turner, and Kent E. Robson, 3 (1): 55.
"Nauvoo" by Kathleen Lubeck, 12 (1): 107.
NAUVOO EXPOSITOR. Joseph Jeppson, ed., "Notes and Comments," 1 (1): 164.
NAUVOO, ILLINOIS. Richard E. Bennett, "Eastward to Eden: The Nauvoo Rescue Missions," 19 (4): 100; T. Edgar Lyon, "The Current Restoration in Nauvoo, Illinois," 5 (1): 13.
Nauvoo: Kingdom on the Mississippi by Robert Bruce Flanders. (r) by Klaus J. Hansen, 1 (2): 103.
Nauvoo Neighbor. "One Hundred Years Hence—1945," (reprint), 4 (1): 127.
Neal, Harold. "The Role of Music in the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints," 10 (1): 30.
"Near an Abandoned Canal Bridge in Southern Utah" by Bruce W. Jorgensen (p), 8 (2): 75.
"Needed: An LDS Philosophy of Sex" by Kenneth L. Cannon, 10 (2): 57.
"Negative Social Labeling: Some Consequences and Implications" by William D. Payne and Merlin B. Brinkerhoff, 11 (3): 43.
"The Negro Doctrine—An Afterview" by George D. Smith, Jr., 12 (2): 64.
NEGROES. *See* BLACKS.
"Nellie Unthank" by Iris Parker Corry (p), 7 (3): 49.

Nelson, Don H. (r) *Is Any Sick Among You?* and *No Side Effects: The Return of Herbal Medicine* by LaDean Griffin, 12 (3): 142.
Nelson, Donna F. (l), 12 (2): 4.
Nelson, Lee, *Mormon Fortune Builders and How They Did It*. (r) by Steve Christensen, 16 (4): 139.
Nelson, Lowry. (l), 2 (3): 8; (l), 3 (2): 10; (l), 6 (1): 9; (l), 9 (2): 7; "Dear *Dialogue*" (l), 15 (2): 7.
Nelson, Lowry, *In the Direction of His Dreams, Memoirs*. (r) by F. Ross Peterson, 20 (3): 174.
Nelson, Mary D. "The Greatest" (l), 13 (3): 4.
Nelson, Nels. "Speaking in Church," 10 (4): 125.
Nelson, Omer Dean. (l), 6 (3/4): 10; "Specious Kaufman" (l), 17 (3): 4.
Nelson, Richard Alan. "From Antagonism to Acceptance: Mormons and the Silver Screen," 10 (3): 59.
Nelson, Steven, and Joseph L. Lyon. "Mormon Health," 12 (3): 84.
Neuberg, Phillip. (r) *Chesterfield: Mormon Outpost in Idaho* ed. by Lavina Fielding Anderson, 17 (4): 148.
Neusner, Jacob, *The Glory of God is Intelligence: Four Lectures on the Role of Intellect in Judaism*. (r) by Richard D. Hecht, 13 (3): 138.
Never Past the Gate by Emma Lou Thayne. (r) by Robin Hammond, 10 (4): 146.
"New Approaches to Church Executive Leadership: Behavioral Science Perspectives" by Kendall O. Price and Kent Lloyd, 2 (4): 41.
"The New Biology and Mormon Theology" by James L. Farmer, Williams S. Bradshaw, and F. Brent Johnson, 12 (4): 71.
"A New Climate of Liberation: A Tribute to Fawn McKay Brodie, 1915-1981," by Sterling M. McMurrin, 14 (1): 73.
"The New Covenant" by Stephen Gould (p), 1 (1): 136.
The New English Bible, With the Apocrypha. (r) by Ellis T. Rasmussen, Richard L. Anderson, and Karl Keller, 5 (4): 94.
"New Friends" by Anonymous, 19 (1): 133.
"New Light on Mormon Origins from the Palmyra Revival" by Wesley P. Walters, 4 (1): 60.
"New Light on Old Egyptiana: Mormon Mummies 1848-71" by Stanley B. Kimball, 16 (4): 72.
"A New Look at Repentance" (round-table), 5 (3): 41.
"*The New Messenger & Advocate*" by Kevin Barnhurst, 11 (1): 102.
"The New Revelation: A Personal View" by J. Nicholls Eastmond, 12 (2): 50.
"New Sources of Mormon History" by Ralph W. Hansen, 1 (1): 156.
"A New Step in Understanding" by Robert McAfee Brown, 1 (1): 107.
NEW TESTAMENT. William Hamblin, "Mesle Marred?" (l), 20 (1): 6; C. Robert Mesle, "The Restoration and History: New Testament Christianity," 19 (2): 55.
"New Voices, New Songs: Contemporary Poems by Mormon Women" by Linda Sillitoe, 13 (4): 47.
Newell, L. Jackson. "Personal Conscience and Priesthood Authority," 13 (4): 81; "Some Propositions to Consider," 18 (1): 106; (r) *America's Saints: The Rise of Mormon Power* by Robert Gottlieb and Peter Wiley, 18 (4): 191; "An Echo from the Foothills: To Marshal the Forces of Reason," 19 (1): 26.
NEWELL, L. JACKSON. Lavina Fielding Anderson, "Reflections from Within: A Conversation with Linda King Newell and L. Jackson Newell," 20 (4): 18.
Newell, L. Jackson, and Linda King Newell. "Editor's Note," 15 (2): 5; "Ongoing Dialogue," 15 (3): 9; "*Dialogue*'s Coming of Age," 20 (1): 4.
Newell, Linda King. (r) *Joseph and Emma Companions* by Roy A. Cheville, and *Judge Me Dear Reader* by Erwin E. Wirkus, 12 (1): 115; "The Emma Smith Lore Reconsidered," 17 (3): 87; "The Historical Relationship of Mormon Women and Priesthood," 18 (3): 21; (r) *Mormon Polygamy: A History*

by Richard S. Van Wagoner, 20 (2): 154.
NEWELL, LINDA KING. Lavina Fielding Anderson, "Reflections from Within: A Conversation with Linda King Newell and L. Jackson Newell," 20 (4): 18.
Newell, Linda King, and Valeen Tippetts Avery, *Mormon Enigma: Emma Hale Smith*. (r) by Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, 18 (2): 179.
Newell, Norman D., *Creation and Evolution: Myth or Reality?* (r) by Luther Val Giddings, 19 (1): 172.
Newquist, Jerreld L., *Prophets, Principles and National Survival*. (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 2 (3): 127.
Nibley, Hugh W. "The Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri: Phase One," 3 (2): 99; "The Best Possible Test," 8 (1): 73; "Treasures in the Heavens: Some Early Christian Insights into the Organizing of Worlds," 8 (3/4): 76; "Bird Island," 10 (4): 120; "Zeal Without Knowledge," 11 (2): 101; "How Firm a Foundation! What Makes It So," 12 (4): 29; "Leaders to Managers: The Fatal Shift," 16 (4): 12.
Nibley, Hugh W., *Abraham in Egypt*. (r) by Eric Jay Olson, 15 (4): 123.
Nibley, Hugh W., *The Message of the Joseph Smith Papyri: An Egyptian Endowment*. (r) by Eric Jay Olson, 9 (4): 74.
Nibley, Hugh W., *Since Cumorah*. (r) by Louis C. Midgley, 4 (4): 76.
NIBLEY, HUGH W. Mary Bradford, Gary Gillum, and Curtis Wright, "A Conversation With Hugh Nibley," 12 (4): 10; D. James Croft, "Scholarship or Apologetics?" (l), 14 (1): 6; Mary Fielding, (l), 8 (2): 8; Louis Midgley, "Hugh Nibley: A Short Bibliographical Note," 2 (1): 119; Mary D. Nelson, "The Greatest" (l), 13 (3): 4; E. C. Weaver Shaeffer, "Timeless Nibley" (l), 12 (2): 7; Robert F. Smith, (l), 4 (1): 7; Seymour Smith, (l), 8 (2): 8; Kathleen R. Snow, (l), 12 (2): 7; Benjamin Urrutia, "Nibley Defended" (l), 16 (3): 8; Paul Wilcox, "Wanted: Samaritans" (l), 13 (4): 6.
Nibley, Reid, and Norberto Guinaldo. "The Future of Music in the Church: A Conversation with Reid Nibley and Norberto Guinaldo," 10 (1): 57.
Nichols, Mike. (l), 4 (2): 7.
Nichols, Robert E., Jr. "Beowulf and Nephi: A Literary View of the Book of Mormon," 4 (3): 40.
Nichols, Tammy J. "Pats . . . " (l), 14 (4): 15.
Nielsen, Veneta Leatham. (r) *The Grandmother Tree* by Marilyn McMeen Miller Brown, and *Mahanga: Pacific Poems* by Vernice Wineera Pere, 12 (4): 132.
Nielson, Eve. (r) *Register of L.D.S. Church Records* by Laureen Jaussi and Gloria Chaston, 4 (4): 105.
Nielson, John D. "Christ's World Government: An End of Nationalism and War," 20 (3): 97.
Nightfall at Nauvoo by Samuel W. Taylor. (r) by Frederick G. Williams, 6 (3/4): 117.
Nilsen, Kjell. (l), 1 (1): 12.
Nilsen, Thor O. (l), 5 (1): 4.
"The 1981 RLDS Hymnal: Songs More Brightly Sung" by Karen Lynn, 16 (4): 33.
"A 1945 Perspective: Ward Teacher's Message for June, 1945," 19 (1): 35.
"Nineteenth-Century Mormons: The New Israel" by Melodie Moench, 12 (1): 42.
No Man Knows My History: The Life of Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet by Fawn M. Brodie [2d ed.]. (r) by Marvin S. Hill, 7 (4): 72.
No More Strangers by Hartman and Connie Rector. (r) by Gary L. Shumway, 7 (2): 62.
" 'No More Strangers and Foreigners,' " by Nell Folkman, 20 (2): 136.
No Side Effects: The Return of Herbal Medicine by LaDean Griffin. (r) by Don H. Nelson, 12 (3): 142.
Noall, Claire, *Surely the Night*. (r) by Richard H. Cracroft, 8 (2): 90.
"Non-Editorial Postlude" by Joseph Jeppson, 1 (1): 164.
"A Normal Childhood" by Philip C. Pugsley, 2 (3): 162.

Norman, Keith E. (r) *The Mortal Messiah: From Bethlehem to Calvary, Book II* by Bruce R. McConkie, 14 (2): 139; (r) *Great Are the Words of Isaiah* by Monte S. Nyman, 14 (3): 130.
Norris, Leslie. "Christmas in Utah" (p), 19 (4): 85.
NORTHERN IRELAND. Scott S. Smith, "Irish Understanding" (l), 19 (1): 24.
Norton, Betty. (l), 9 (3): 8.
Norton, Gayle. "The Divorced Latter-day Saint," 2 (3): 81.
"Nostrums in the Newsroom" by Paul Swenson, 10 (3): 46.
"Not Anti-Mormon" by Joseph H. Jeppson (l), 19 (3): 15.
Not By Bread Alone: The Journal of Martha Spence Heywood, 1850-56 ed. by Juanita Brooks. (r) by Cheryll Lynn May, 12 (1): 113.
Not in Vain by Susan Evans McCloud. (r) by Carolynne Cecil Berrett, 18 (3): 168.
"A Note on Joseph Smith's First Vision and Its Import in the Shaping of Early Mormonism" by Marvin S. Hill, 12 (1): 90.
"A Note on the 1963 Civil Rights Statement" by Sterling M. McMurrin, 12 (2): 60.
"Notes and Comments" ed. by Joseph Jeppson, 1 (1): 156.
"Notes from a Mormon Movie-Goer" by Linda Lambert, 5 (3): 116.
"Notes from the Artist's Sketchbook" by James C. Christensen, 7 (3): 40.
"Notes on Apostolic Succession" by Steven H. Heath, 20 (2): 44.
"Notes on Brigham Young's Aesthetics" by Michael Hicks, 16 (4): 124.
NOVELS. Kenneth B. Hunsaker, "Mid Century Mormon Novels," 4 (3): 123.
"November Freeze" by Iris Parker Corry (p), 8 (3/4): 145.
"Now Appearing" by Sonia Johnson (p), 13 (4): 55.
NUCLEAR ARMS RACE. Edwin Brown Firmage, "Allegiance and Stewardship: Holy War, Just War, and the Mormon Tradition in the Nuclear Age," 16 (1): 47; Richard D. Terry, "Soviet 'Apologist' " (l), 18 (3): 7.
Numano, Jiro. "Daniel's Stone?" (l), 11 (4): 4; "How International is the Church in Japan?" 13 (1): 85; "Uneasy Feeling" (l), 14 (2): 11; "New Kind of Mormon" (l), 20 (3): 5.
Numbers, Ronald L., *Prophetess of Health: A Study of Ellen G. White.* (r) by Gary L. Bunker, 11 (1): 129.
"The Nursing Home" by Elaine Reiser Alder, 19 (3): 109.
Nyman, Monte S., *Great Are the Words of Isaiah.* (r) by Keith E. Norman, 14 (3): 130.

O

O'Brien, Michael L. "Sad Reading" (l), 14 (4): 4.
O'CONNOR, FLANNERY. Karl Keller, "The Example of Flannery O'Connor," 9 (4): 62.
O'Dea, Thomas F., *Alienation, Atheism, and the Religious Crisis.* (r) by M. Gerald Bradford, 6 (1): 81.
O'Dea, Thomas F., *The Catholic Crisis.* (r) by M. Gerald Bradford, 6 (1): 81.
O'Dea, Thomas F., *The Sociology of Religion.* (r) by Glenn M. Vernon, 1 (3): 167.
O'DEA, THOMAS F. M. G. Bradford, "Thomas F. O'Dea" (l), 9 (2): 7; Robert S. Michaelsen, "Thomas F. O'Dea on the Mormons: Retrospect and Assessment," 11 (1): 44.
Oaks, Dallin H. "Law and Order—A Two-Way Street," 3 (4): 59.
Oaks, Dallin H., "The Suppression of the *Nauvoo Expositor.*" (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 1 (2): 123.
Oaks, Dallin H., and Marvin S. Hill, *Carthage Conspiracy: The Trial of the Accused Assassins of Joseph Smith.* (r) by Jerry Jensen, 10 (1): 84.
OBEDIENCE. "A 1945 Perspective: Ward Teacher's Message for June 1945," 19 (1): 35; Lavina Fielding Anderson, "The Ambiguous Gift of

Obedience," 20 (1): 136; W. L. Williamson, "In Response to 'Obedience the Ambiguous Gift' " (l), 20 (4): 15.
"Objectivity and History" by Kent E. Robson, 19 (4): 87.
Obedience to Authority: An Experimental View by Stanley Milgram. (r) by Victor B. Cline, 9 (2): 73.
OBSCENITY. Ronald Wilcox, (l), 2 (4): 9.
"Obscenity and the Inspired Constitution: A Dilemma for Mormons" by Arvo Van Alstyne, 2 (2): 75.
"The Obsessive-Compulsive Mormon" by Marlene Payne, 13 (2): 116.
Odd, Frank L. "Mary's Response and Mine," 8 (2): 76.
"The Odyssey of Sonia Johnson" by Mary L. Bradford, 14 (2): 14.
"Of Politics and Poplars" by Darlene M. Phillips, 20 (4): 174.
"Of Quiffs, Quarks, and God" by Dave Grandy, 19 (4): 150.
"The Office of Bishop" by Dale Beecher, 15 (4): 103.
"An Official Position" by William Lee Stokes, 12 (4): 90.
Ogden, Monte J. (l), 10 (1): 6.
"Oil Upon Oil" by Maryann Olsen MacMurray (p), 17 (3): 156.
"Old Orchard, Hurricane, Utah" by Iris Parker Corry (p), 7 (3): 48.
"The Old Penitentiary, Boise" by Jeanette Clough (p), 15 (3): 100.
OLD TESTAMENT. Wallace E. Broberg, Sr., "Animal Sacrifice?" (l), 19 (4): 6; Melodie Moench Charles, "Charles Replies" (l), 19 (4): 7; Harris Lenowitz, "The Binding of Isaac: A View of Jewish Exegesis," 20 (2): 90; George D. Smith, Jr., "Isaiah Updated," 16 (2): 37.
The Old Testament: A Mormon Perspective by Glenn L. Pearson. (r) by Melodie Moench Charles, 15 (3): 122.
"Old Woman Driving" by Emma Lou Thayne (p), 14 (4): 132.
Oliphant, Lincoln C. "Is There an ERA-Abortion Connection?" 14 (1): 65.
Olmstead, Clifton E., *History of Religion in the United States*. (r) by David Bertleson, 1 (3): 164.
Olpin, Owen. (l), 3 (2): 6.
Olsen, James S. "Graduate School: A Personal Odyssey," 7 (4): 67.
Olsen, Steven L. "Joseph Smith and the Structure of Mormon Identity," 14 (3): 89.
Olsen, Vivian H. "Villa Mae," 3 (3): 57; (l), 5 (4): 7.
Olson, Eric Jay. (r) *The Message of the Joseph Smith Papyri: An Egyptian Endowment* by Hugh Nibley, 9 (4): 74; (r) *Abraham in Egypt* by Hugh Nibley, 15 (4): 123.
Olson, James S. (l), 1 (4): 6.
Olson, Kent. (l), 8 (2): 7.
"Omissions in the King James New Testament" by Stan Larson, 11 (3): 125.
On Being Human: The Folklore of the Mormon Missionaries by William A. Wilson. (r) by Claudia W. Harris, 16 (2): 143.
"On Fidelity, Polygamy, and Celestial Marriage" by Eugene England, 20 (4): 138.
"On Haiku Art" by Robert Marriott, 4 (4): 71.
"On Mormon Music and Musicians" by Lowell M. Durham, 3 (2): 19.
"On Mormon Theology" by Sterling M. McMurrin, 1 (2): 135.
"On Mormonism, Moral Epidemics, Homeopathy and Death from Natural Causes," 12 (4): 83.
"On Second West in Cedar City, Utah: Canticle for the Virgin" by Bruce W. Jorgensen (p), 6 (1): 65.
"On Seeing Part of a Cast Iron Stove, Rusting Behind a Shed" by Dixie Partridge (p), 20 (4): 188.
"On Sexuality" by Marvin Rytting, 7 (4): 102.
"On Shaking Hands with David O. McKay" by Scott Cameron, 4 (4): 57.
"On the Conditions which Precede Revelation" by Charles H. Monson, Jr., 2 (3): 159.
"On the Demise of Poets" by Dennis Drake (p), 6 (3/4): 89.
"On the Edge: Mormonism's Single Men" by Jeffery Ogden Johnson, 16 (3): 48.

"On the Mormon Commitment to Education" by Marden J. Clark, 7 (4): 11.
"On Women" by Karen Smith, 7 (4): 99.
"On Words and the Word of God: The Delusions of a Mormon Literature" by Karl Keller, 4 (3): 13.
Once in Israel by Emma Lou Thayne. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 13 (3): 140.
"One Community's Reaction to *The Godmakers*" by Donald Alvin Eagle, 18 (2): 34.
"One Hundred Years Hence—1945" [reprinted from the *Millennial Star*, October 15, 1845], 4 (1): 127.
"One of the Greatest Literary Curiosities of the Day" by Josephine [pseud.], 12 (1): 100.
"One Year" by Margaret Rampton Munk (p), 18 (3): 139.
"Ongoing Dialogue" by L. Jackson Newell and Linda King Newell, 15 (3): 9.
"The Only Divinely Authorized Plan for Financial Success in This Life or the Next" by Neal C. Chandler (f), 18 (3): 130.
"The Opening Day" by Douglas Thayer (f), 5 (1): 81.
"Opening Lunch on Getting to the Office" by Bruce W. Jorgensen (p), 7 (3): 78.
OPPOSITION. Marlene Payne, "When We Were Very Jung," 12 (1): 4; Marvin Rytting, "Living with Opposition in All Things," 12 (4): 106.
Ordeal in Mexico: Tales of Danger and Hardship Collected from Mormon Colonists by Karl E. Young. (r) by Michael R. Harris, 3 (4): 105.
The Ordeal of Dudley Dean by Richard Scowcroft. (r) by R. A. Christmas, 5 (2): 103.
The Order is Love (musical play) by Carol Lynn Pearson and Lex de Azevedo. (r) by Richard Cracroft, 6 (2): 118, and by A. Laurence Lyon, 6 (2): 122.
An Ordered Love: Sex Roles and Sexuality in Victorian Utopias—The Shakers, the Mormons, and the Oneida Community by Louis J. Kern. (r) by Lawrence Foster, 14 (4): 207.
"The Organ and Mormon Church Music," 10 (1): 34.
The Organ on "Mormon Temple Hill" (recording) by Norberto Guinaldo. (r) by Nick Shumway, 10 (1): 88.
Orgill, Carol. (l), 4 (3): 4.
Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder by Harold Schindler. (r) by Gustive O. Larson, 1 (4): 115; [rev. ed.] (r) by Eugene E. Campbell, 16 (4): 148.
"Orson Pratt: Prolific Pamphleteer" by David J. Whittaker, 15 (3): 27.
"The Orson Pratt-Brigham Young Controversies: Conflict Within the Quorums, 1853 to 1868" by Gary James Bergera, 13 (2): 7.
Orton, Steven. (l), 6 (3/4): 4; (l), 10 (3): 9.
Oscarson, R. Don, and Stanley B. Kimball, *The Traveler's Guide to Historic Mormon America*. (r) by T. Edgar Lyon, 3 (2): 140.
Ostler, Blake T. "The Idea of Pre-Existence in the Development of Mormon Thought," 15 (1): 59; "Earliest Pre-Existence Allusion?" (l), 15 (3): 6; (r) *Religion, Reason, and Truth—Historical Essays in the Philosophy of Religion* by Sterling M. McMurrin, 16 (1): 151; "McMurrin Correction" (l), 16 (4): 8; (r) *Book of Mormon Authorship: New Light on Ancient Origins* ed. by Noel B. Reynolds, 16 (4): 140; "An Interview with Sterling McMurrin," 17 (1): 18; "The Mormon Concept of God," 17 (2): 65; "The Book of Mormon as a Modern Expansion of an Ancient Source," 20 (1): 66.
OSTLER, BLAKE T. Richard F. Mittleman, "Problems Solved" (l), 20 (3): 8.
Other Drums by Ruth Louise Partridge. (r) by Samuel W. Taylor, 9 (3): 79.
Ottesen, Carol Clark. "Plaudits" (l), 11 (4): 4; "Winter Burial" (p), 19 (3): 126; "Cancun Beach, Mexico" (p), 20 (1): 25.
Ottinger, George M. (a) in 1 (2): 19.
"Our Last Days" by Marshall R. Craig, 6 (3/4): 93.

"Our LDS Hymn Texts: A Look at the Past; Some Thoughts for the Future" by Karen Lynn, 10 (1): 44.
"Our Way" by Paris Anderson (p), 20 (4): 84.
"Ouroboros" by Clifford Huntsman (p), 4 (2): 62.
"Out of Limbo" by Samuel W. Taylor, 7 (2): 85.
"Out of the Best Books" by Cherry B. Silver, 4 (3): 139.
"Out of the Books Which Shall Be Written . . . " by Gary Gillum, 12 (2): 99.
"Out of the Crucible: The Testimony of a Liberal" by Richard J. Cummings, 19 (2): 119.
Out of the West by Lu Jones Waite. (r) by Linda Lambert, 3 (3): 145.
"Outside the Mormon Hierarchy: Alternative Aspects of Institutional Power" by Jill Mulvay Derr and C. Brooklyn Derr, 15 (4): 21.

P

Pace, George. (l), 2 (2): 11.
Pack, Russell T. (l), 2 (3): 11; "On the Mechanism of Translation" (l), 16 (1): 7.
Packer, Lynn Kenneth, *A Missionary Experience*. (r) by Edward Geary, 5 (1): 103.
Palmer, Richard F., and Karl D. Butler, *Brigham Young: The New York Years*. (r) by Larry C. Porter, 16 (4): 153.
Palmer, Spencer J., *The Church Encounters Asia*. (r) by Robert J. Morris, 5 (3): 104.
Palmer, Spencer J., *Deity and Death*. (r) by Peter Y. Windt, 12 (2): 132.
Palmer, Spencer J., *The Expanding Church*. (r) by Noel B. Reynolds, 12 (2): 131.
Palmer, Spencer J., ed., *Mormons and Muslims: Spiritual Foundations and Modern Manifestations*. (r) by Robert C. Woodward, 17 (1): 155.
Pando, Leo. (a) in 10 (1): cover.
Papanikolas, Helen Z. "Utah's Ethnic Legacy," 19 (1): 41.
Papanikolas, Helen Z., ed., *The Peoples of Utah*. (r) by Richard C. Roberts, 11 (3): 102.
Papastathopoulos, Stathis. "Semi-Sainthood" (l), 16 (4): 9.
Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures ed. by Ross T. Christensen. (r) by John L. Sorenson, 1 (1): 144.
Paradise Reclaimed by Halldór Laxness. (r) by Karl Keller, 6 (3/4): 48.
PARENTING. Mervyn Dykes, "Confessions of a Suburban Househusband," 12 (1): 104.
Parker, Clyde A., and Brent Miller. "Dialogues on Science and Religion," 8 (3/4): 109.
Parker, Douglas H. "Remarks at Chase's Missionary Farewell," 17 (3): 117.
Parker, L. Mayland. (l), 4 (3): 9.
Parker, Orin D. (l), 4 (4): 5.
Parker, Richard A. "The Joseph Smith Papyri: A Preliminary Report," 3 (2): 86.
Parker, Richard A., trans. "The Book of Breathings, 3 (2): 98.
Parkin, Max H. (r) *Exploding the Myth about Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet* by F. L. Stewart, 3 (3): 142.
"Parley P. Pratt: Father of Mormon Pamphleteering" by Peter Crawley, 15 (3): 13.
Parnell, Gary L. "The Establishment Can Be Saved," 4 (2): 135.
Parrish, Mary Pratt, *The Book of Mormon Story*. (r) by Claudia Bushman, 2 (1): 113.
Parry, Keith. "Joseph Smith and the Clash of Sacred Cultures," 18 (4): 65.
Parsons, Erin, and Marybeth Raynes. "Single Cursedness: An Overview of LDS Authorities' Statements about Unmarried People," 16 (3): 35.
Partridge, Dixie. "Clear, Vivid . . . Let's Hear It!" (l), 17 (4): 7; "Luggage," "On Seeing Part of a Cast Iron Stove, Rusting Behind a Shed" (p), 20 (4): 17, 188.
Partridge, Elinore Hughes. (r) *The Women's Room* by Marilyn French, 12 (1): 117.

Partridge, Ruth Louise, *Other Drums*. (r) by Samuel W. Taylor, 9 (3): 79.
"The Passage of Mormon Primitivism" by Peter Crawley, 13 (4): 26.
Passey, Kristopher. "Enter Ye into My Rest" (p), 19 (3): 57.
"The Passing of a Prophet" by Barnett Seymour Salzman, 8 (3/4): 18.
"Passive Aggression and the Believer" by K-Lynn Paul, 10 (4): 86.
"Passover: A Mirrored Epiphany" by Randall L. Hall (p), 14 (3): 113.
"The Patriarchal Crisis of 1845" by E. Gary Smith, 16 (2): 24.
PATRIARCHAL SUCCESSION. E. Gary Smith, "The Patriarchal Crisis of 1845," 16 (2): 24.
Patriarchs and Politics: The Plight of the Mormon Woman by Marilyn Warenski. (r) by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, 12 (2): 126.
Paul, Erich Robert. (r) *Science and Religion in America* by Herbert Hovenkamp, 12 (2): 134; "Early Mormon Intellectuals: Parley P. and Orson Pratt, a Response," 15 (3): 42; "Joseph Smith and the Plurality of Worlds Idea," 19 (2): 13.
Paul, K-Lynn. "Passive Aggression and the Believer," 10 (4): 86; "Anniversary Thoughts" (l), 11 (2): 5.
Paxman, Shirley B. (r) *The Latter-day Saint Family* comp. by Blaine R. Porter, 2 (3): 151; "Sex Education Materials for Latter-day Saints," 10 (2): 113; "Fan Letter" (l), 10 (3): 4.
Paxman, Shirley B., *Homespun: Domestic Arts & Crafts of Mormon Pioneers*. (r) by Claudia L. Bushman, 11 (3): 96.
Payne, L. Marlene. "When We Were Very Jung" (l), 12 (1): 4; "The Obsessive-Compulsive Mormon," 13 (2): 116; (r) *The Culture of Narcissism* by Christopher Lasch, 16 (2): 128.
Payne, William D., and Merlin B. Brinkerhoff. "Negative Social Labeling: Some Consequences and Implications," 11 (3): 43.
PEACE. Eugene England, "The Tragedy of Vietnam and the Responsibility of Mormons," 2 (4): 71; John F. Kane, "Some Reflections on the American Catholic Bishops' Peace Pastoral," 17 (4): 37; D. Michael Quinn, "The Mormon Church and the Spanish-American War: An End to Selective Pacifism," 17 (4): 11; Robert A. Rees, "A Christian Peace," 7 (3): 4; Angela Roberts, (l), 7 (4): 4; Glenn Willett, "The High Price of Poetry," 17 (4): 102.
Pearl, Lorraine. "President McKay as a Neighbor," 4 (4): 59.
Pearson, Carol Lynn. "Ritual," "Guilt," "Death" (p), 1 (2): 100-101; "At the Altar," "The Eleventh Hour" (p), 2 (4): 124, 125; (r) *A Day, a Night, and a Day* by Doug Stewart, 3 (1): 125; (l), 11 (1): 4.
Pearson, Carol Lynn, *Beginnings*. (r) by Dale Fletcher, 2 (4): 123.
Pearson, Carol Lynn, *The Search*. (r) by B. W. Jorgensen, 5 (4): 23.
Pearson, Carol Lynn, *A Widening View*. (r) by Dennis Clark, 17 (4): 151.
Pearson, Carol Lynn, and Lex de Azevedo, *The Order is Love* (musical play). (r) by Richard Cracroft, 6 (2): 118, and by A. Laurence Lyon, 6 (2): 122.
Pearson, Glenn L., *The Old Testament: A Mormon Perspective*. (r) by Melodie Moench Charles, 15 (3): 122.
Pearson, Joan. "A Defensive Role at School," 2 (3): 163.
Pearson, Joseph H. (l), 3 (1): 11.
"Peculiar People, Positive Thinkers, and the Prospect of Mormon Literature" by Samuel W. Taylor, 2 (2): 17.
"A Peculiar People: The Physiological Aspects of Mormonism 1850-1975" by Lester E. Bush, Jr., 12 (3); 61.
Pedersen, Cherie. "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 8.
Peery, Gordon. (a) in 7 (1): cover.
Pendleton, Lloyd. "Kudos" (l), 15 (1): 10.
"The People: A Mormon Student's Reaction to the Radical Movement" by Morgan D. King, 5 (2): 25.
The Peoples of Utah ed. by Helen Z. Papanikolas. (r) by Richard C. Roberts, 11 (3): 102.
Peralta, Ann W. "Perspectives" (l), 14 (4): 6.
Pere, Vernice Wineera. (a) in 13 (1): cover, 52.

Pere, Vernice Wineera, *Mahanga: Pacific Poems*. (r) by Veneta Leatham Nielsen, 12 (4): 132.
"The Perennial Harlot" by Blanche Berry (p), 6 (2): 99.
Perine, Robert. "Perspectives" (l), 14 (4): 4.
"Periodical Articles of Mormon Interest," by Ralph W. Hansen, 2 (4): 133.
"Peripheral Mormondom: The Frenetic Frontier" by Jerald R. Izatt and Dean R. Louder, 13 (2): 76.
Perkes, O. D. "The Real Anti-Mormon Literature" (l), 8 (3/4): 11.
Perkins, Leeman L. (l), 1 (2): 8.
Perkins, Van L. (r) *George Washington and the Mormons* by John J. Stewart, 4 (4): 104.
Perry, Gordon. (a) in 3 (2): 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18.
"Persephone" by Jeanette Clough (p), 15 (3): 100.
Person, Carolyn W. D. (l), 10 (2): 6; (a) in 11 (1): 16-17; (a) in 14 (4): 39, 177, 182, 185.
"Person-to-Person Service" by Marjorie Whitman, 19 (3): 53.
"A Personal Commitment to Civil Equality" by Daniel H. Gagon, 3 (3): 51.
"Personal Conscience and Priesthood Authority" by L. Jackson Newell, 13 (4): 81.
PERSONAL ESSAY. Mary L. Bradford, "I, Eye, Aye: A Personal Essay on Personal Essays," 11 (2): 81; "Proliferating the Personal" (l), 20 (1): 11; Clifton Holt Jolley, "Mormons and the Beast: In Defense of the Personal Essay," 11 (3): 137.
"A Personal Odyssey: My Encounter with Mormon History" by Lawrence Foster, 16 (3): 87.
Persuitte, David, *Joseph Smith and the Origins of the Book of Mormon*. (r) by Kenneth H. Godfrey, 19 (3): 139.
Peters, Carolyn Durham. (a) in 6 (2): cover, 5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 22, 35, 41, 45-47, 53, 61, 70, 71, 74, 77, 83, 84, 88, 101, 111, 115, 118, 123, 126, 128, 129.
Petersen, Harold. (a) in 1 (4): 70-71.
PETERSEN, HAROLD. "Guest Artist," 1 (4): 69.
Petersen, LaMar. (l), 1 (4): 9.
Petersen, Lucretia A. (l), 1 (2): 6.
Petersen, Richard H. (l), 2 (4): 10.
Peterson, Charles S. (r) *Erastus Snow: The Life of a Missionary and Pioneer for the Early Mormon Church* by Andrew Karl Larson, 6 (3/4): 120.
Peterson, Charles S., *Take Up Your Mission: Mormon Colonizing Along the Little Colorado River, 1870-1900*. (r) by Nels Anderson, 8 (2): 82.
Peterson, Charles S., *Utah: A Bicentennial History*. (r) by Dean L. May, 11 (4): 118.
Peterson, Chase N. "Expectations and Fulfillment: Changing Roles in Marriages," 2 (3): 69; (l), 6 (1): 7.
Peterson, F. Ross. (r) *For Christ Will Come Tomorrow: The Saga of the Morrisites* by C. LeRoy Anderson, 16 (4): 155; (r) *In the Direction of His Dreams, Memoirs* by Lowry Nelson, 20 (3): 174.
Peterson, Grethe Ballif. "Somewhere Inbetween," 6 (2): 74.
Peterson, Joseph. "A Ford Mustang" (f), 13 (2): 90.
Peterson, Levi S. "Road to Damascus" (f), 11 (4): 88; "The Gift" (f), 15 (2): 92; (r) *A Woman of Destiny* by Orson Scott Card, 17 (4): 157; "The Third Nephite" (f), 19 (4): 159; "Juanita Brooks's *Quicksand and Cactus*: The Evolution of a Literary Memoir," 20 (1): 145; "Peterson Responds" (l), 20 (4): 8; "In Defense of a Mormon Erotica," 20 (4): 122.
Peterson, Levi S., *The Canyons of Grace*. (r) by Bruce W. Jorgensen, 16 (2): 121.
Peterson, Levi S., ed., *Greening Wheat: Fifteen Mormon Short Stories*. (r) by Eugene England, 18 (4): 196.
PETERSON, LEVI S. Herman and Maude Fielding, "Disappointed in 'Nephite' " (l), 20 (2): 5; Joseph B. Romney, "Dialogue It Is Not" (l), 20 (4): 7.
Peterson, Rolfe. "Ecumenical Cinema," 1 (2): 128; "Finding Yourself at the Movies," 2 (2): 131.

Peterson, Virginia. (l), 1 (4): 5.
Petsco, Bela. "An Author's Reader" (l), 14 (2): 11.
Phillips, Darlene M. "Of Politics and Poplars," 20 (4): 174.
Phillips, John. (l), 2 (3): 9.
Phillips, Ray. (l), 12 (2): 5.
"Philosophical, Legal, and Practical Considerations of Collective Bargaining in an Enterprise Society" by Vernon H. Jensen, 3 (2): 111.
PHILOSOPHY. Carlos Whiting, "Some Thoughts on a Rational Approach to Mormonism," 9 (2): 45.
Phipps, William E. "The Case for a Married Jesus," 7 (4): 44.
"The Photograph" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 10 (3): 115.
PHOTOGRAPHY. "The Visible Models: A Photographic Essay," 6 (2): 32; Robin Hammond, "In Context," 14 (4): 186-203; Dorothea Lange, "Mormon Country Women: A Portfolio of Photographs," 6 (2): 90; Harold Wood, "Become as a Little Child: A Photographic Essay on Junior Sunday School," 6 (1): 59.
"Phrenology Among the Mormons" by Davis Bitton and Gary L. Bunker, 9 (1): 43.
"A Physician's Reflections on Old Testament Medicine" by Roderick Saxey, 17 (3): 122.
"Pierced and Bleeding" by Barbara Elliott Snedecor, 20 (1): 165.
"The Pink *Dialogue* and Beyond," by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, 14 (4): 28.
Pixton, Robert M. (l), 4 (4): 8.
A Planet Called Treason by Orson Scott Card. (r) by Sandy Straubhaar, 14 (1): 115.
Platzer, Heinz. "Grand Controversies" (l), 14 (1): 4; "What is Official?" (l), 16 (1): 6; "Loyal and Honest" (l), 17 (4): 6.
Pletsch, Carl E. (l), 6 (3/4): 4.
PLURAL MARRIAGE. *See* POLYGAMY.
"Poem for an Infant Son" by Esta Seaton (p), 10 (4): 109.
POEMS. Poems are listed by author and title. *See also* appendix, "Poetry Published in *Dialogue*: An Author Listing."
"Poetic Borrowing in Early Mormonism" by Michael Hicks, 18 (1): 132.
"The Poetics of Provincialism: Mormon Regional Fiction" by Edward A. Geary, 11 (2): 15.
POETRY. Mary L. Bradford, "Poetry Neglected" (l), 18 (4): 4; Pearl Budge, (l), 5 (4): 7; Michael Hicks, "Poetic Borrowing in Early Mormonism," 18 (1): 132; B. W. Jorgensen, "Imperceptive Hands: Some Recent Mormon Verse," 5 (4): 23; Thomas D. Schwartz "Sacrament of Terror: Violence in the Poetry of Clinton F. Larson," 9 (3): 39; Linda Sillitoe, "New Voices, New Songs: Contemporary Poems by Mormon Women," 13 (4): 47.
Pointer, Larry, *In Search of Butch Cassidy*. (r) by William G. Hartley, 11 (4): 119.
"The Political Legacy of Joseph Smith" by Martin B. Hickman, 3 (3): 22.
POLITICAL PARTIES. Eileen Osmond Savdié, "In Opposition to the Two-Party System," 2 (2): 149.
"The Politics of B. H. Roberts" by D. Craig Mikkelsen, 9 (2): 25.
POLITICS. C. Clifford Adams, (l), 3 (3): 10; J. Kenneth Davies, "The Accommodation of Mormonism and Politico-Economic Reality," 3 (1): 42; Ken Driggs, "ERA Again" (l), 11 (3): 5; Ken Y. Dyal, (l), 3 (3): 11; Eugene England, "Hanging by a Thread: Mormons and Watergate," 9 (2): 9; David K. Hart, (l), 4 (4): 5; Stanton L. Hovey, "More IWY" (l), 11 (4): 5; Dixie Snow Huefner, "Church and Politics at the Utah IWY Conference," 11 (1): 58; Ellsworth E. Johnson, Kent Lloyd, Kendall O. Price, and Clark Rex, (l), 3 (4): 5; Grete M. Johnson, "Hanging by a Thread" (l), 9 (4): 4; Rustin Kaufmann [pseud.], "In the Wake of Watergate" (l), 9 (3): 6; Robert F. Kennedy, "RFK at BYU," 3 (3): 163; Scott Kenney, "Hanging by a Thread" (l), 9 (3): 6; David S. King, "The Principle of the Good Samaritan

Considered in a Mormon Political Context," 5 (4): 11; (l), 6 (1): 8; Dennis L. Lythgoe, "A Special Relationship: J. Bracken Lee and the Mormon Church," 11 (4): 71; "Corrigenda to 'A Special Relationship . . .'" 12 (1): 7; (l), 9 (3): 6; Dean E. Mann, "Mormon Attitudes Toward the Political Roles of Church Leaders," 2 (2): 32; Robert Maxwell, (l), 9 (3): 6; D. Craig Mikkelsen, "The Politics of B. H. Roberts," 9 (2): 25; Robert E. Riggs, "Government-Sponsored Prayer in the Classroom," 18 (3): 43; John R. Sillito and John S. McCormick, "Socialist Saints: Mormons and the Socialist Party in Utah, 1900-20," 18 (1): 121; Ronald W. Walker, "The Liberal Institute: A Case Study in National Assimilation," 10 (4): 75; "A Conversation with Arthur V. Watkins," 3 (4): 113; Richard B. Wirthlin and Bruce D. Merrill, "The L.D.S. Church as a Significant Political Reference Group in Utah: 'Right to Work,'" 3 (2): 129.

Poll, Richard D. (r) *Quest for Empire: The Political Kingdom of God and the Council of Fifty in Mormon History* by Klaus J. Hansen, 2 (3): 135; "What the Church Means to People Like Me," 2 (4): 107; "Joseph Smith and the Presidency, 1844," 3 (3): 17; "God and Man in History," 7 (1): 101; "Apostle Extraordinary—Hugh B. Brown (1883-1975)," 10 (1): 68; (r) *The Mormon Experience: A History of the Latter-day Saints* by Leonard J. Arrington and Davis Bitton, 12 (2): 124; "Liahona and Iron Rod Revisited," 16 (2): 69.

POLL, RICHARD D. John M. Anderson, (l), 3 (1): 5; Edward J. McCormack, (l), 3 (2): 16; Douglass F. Taber, "Being Both" (l), 17 (1): 15.

Poll, Richard D., Thomas G. Alexander, Eugene E. Campbell, and David E. Miller, eds., *Utah's History*. (r) by Joseph B. Romney, 13 (2): 129.

POLYANDRY. Richard S. Van Wagoner, "Mormon Polyandry in Nauvoo," 18 (3): 67.

Polygamist's Wife by Melissa Merrill. (r) by Moana B. Bennett, 10 (1): 86.

"Polygamous Eyes: A Note on Mormon Physiognomy" by Gary L. Bunker and Davis Bitton, 12 (3): 114.

POLYGAMY. Thomas G. Alexander, "Federal Authority Versus Polygamic Theocracy: James B. McKean and the Mormons 1870-1875," 1 (3): 85; Adrian Cannon, "Greater Realities?" (l), 18 (3): 12; James L. Clayton, "The Supreme Court, Polygamy and the Enforcement of Morals in Nineteenth Century America: An Analysis of *Reynolds v. United States*," 12 (4): 46; The Editors, "'Heretical Lies'?" (l), 18 (2): 4; Jessie L. Embry, "Burden or Pleasure? A Profile of LDS Polygamous Husbands," 20 (4): 158; "Exiles for the Principle: LDS Polygamy in Canada," 18 (3): 108; Jessie L. Embry and Martha S. Bradley, "Mothers and Daughters in Polygamy," 18 (3): 99; Eugene England, "On Fidelity, Polygamy, and Celestial Marriage," 20 (4): 138; Lawrence Foster, "A Little-Known Defense of Polygamy from the Mormon Press in 1842," 9 (4): 21; Kenneth W. Godfrey, "The Coming of the Manifesto," 5 (3): 11; Jeffery Ogden Johnson, "Determining and Defining 'Wife': The Brigham Young Households," 20 (3): 57; Roger D. Launius, "Methods and Motives: Joseph Smith III's Opposition to Polygamy, 1860-90," 20 (4): 105; Kahlile Mehr, "Women's Response to Plural Marriage," 18 (3): 84; D. Michael Quinn, "LDS Church Authority and New Plural Marriages, 1890-1904," 18 (1): 9; George Reynolds, (l), 7 (1): 5; Samuel W. Taylor, "Keeping Up with the Youngs and Kimballs" (l), 8 (2): 14; "The Little Man Who Isn't There," 6 (3/4): 158; "My Father's Six Widows," 5 (3): 126; "The Second Coming of Santa Claus: Christmas in a Polygamous Family," 7 (3): 7; Gordon C. Thomasson, (l), 7 (4): 8; Richard S. Van

Wagoner, "Mormon Polyandry in Nauvoo," 18 (3): 67.
The Polygamy Story: Fiction and Fact by J. Max Anderson. (r) by Fred C. Collier, 13 (2): 130.
Polygamy Was Better Than Monotony by Paul Bailey. (r) by Samuel W. Taylor, 8 (1): 105.
"Polynesian Origins: More Word on the Mormon Perspective" by Russell T. Clement, 13 (4): 88.
Pondo, Leo. (a) in 9 (2): 50.
"Poor Mother" by Laurel T. Ulrich, 10 (1): 75.
POPULATION. Garth N. Jones, "Living Room: A Personal Review/Essay," 9 (3): 73.
Population Resources and the Future of Non-Malthusian Perspectives ed. by Howard M. Bahr, Bruce A. Chadwick, and Darwin L. Thomas. (r) by Kenneth E. Boulding, 8 (3/4): 159.
PORNOGRAPHY. "The Role of Church and State in Controlling Pornography" (roundtable), 2 (2): 75; Harden C. Bennion, (l), 2 (3): 19; Levi S. Peterson, "In Defense of a Mormon Erotica," 20 (4): 122; Mary W. Wallmann, (l), 1 (2): 5.
Porter, Blaine R., comp., *The Latter-day Saint Family*. (r) by Shirley B. Paxman, 2 (3): 151.
Porter, Katherine Anne, *The Collected Stories of Katherine Anne Porter*. (r) by Cherry Silver, 1 (2): 120.
Porter, Larry C. "Mormon History Association Awards," 16 (3): 127; (r) *Brigham Young: The New York Years* by Richard F. Palmer and Karl D. Butler, 16 (4): 153.
Porter, Roger S. "The *Dialogue* Tradition" (l), 16 (4): 9.
Porter, Steve. "Prophecy or Expediency?" (l), 13 (2): 4.
Porter, Teddie Wood. (l), 7 (2): 6; "Uttered or Unexpressed" (l), 9 (3): 7.
"Portrait of a Puritan" by Ronald Wilcox (p), 2 (3): 120.
"The Possibilities of Dialogue" by Robert A. Rees, 9 (3): 4.
"The Possibilities of Worship" by David Egli, 10 (1): 12.
"The Possibility of Dialogue" by Eugene England, 1 (1): 8.
Postma, Carolan. (l), 7 (4): 5.
Potect, Joe J. "Discovering *Dialogue*" (l), 8 (2): 16.
Pottenger, John R. (r) *Marxism: An American Christian Perspective* by Arthur F. McGovern, 16 (2): 126.
Poulsen, Richard C. "Fate and the Persecutors of Joseph Smith: Transmutations of an American Myth," 11 (4): 63.
Powell, Allan Kent. (r) *The Latter-day Saints' Emigrants' Guide* by W. Clayton, 18 (2): 186.
PRATT, ORSON. Gary James Bergera, "The Orson Pratt-Brigham Young Controversies: Conflict Within the Quorums, 1853 to 1868," 13 (2): 7; Gary James Bergera, ed., " 'Let Br. Pratt Do As He Will'—Orson Pratt's 29 January 1860 Confessional Discourse—Unrevised," 13 (2): 50; R. Paul Cracroft, "Grand Controversies" (l), 14 (1): 6; Loren Franck, "Unturned Stones" (l), 14 (4): 13; E. Robert Paul, "Early Mormon Intellectuals: Parley P. and Orson Pratt, a Response," 15 (3): 42; Ted C. Slack, "Inoperative" (l), 13 (4): 4; David J. Whittaker, "Orson Pratt: Prolific Pamphleteer," 15 (3): 27.
Pratt, Parley P. "Intelligence and Affection," 10 (2): 8.
PRATT, PARLEY P. R. A. Christmas, "The Autobiography of Parley P. Pratt: Some Literary, Historical and Critical Reflections," 1 (1): 33; Peter Crawley, "Parley P. Pratt: Father of Mormon Pamphleteering," 15 (3): 13; Dean L. May, "The Millennial Hymns of Parley P. Pratt," 16 (1): 145; E. Robert Paul, "Early Mormon Intellectuals: Parley P. and Orson Pratt, a Response," 15 (3): 42.
PRATT, SARAH MARINDA BATES. Richard S. Van Wagoner, "Sarah M. Pratt: The Shaping of an Apostate," 19 (2): 69.
Pratte, Alf. "From a Born-Again Easterner" (l), 16 (1): 4.

PRAYER. Robert E. Riggs, "Government-Sponsored Prayer in the Classroom," 18 (3): 43.
"Prayer from a Second Husband" by Mary L. Bradford (p), 5 (3): 120.
"Prayers Public and Private" by Ronald Wilcox (p), 6 (3/4): 85.
Preface to Faith: A Philosophical Inquiry into RLDS Beliefs by Paul M. Edwards. (r) by Sterling M. McMurrin, 18 (4): 189.
PREJUDICE. Frances Whitney Richardson, "South of Olympic," 15 (4): 116.
PREMORTALITY. Lee Smith, "The Gilbert Challenge" (l), 11 (3): 4.
"President David O. McKay, 1873-1970" (roundtable), 4 (4): 47.
"President McKay as a Neighbor" by Lorraine Pearl, 4 (4): 59.
Preston, Robert D. (l), 1 (4): 7.
PRESTON, ROBERT D. Gary R. Ricks, (l), 2 (1): 11.
Prestwich, Larry. (a) in 2 (1): 50.
Price, Deon and Ken. "Why Latter-day Saint Girls Marry Outside the Church: A Study and Implications," 2 (3): 74.
Price, Kendall O., et al. (l), 3 (4): 5.
Price, Kendall O., and Kent Lloyd. "New Approaches to Church Executive Leadership: Behavioral Science Perspectives," 2 (4): 41.
Priddis, Ronald, and Gary James Bergera, *Brigham Young University: A House of Faith*. (r) by Anthony W. Morgan, 19 (2): 173.
"Priesthood" by Lisa Bolin Hawkins (p), 13 (4): 52.
PRIESTHOOD. L. Madelon Brunson, "Stranger in a Strange Land: A Personal Response to the 1984 Document," 17 (3): 11; Melodie Moench Charles, "Scriptural Precedents for Priesthood," 18 (3): 15; Jill Mulvay Derr, "An Endowment of Power: The LDS Tradition," 17 (3): 17; Paul M. Edwards, "RLDS Priesthood: Structure and Process," 17 (3): 6; Nadine Hansen, "Women and Priesthood," 14 (4): 48; William G. Hartley, "The Seventies in the 1880s: Revelations and Reorganizing," 16 (1): 62; Anthony A. Hutchinson, "Women and Ordination: Introduction to the Biblical Context," 14 (4): 58; Cheryll Lynn May, "The Mormon Woman and Priesthood Authority: The Other Voice," 6 (2): 47; L. Jackson Newell, "Personal Conscience and Priesthood Authority," 13 (4): 81; Linda King Newell, "The Historical Relationship of Mormon Women and Priesthood," 18 (3): 21; Betty Norton, (l), 9 (3): 8; Rhoda Thurston, "Innovation" (l), 18 (4): 8; Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, "Counseling the Brethren," 9 (2): 68; Meg Wheatley-Pesci, "An Expanded Definition of Priesthood? Some Present and Future Consequences," 18 (3): 33.
"A Priestly Role for a Prophetic Church: The RLDS Church and Black Americans" by William D. Russell, 12 (2): 37.
Prince, Gregory A. "Adam Gump" (l), 10 (3): 4; "A Bibliography of Mormon Reprints," 11 (3): 120.
"The Princes of God" by Clinton W. Larson, 7 (3): 80.
"Princess of the Pumpkin" by Karen Rosenbaum (f), 2 (3): 109.
The Principle by Kathryn Smoot Caldwell. (r) by Pamela Gillie Carson, 18 (1): 163.
"The Principle of the Good Samaritan Considered in a Mormon Political Context" by David S. King, 5 (4): 11.
Pringle, Ralph. (l), 3 (1): 7.
PRISON. Anonymous, "Vicky," 8 (3/4): 183.
"Problems of the Mormon Intellectual" by William Mulder, 5 (3): 121.
"Proceedings of the Association for Mormon Letters: Introduction" by Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, 11 (2): 12.
"Production of Plays with Mormon Themes," by Harold Hansen, 1 (2): 141.
PROFANITY. John W. Gwynn, (l), 2 (3): 10.
"Profile of a Mormon Student" by Gary W. Grant, 3 (2): 165.
A Profile of Latter-day Saints of Kirtland, Ohio, and Members of Zion's Camp 1830-1839: Vital Statistics and Sources,

comp. by Milton V. Backman. (r) by Larry T. Wimmer, 17 (1): 167.
"A Progress Report on *Dialogue*," 5 (3): 38.
"Prometheus Hobbled: The Intellectual in Mormondom" by Stanley B. Kimball, 18 (1): 111.
"Promise to Grandma" by Kerry William Bate, 19 (4): 123.
"Prophet" by Clifton Holt Jolley (p), 7 (3): 64.
"The Prophet is Dead" by Mona Jo Ellsworth, 4 (4): 55.
"The Prophet is Dead: A Prophet Lives" by Arthur Henry King (p), 8 (3/4): 13.
Prophetess of Health: A Study of Ellen G. White by Ronald L. Numbers. (r) by Gary L. Bunker, 11 (1): 129.
Prophets, Principles and National Survival by Jerreld L. Newquist. (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 2 (3): 127.
PROPHETS. Lowell L. Bennion, "Jesus and the Prophets," 12 (4): 96; Harold W. Wood, "Like a Headline" (l), 18 (4): 4.
"A Proselytor's Dream" by Helen Walker Jones (f), 14 (1): 77.
"The Prospects for New World Archaeology" (roundtable), 4 (2): 63.
"Prospects for the Study of the Book of Mormon as a Work of American Literature" by Douglas Wilson, 3 (1): 29.
Provo: A Story of People in Motion by Marilyn McMeen Miller and John Clifton Moffitt. (r) by Bruce W. Jorgensen, 9 (2): 71.
Prusha, Anne B., *History of Kirtland, Ohio*. (r) by Larry T. Wimmer, 17 (1): 167.
PSYCHIATRY. Fred M. Christensen, (l), 4 (2): 7; Robert D. Hunt and K. H. Blacker, "Mormons and Psychiatry," 3 (4): 13.
PSYCHOLOGY. Anonymous, (l), 6 (1): 10; Merlin B. Brinkerhoff and William D. Payne, "Negative Social Labeling: Some Consequences and Implications," 11 (3): 43; Carlfred Broderick, "A Gospel-Centered Therapy: An Interview with Carlfred Broderick," 13 (2): 59; Robert H. Burgoyne and Rodney W. Burgoyne, "Belief Systems and Unhappiness: The Mormon Woman Example," 11 (3): 48; Victor B. Cline, (l), 1 (2): 11; "Failure in the Home," 6 (3/4): 155; Jerald R. Izatt and Dean R. Louder, "Peripheral Mormondom: The Frenetic Frontier," 13 (2): 76; Sylvia Jutila, "Counseling" (l), 11 (1): 5; K-Lynn Paul, "Passive Aggression and the Believer," 10 (4): 86; Marlene Payne, "The Obsessive-Compulsive Mormon," 13 (2): 116; Glenn M. White (l), 1 (2): 10.
"Psychosexual Identity and the Marriage Relationship" by C. Jess Groesbeck, 2 (1): 130.
"Psychotherapy with Mormon Patients in Utah and Southern California—Impressionistic Observations" by Robert J. Howell, 5 (3): 113.
PUBLIC RELATIONS. Dennis L. Lythgoe, "The Changing Image of Mormonism," 3 (4): 45.
PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Robert E. Riggs, "Government-Sponsored Prayer in the Classroom," 18 (3): 43.
Pugh, Warren S. "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 7.
Pugsley, Philip C. "A Normal Childhood," 2 (3): 162.
Pulsipher, Jerry. (a) in 4 (2): 5, 6, 9, 11, 100, 109, 125, 129, 136, 138; (a) in 4 (4): 4-6, 8-10, 118, 121, 125; (a) in 5 (2): 5, 7, 8, 24, 33, 130.
Purdy, Roger W. "Clones, But Not Enough" (l), 15 (2): 9.
"The Pursuit of Understanding" by Thomas G. Alexander, 18 (1): 109.
Pusey, Merlo J. "My Fifty Years in Journalism," 10 (3): 71.

Q

"Quackery and Mormons: A Latter-day Dilemma" by L. Kay Gillespie, 12 (4): 76.
"The Quest for Authority" (roundtable review) by Richard L. Bushman, William A. Clebsch, and Mario S. De Pillis, 1 (2): 81.

Quest for Empire: The Political Kingdom of God and the Council of Fifty in Mormon History by Klaus J. Hansen. (r) by Richard D. Poll, 2 (3): 135.
"The Quest for Religious Authority and the Rise of Mormonism" by Mario S. De Pillis, 1 (1): 68.
"The Question of the Palmyra Revival" (roundtable), 4 (1): 59.
QUETZALCOATL. Ano Pratt de Perez, "Will the Real Quetzalcoatl Please Rise?" (l), 8 (2): 14; Benjamin Urrutia, "More News on Quetzalcoatl" (l), 8 (3/4): 11.
Quicksand and Cactus by Juanita Brooks. (r) by Richard W. Sadler, 16 (2): 133.
Quigley, Carroll. "Quigley's Response," 6 (3/4): 109.
"The Quilt" by Ann Edwards-Cannon (f), 15 (1): 169.
Quinn, D. Michael. "Joseph Smith III's 1844 Blessing and the Mormons of Utah," 15 (2): 69; "From Sacred Grove to Sacral Power Structure," 17 (2): 9; "The Mormon Church and the Spanish-American War: An End to Selective Pacifism," 17 (4): 11; "LDS Church Authority and New Plural Marriages, 1890-1904," 18 (1): 9; "Quinn Responds" (l), 18 (3): 13.
QUINN, D. MICHAEL. William L. Knecht, "True Defenders of the Faith" (l), 18 (3): 11.
"Quintessential Mormonism: Literal-Mindedness as a Way of Life" by Richard J. Cummings, 15 (4): 93.
Quist, John W., Jr. "Diversion Day" (l), 13 (3): 11.

R

"The Rabbit Drive" by Karl Sandberg (p), 15 (1): 164.
Raber, Michael. (r) *Roots of Modern Mormonism* by Mark P. Leone, 14 (1): 108.
"Rachel R. Grant: The Continuing Legacy of the Feminine Ideal" by Ronald W. Walker, 15 (3): 105.
"Racial Integration and the Church—A Comparative Note," by Glenn M. Vernon, 2 (2): 148.
RACISM. Wayne M. Carle, (l), 3 (2): 6; Melodie Moench Charles, "Charles: Not Facile" (l), 19 (4): 11; Joan and Klaus Hansen, and Anne and Blythe Ahlstrom, (l), 1 (2): 6; Marvin S. Hill, (l), 3 (2): 16; Karl Keller, "Every Soul Has Its South," 1 (2): 72; Armand L. Mauss, "Mormonism and the Negro: Faith, Folklore, and Civil Rights," 2 (4): 19; Allen Sims, (l), 3 (3): 6.
Rackley, W. Roy. (l), 8 (3/4): 8.
Rainflowers by Marilyn McMeen Miller. (r) by B. W. Jorgensen, 5 (4): 26.
Rampton, Lucybeth Cardon. "Mother's Day, 1971," 6 (2): 88.
Rand, Lon. "Continuing Dialogue on the 'Negro Question'" (l), 8 (3/4): 9.
Randall, Susan K. "Cover Pleasures" (l), 16 (4): 10.
Rarick, Ron. "The Organ and Mormon Church Music," 10 (1): 38.
Rasmussen, Ellis T. (r) *The Source* by James A. Michener, 2 (1): 111; (r) *The New English Bible, With the Apocrypha*, 5 (4): 94.
Rasmussen, K. B. (l), 5 (3): 5.
Rasmussen, Linda W. (a) in 3 (1): 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 120, 128.
Raynes, Marybeth. "Getting Unmarried in a Married Church," 14 (4): 75.
Raynes, Marybeth, and Erin Parsons. "Single Cursedness: An Overview of LDS Authorities' Statements about Unmarried People," 16 (3): 35.
Raynor, Wallace Alan, *The Everlasting Spires: A Story of the Salt Lake Temple*. (r) by Reed C. Durham, Jr., 1 (3): 169.
Read, Lenet H. "Lot's Wife in the Latter Days," 4 (2): 53.
READ, LENET H. Fenton L. Williams, (l), 4 (3): 8.
"A Reading Group" by Robert L. Egbert (f), 18 (1): 145.
Real Property by Sara Davidson. (r) by Karen Lynn, 14 (1): 117.
"The Reaping" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 7 (3): 56.

"Reappraisals of Mormon History" (roundtable) ed. by Leonard J. Arrington, 1 (3): 23.
Reasoning, Revelation—and You! by James J. Unopulos. (r) by Jay W. Butler, 3 (1): 120.
"Rebaptism: A Manual" by Michael Hicks (p), 19 (1): 40.
"Recently Received." *See* Brief Notices.
Recital [recording] by James B. Welch, Organist. (r) by Nicholas Shumway, 13 (2): 135.
"Recollections from an Ex" by Karen Marguerite Moloney (p), 20 (2): 88.
"The Reconciliation of Faith and Science: Henry Eyring's Achievement" by Steven H. Heath, 15 (3): 87.
Rector, Hartman and Connie, *No More Strangers*. (r) by Gary L. Shumway, 7 (2): 62.
"Red Hair in the Sacred Grove" by Thomas E. Cheney (f), 6 (3/4): 63.
Redemptorama: Culture, Politics and the New Evangelicalism by Carol Flake. (r) by John Sillito, 19 (4): 194.
"Rediscovering the Context of Joseph Smith's Treasure Seeking" by Alan Taylor, 19 (4): 18.
The Rediscovery of the Nauvoo Temple by Virginia S. Harrington and J. C. Harrington. (r) by Ivor Noël Hume, 7 (1): 122.
"The Redtail Hawk" by Douglas Thayer (f), 4 (3): 83.
"Reed Smoot, the L.D.S. Church and Progressive Legislation, 1903-1933" by Thomas G. Alexander, 7 (1): 47.
Rees, Ingrid. (l), 8 (1): 5; "Dialogue a Strength" (l), 16 (3): 7.
Rees, Robert A. "Among the Mormons: A Survey of Current Literature," 1 (4): 128; "The Book of Mormon Collection in the William Andrews Clark Library," 4 (1): 119; "The Imagination's New Beginning: Thoughts on Esthetics and Religion," 4 (3): 21; (r) *The Trial of the Catsonville Nine* by Daniel Berrigan, 5 (4): 89; "A Continuing Dialogue," 6 (1): 4; (l), 6 (3/4): 9; " 'Truth is the Daughter of Time': Notes Toward an Imaginative Mormon History," 6 (3/4): 15; "A Christian Peace," 7 (3): 4; "The Gospel, Mormonism and American Culture," 8 (2): 4; "Science, Religion and Man," 8 (3/4): 4; (l), 9 (1): 6; "The Possibilities of Dialogue," 9 (3): 4; "Yes, Bach IS a Mormon" (l), 10 (3): 6; " 'Cooperating in Works of the Spirit': Notes Toward a Higher Dialogue," 11 (1): 13; "Striking the Balance" (l), 12 (4): 8; "Somewhere near Palmyra" (p), 13 (3): 105; "Read It Again, Sam" (l), 16 (2): 7; "Fishers (fishing with my son on the Upper Weber)" (p), 17 (2): 61; "Former Editor Comments" (l), 19 (3): 17; "Monologues and Dialogues: A Personal Perspective," 20 (2): 9.
Rees, Robert A., et al. "A Conversation about Mormonism," 9 (4): 7.
Rees, Robert A. and Ruth Stanfield. "The Future of Music in the Church: A Conversation with Reid Nibley and Norberto Guinaldo," 10 (1): 57.
Rees, Ruth Stanfield. (r) *Sing With Me: Songs for Children* by the General Church Music Committee, 5 (2): 98; "Service for LDS Choirs" (l), 17 (2): 8;
"Reflections at Hopkins House" by Belle Cluff, 3 (3): 48.
"Reflections from Within: A Conversation with Linda King Newell and L. Jackson Newell" by Lavina Fielding Anderson, 20 (4): 18.
Reflections on Mormonism ed. by Truman G. Madsen. (r) by C. Wilfred Griggs, 12 (4): 131.
"Reflections on T. Edgar Lyon: A Tribute Given at His Funeral" by Lowell L. Bennion, 11 (4): 12.
"Reflections on the Ministry of President David O. McKay" by Sterling M. McMurrin, 4 (4): 54.
"Reflections on the Restoration" by Lowell L. Bennion, 18 (3): 160.
"Reflections on the Writing of Mormon History" by Klaus J. Hansen, 1 (1): 158.
"Refracted Visions and Future Worlds: Mormonism and Science Fiction" by Michael R. Collings, 17 (3): 107.
"Refugee Converts: One Stake's Experience" by Robert G. Larsen and Sharyn H. Larsen, 20 (3): 37.

Register of L.D.S. Church Records by Laureen Jaussi and Gloria Chaston. (r) by Eve Nielson, 4 (4): 105.
Reilly, P. T. (r) *The Life and Times of Joseph Fish, Mormon Pioneer* ed. by John H. Krenkel, 6 (1): 78.
Reitz, Edgar, *Mahlzeiten* (film). (r) by D. L. Ashliman, 2 (4): 119.
"The Relevance of Literature: A Mormon Viewpoint" by Edward L. Hart, 5 (2): 121.
"The Reliability of the Early History of Lucy and Joseph Smith" by Richard Lloyd Anderson, 4 (2): 13.
RELIEF SOCIETY. Jessie L. Embry, "Grain Storage: The Balance of Power Between Priesthood Authority and Relief Society Autonomy," 15 (4): 59; Ann Weaver Hart, (r) *Learn of Me* [Relief Society Course of Study, 1987], 20 (3): 175; Loretta L. Hefner, "This Decade Was Different: Relief Society's Social Services Department, 1919-1929," 15 (3): 64; Richard L. Jensen, "Forgotten Relief Societies, 1844-67," 16 (1): 105; Margaret Rampton Munk, "Service under Stress: Two Years as a Relief Society President," 19 (2): 127; Carol Orgill, (l), 4 (3): 4; Susanne Werner, "Relief Society Lessons" (l), 19 (4): 5.
Relief Society General Board, *History of the Relief Society, 1842-1966*. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 3 (1): 127.
"Religion and Morality" by Lowell Bennion, 7 (2): 90.
"Religion and Science: A Symbiosis" by Richard F. Haglund, Jr., 8 (3/4): 23.
"Religion and Suicide: A Records-Linkage Study" by Phillip R. Kunz, 20 (2): 115.
"Religion and Ultimate Concern: An Encounter with Paul Tillich's Theology" by Louis Midgley, 1 (2): 55.
Religion, Reason, and Truth—Historical Essays on the Philosophy of Religion by Sterling M. McMurrin. (r) by Blake T. Ostler, 16 (1): 151.
"Religious Accommodation in the Land of Racial Democracy: Mormon Priesthood and Black Brazilians" by Mark L. Grover, 17 (3): 23.
RELIGIOUS BELIEF. Victor B. Cline, "The Faith of a Psychologist: A Personal Document," 1 (1): 54.
A Religious History of the American People by Sydney E. Ahlstrom. (r) by Milton V. Backman, Jr., 8 (1): 106.
Religious Movements in Contemporary America ed. by Irving I. Zaretsky and Mark P. Leone. (r) by John L. Sorenson, 9 (4): 82.
"Religious Tolerance: Mormons in the American Mainstream" by Merlin B. Brinkerhoff, Jeffrey C. Jacob, and Marlene M. Mackie, 20 (3): 90.
"Relinquishing" by Karen Marguerite Moloney (p), 14 (1): 84.
"Relinquishing the Eleventh Hour" by Ruth Bowen Thornton (p), 17 (2): 131.
"Remarks at Chase's Missionary Farewell" by Douglas H. Parker, 17 (3): 117.
"A Reminiscence of Joseph Smith" by Jane James, 5 (2): 128.
"Renounce War, Proclaim Peace" by Paul L. Anderson and Lynn R. Carson (hymn), 17 (4): 101.
"The Renovation of Marsha Fletcher" by Michael Fillerup (f), 16 (2): 79.
"The Reorganization in the Twentieth Century" by Barbara Higdon, 7 (1): 94.
"The Reorganized Church in Illinois, 1852-82: Search for Identity" by Richard P. Howard, 5 (1): 63.
REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS. Douglas D. Alder and Paul M. Edwards, "Common Beginnings, Divergent Beliefs," 11 (1): 18; Howard J. Booth, "Shifts in Restoration Thought," 13 (3): 79; L. Madelon Brunson, "Stranger in a Strange Land: A Personal Response to the 1984 Document," 17 (3): 11; Larry W. Conrad and Paul Shupe, "An RLDS Reformation? Construing the Task of RLDS Theology," 18 (2): 92; Paul M. Edwards, "Being Mormon: An RLDS Response," 17 (1): 106; " 'Moonbeams from a Larger Lunacy': Poetry in the Reorganization,"

16 (4): 22; "RLDS Priesthood: Structure and Process," 17 (3): 6; Barbara Higdon, "The Reorganization in the Twentieth Century," 7 (1): 94; Richard P. Howard, "The Reorganized Church in Illinois, 1852-82: Search for Identity," 5 (1): 63; "Revisionist History and the Document Diggers," 19 (4): 65; Karen Lynn, "The 1981 RLDS Hymnal: Songs More Brightly Sung," 16 (4): 33; William D. Russell, "A Priestly Role for a Prophetic Church: The RLDS Church and Black Americans," 12 (2): 37; M. Richard Troeh, "Divisions of the House," 19 (3): 59.

"Repapering the Kitchen" by Randall L. Hall (p), 16 (2): 100.

REPENTANCE. "A New Look at Repentance" (roundtable), 5 (3): 41; Douglas Alder, "Encounter," 5 (3): 46; Anonymous, "The Long Way Back," 5 (3): 43; "Despair," 5 (3): 41; Lowell Bennion, "The Gift of Repentance," 5 (3): 61; Matthew Cowley, "Some Thoughts on Repentance and Forgiveness," 5 (3): 55; Richard H. Cracroft, (r) *The Miracle of Forgiveness* by Spencer W. Kimball, 5 (3): 57; Louis G. Moench, "Guilt: A Psychiatrist's Point of View," 5 (3): 50.

"A Reply to Critics of the Mormon Neo-Orthodoxy Hypothesis," by O. Kendall White, Jr., 6 (1): 97.

"A Reply to Dr. Bushman" by Wesley P. Walters, 4 (1): 94.

"The Representation of Reality in Nineteenth Century Mormon Autobiography" by Neal Lambert, 11 (2): 63.

"Reprise" by Esta Seaton (p), 7 (1): 126.

"Response to Freud and Jung" by M. Gerald Bradford, 12 (2): 91.

"The Restoration and History: New Testament Christianity" by C. Robert Mesle, 19 (2): 55.

The Restoration Movement: Essays in Mormon History ed. by F. Mark McKiernan, Alma R. Blair, and Paul Edwards. (r) by William J. Gilmore, 8 (3/4): 167.

"Returning" by Kathy Evans (p), 18 (1): 161.

REVELATION. D. Marc Haws, "An Important Precendent" (l), 9 (1): 4; Charles H. Monson, Jr., "On the Conditions which Precede Revelation," 2 (3): 159; Douglas L. Vermillion, "Study Precedes the Revelation" (l), 14 (3): 7.

"Revelation: The Cohesive Element in International Mormonism" by Candadai Seshachari, 13 (4): 38.

REVIEWS. Books reviewed are listed by author, title, and reviewer. *See also* appendix, "Books Briefly Noted," for a list of books given brief notice.

REVIEWS. John A. Cox, "The Wrong Stuff" (l), 17 (1): 8; Richard M. Eyre, "Eyre's Ire" (l), 15 (1): 5; "Recommendation: Reviewers Should Read" (l), 17 (1): 7; Gene A. Sessions, "Heads Up!" (l), 17 (4): 4; Paul James Toscano, "Elsie Declined" (l), 17 (3): 4.

"Revisionist History and the Document Diggers" by Richard P. Howard, 19 (4): 65.

"Revolution and Mormonism in Asia: What the Church Might Offer a Changing Society" by Paul V. Hyer, 7 (1): 88.

Rex, Clark, et al. (l), 3 (4): 5.

Reynolds, George. (l), 7 (1): 5.

Reynolds, Noel B., ed., *Book of Mormon Authorship: New Light on Ancient Origins*. (r) by Blake T. Ostler, 16 (4): 140.

Reynolds, Ralph H. (a) in 5 (1): 4-6, 92; (a) in 6 (3/4): 6, 8, 11, 14, 22, 38, 54, 62; (a) in 14 (4): 116, 237.

"RFK at BYU" by Robert F. Kennedy, 3 (3): 163.

Rich, A. M. (l), 6 (3/4): 9.

Richards, Ben J. (l), 4 (2): 6.

Richards, H. M. S. "Renewal Reverberations" (l), 10 (1): 10.

Richards, Lillian O. (l), 7 (4): 5.

Richards, Paul C. (l), 2 (3): 6.

Richardson, Frances Whitney. "South of Olympic," 15 (4): 116.

Ricketts, Norma Baldwin, *Mormons and the Discovery of Gold*. (r) by Eugene F. Campbell, 2 (1): 114.

Ricks, Elizabeth B. "IWY in New York" (l), 11 (2): 6.

Ricks, Gary R. (l), 2 (1): 11.

"Riding Herd," by Juanita Brooks, 1 (2): 141.

"Riding Herd: A Conversation with Juanita Brooks" by Davis Bitton and Maureen Ursenbach, 9 (1): 11.
Riesman, David. (l), 1 (2): 7.
Rigdon, John Wickliffe. "The Life and Testimony of Sidney Rigdon," 1 (4): 18.
RIGDON, SIDNEY. Karl Keller, ed., " 'I Never Knew a Time When I Did Not Know Joseph Smith': A Son's Record of the Life and Testimony of Sidney Rigdon," 1 (4): 15; F. Mark McKiernan, "The Conversion of Sidney Rigdon to Mormonism," 5 (2): 71; John Wickliffe Rigdon, "The Life and Testimony of Sidney Rigdon," 1 (4): 18; John R. Wendel, (l), 2 (2): 9.
Riggs, Frank. "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 6.
Riggs, Robert E. "Government-Sponsored Prayer in the Classroom," 18 (3): 43.
"The Right Size" by Arthur Henry King (p), 4 (3): 104.
Riley, Carrol L., et al., eds., *Man Across the Sea: Problems in Pre-Columbian Contacts*. (r) By Dee F. Green, 7 (1): 116.
"Riots, Minorities, and the Struggle for Justice and Order" (roundtable), 3 (4): 59.
"The Rise and Fall of *Courage*, an Independent RLDS Journal" by William D. Russell, 11 (1): 115.
"Ritual" by Carol Lynn Pearson (p), 1 (2): 100.
"River Saints: Introduction to a Mormon Chronicle" by David L. Wright (p), 5 (3): 81.
"RLDS Priesthood: Structure and Process" by Paul M. Edwards, 17 (3): 6.
"An RLDS Reformation? Construing the Task of RLDS Theology" by Larry W. Conrad and Paul Shupe, 18 (2): 92.
"Road to Damascus" by Levi S. Peterson (f), 11 (4): 88.
"Robert Wood Talks about the City" (interview), 3 (3): 77.
Roberts, Allen D. "*The Godmakers*: Shadow or Reality? A Content Analysis," 18 (2): 24; "The Hofmann Case: Six Issues," 19 (4): 47; " 'The Truth Is the Most Important Thing': The New Mormon History According to Mark Hofmann," 20 (4): 87.
Roberts, Allen D., Richard S. Van Wagoner, and Steven C. Walker. "The 'Lectures on Faith': A Case Study in Decanonization," 20 (3): 71.
Roberts, Angela. (l), 7 (4): 4.
Roberts, B. H. "The Disciples of Mormonism," 1 (4): 133; "B. H. Roberts on the Intellectual and Spiritual Quest," 13 (2): 123.
Roberts, B. H., *Studies of the Book of Mormon*. (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 19 (4): 190.
ROBERTS, B. H. Davis Bitton, "B. H. Roberts as Historian," 3 (4): 25; Mortimer Crosby, "B. H. Roberts and Politics" (l), 9 (3): 7; Joseph Conrad Fehr, (l), 3 (1): 5; John J. Flanders, (l), 9 (3): 7; D. Craig Mikkelsen, "The Politics of B. H. Roberts," 9 (2): 25; Richard Sherlock, " 'We Can See No Advantage to a Continuation of the Discussion': The Roberts/Smith/Talmage Affair," 13 (3): 63; George D. Smith, " 'Is There Any Way to Escape These Difficulties?': The Book of Mormon Studies of B. H. Roberts," 17 (2): 94.
Roberts, Howard Lamar, *The Far Southwest, 1846-1912*. (r) by Ted J. Warner, 2 (3): 140.
Roberts, Richard C. (r) *The Peoples of Utah* ed. by Helen Z. Papanikolas, 11 (3): 102.
Robertson, Leroy, *Book of Mormon Oratorio*. (r) by Lowell M. Durham. 2 (3): 149.
Robins, David L. (l), 8 (1): 5.
Robinson, John A. T., *Honest to God*. (r) by Karl Sandberg, 1 (2): 111.
Robinson, Michael C. (r) *J. Reuben Clark: The Public Years* by Frank W. Fox, 15 (3): 126.
Robinson, William O. "Mormons in the Urban Community," 3 (3): 44.
Robson, Kent E. "The Bible, the Church, and Its Scholars," 2 (1): 85; " 'Man' and the Telefinalist Trap," 3 (1): 83; "Communists, and Then Communists," 4 (4): 117; (l), 5 (2): 7; "The Magnitude of the Nuclear Arms Race," 17 (4): 55; "Robson

Replies" (l), 19 (1): 13; "Objectivity and History," 19 (4): 87.
ROBSON, KENT E. Gregory S. Hill, "Leftist Naivete?" (l), 19 (1): 11; Richard D. Terry, "Soviet 'Apologist' " (l), 18 (3): 7.
"A Rock, A Fir, and a Magpie" by Craig Witham (f), 18 (1): 150.
Rocky Mountain Carpetbaggers: Idaho's Territorial Governors, 1863-1890 by Ronald H. Limbaugh. (r) by Merwin Swanson, 17 (4): 149.
Rocky Mountain Writers' Convention. "BYU Writers' Convention" (l), 10 (1): 7.
"Roger Across the Looking Glass" by Neal C. Chandler (f), 17 (1): 118.
Rogers, Bruce C. (l), 8 (3/4): 8.
Rogers, Bruce G., and Stanton L. Hovey. (r) *Sacred or Secret? A Parent's Guide for Sexuality Guidance of Their Children* by Ernest Eberhard, Jr., 4 (2): 112.
Rogers, JoAnn Sloan. (l), 10 (1): 10.
Rogers, Sally. (l), 6 (1): 11.
Rogers, Thomas F. (l), 1 (1): 12; " . . . And a Scoop of Praise" (l), 12 (2): 7; "Limbs" (p), 14 (2): 132; "Play Omitted" (l), 17 (3): 4.
Rohmer, Eric, *Chloe in the Afternoon* (film). (r) by George D. Smith, Jr., 8 (2): 85.
"The Role of Church and State in Controlling Pornography" (roundtable) by Arvo Van Alstyne, Kenneth R. Hardy, and Stephen L. Tanner, 2 (2): 75.
"The Role of Music in the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints" by Harold Neal, 10 (1): 30.
Rollins, Vance W. (l), 1 (4): 10.
Romney, Almera Anderson. "All Children Are Alike Unto Me," 6 (2): 53.
Romney, Bruce S. (l) 2 (4): 7; (l), 3 (4): 4; (l), 8 (1): 5.
ROMNEY, GEORGE. "A Man's Religion and American Politics: An Interview with Governor Romney," 2 (3): 23; Gordon S. Jones, (l), 4 (3): 8.
Romney, Joseph B. (r) *Utah's History* ed. by Richard D. Poll, Thomas G. Alexander, Eugene E. Campbell, and David E. Miller, 13 (2): 129; "Dialogue It Is Not" (l), 20 (4): 7.
Romney, Vernon B. (l), 2 (3): 5.
Romney's Way: A Man and an Idea by T. George Harris. (r) by David K. Hart, 4 (2): 102.
"Roo Hunt" by Karen Marguerite Moloney (p), 14 (1): 85.
Rooker, C. Keith, Marvin S. Hill, and Larry T. Wimmer, *The Kirtland Economy Revisited: A Market Critique of Sectarian Economics*. (r) by Marcellus S. Snow, 12 (1): 110.
"The Room of Facing Mirrors" by Steven Graves (p), 13 (3): 102.
The Roots of Modern Mormonism by Mark P. Leone. (r) by Michael Raber, 14 (1): 108.
Roper, William L., and Leonard J. Arrington, *William Spry: Man of Firmness, Governor of Utah*. (r) by F. Alan Coombs, 7 (2): 64.
Rorvik, David M., *In His Image: The Cloning of a Man*. (r) by S. Scott Zimmerman, 12 (3): 140.
Rosenbaum, Karen. "Princess of the Pumpkin," (f) 2 (3): 109; "Hit the Frolicking, Rippling Brooks" (f), 11 (3): 65; "Long Divisions" (f), 20 (3): 150.
"Roundtable on Mormon Literature" by Eugene England, Bruce W. Jorgensen, and Karl Keller, 9 (4): 35.
Rowland, David L. "Scholarly Trappings and Imitation Issues" (l), 11 (3): 7.
Rowley, Dennis. "In the Archives: The Ezra Booth Letters," 16 (3): 133; "Inner Dialogue: James Talmage's Choice of Science as a Career, 1876-84," 17 (2): 112.
Rowley, T. Leonard. "The Church's Dramatic Literature," 4 (3): 129.
Ruben, Edward Joe. (a) in 2 (1): 6, 8, 11, 12; (a) in 2 (2): 141, 143, 145.
Rudel, Edwin P. (l), 2 (3): 6.
Rugh, Susan Sessions. (r) *Sunbonnet Sisters: True Stories of Mormon Women and Frontier Life* by Leonard J. Arrington and Susan Arrington Madsen, 18 (2): 191.

"The Rule of Law and the Dilemma of Minorities" by I. Daniel Stewart, 3 (4): 59.

The Rummage Sale by Donald R. Marshall. (r) by John Sterling Harris, 8 (1): 101.

The Rummage Sale: A Musical in Two Acts by Donald R. Marshall. (r) by Stephen L. Tanner, 13 (2): 132.

Ruse, Michael, *Darwinism Defended: A Guide to the Evolution Controversies*. (r) by Luther Val Giddings, 19 (1): 172.

Rushforth, Brent N. (l), 5 (4): 4; "Watergate: A Personal Experience," 9 (2): 19.

Rushforth, Brent N. and Marilyn, et al. "A Conversation about Mormonism," 9 (4): 7.

Russell, William D. (l), 8 (2): 10; (r) *To the Glory of God: Mormon Essays on Great Issues* ed. by Truman G. Madsen and Charles D. Tate, Jr., 8 (2): 88; "The Rise and Fall of *Courage*, an Independent RLDS Journal," 11 (1): 115; "A Priestly Role for a Prophetic Church: The RLDS Church and Black Americans," 12 (2): 37; "Outsider's Objectivity" (l), 14 (3): 8; "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 8; (r) *Investigating the Book of Mormon Witnesses* by Richard Lloyd Anderson, 16 (2): 130; (r) *Divergent Paths of the Restoration: A History of the Latter Day Saint Movement* by Steven L. Shields, 16 (4): 158; (r) *The Heavens Resound: A History of the Latter-day Saints in Ohio, 1830-1839* by Milton V. Backman, Jr., 18 (3): 169; "Beyond Literalism," 19 (1): 57.

"Russian Writers Look at Mormon Manners, 1857-72" by Leland Fetzer, 13 (1): 74.

Russon, Marion. (l), 8 (3/4): 8.

Ruth, Sylvia. "Villanelle for Our Elder Brother" (p), 2 (1): 91; "For Our Consummate Passover" (p), 3 (1): 110.

Rytting, Marvin B. "On Sexuality," 7 (4): 102; "10-Year Index" (l), 11 (4): 4; "Living with Opposition in All Things," 12 (4): 106; "What the Living Can Live With" (l), 14 (3): 5.

Rytting, Marvin B., and Harold T. Christensen, eds. "Sexuality and Mormon Culture," 10 (2): 7.

S

"Sabbath" by Karl C. Sandburg (p), 5 (4): 77.

"Sacrament of Terror: Violence in the Poetry of Clinton F. Larson" by Thomas D. Schwartz, 9 (3): 39.

SACRED GROVE. Mary L. Bradford, "An Hour in the Grove," 13 (3): 108.

"Sacred Histories" by Lisa Bolin Hawkins (p), 20 (1): 172.

Sacred or Secret? A Parent's Guide for Sexuality Guidance of Their Children by Ernest Eberhard, Jr. (r) by Stanton L. Hovey and Bruce G. Rogers, 4 (2): 112.

"The Sacred Shout" by Steven H. Heath, 19 (3): 115.

Saderup, Dian. "Knowledge without Charity" (l), 11 (4): 6; "Family Presentation, 13 (2): 113; "Mighty Singers in Zion" (l), 13 (4): 4; "The Grace of the Court," 17 (1): 88; "Turning," 20 (1): 156; "For Brother de Mik" (p), 20 (2): 42.

Sadler, Richard W. (r) *Massacre at Mountain Meadows* by William Wise, 11 (3): 90; (r) *Quicksand and Cactus* by Juanita Brooks, 16 (2): 133.

Saint and Savage by Helen B. Gibbons. (r) by Kenneth W. Godfrey, 1 (3): 170.

"Saint Without Priesthood: The Collected Testimonies of Ex-Slave Samuel D. Chambers," 12 (2): 13.

"Saints, Cities, and Secularism: Religious Attitudes and Behavior of Modern Urban Mormons" by Armand L. Mauss, 7 (2): 8.

Saints on the Seas: A Maritime History of Mormon Migration 1830-1890 by Conway B. Sonne. (r) by Richard L. Jensen, 17 (1): 153.

Saleh, Fayek. (l), 3 (4): 11.

Salisbury, Frank B. (l), 1 (4): 10; (l), 2 (3): 18.

Salisbury, Frank B., *Truth by Reason and by Revelation*. (r) by Joseph R. Murphy, 1 (2): 116.

Salisbury, Paul G. (a) in 1 (1): cover; "The Lesson of Coalville," 5 (4): 58.

Salisbury, Paul G., et al. "The Lamps of Mormon Architecture," 3 (1): 17.

Salzman, Barnett Seymour. "The Passing of a Prophet," 8 (3/4): 18; "Solus I" (l), 10 (3): 4.
Sandberg, Gwen A. (l), 6 (1): 10; (l), 7 (1): 5.
Sandberg, Karl C. (r) *Honest to God* by John A. T. Robinson, 1 (2): 111; "Sabbath," "Silence" (p), 5 (4): 77, 78; "Scripture Lesson" (p), 6 (3/4): 90; "Grand Controversies" (l), 14 (1): 6; "The Rabbit Drive" (p), 15 (1): 164.
Sandberg, Robyn. (l), 2 (3): 5.
Sant, Thomas, and Nicolas Shumway. "Art and Artifice" (l), 10 (3): 5.
Santillana, Giorgio de, and Hertha von Dechend, *Hamlet's Mill: An Essay on Myth and the Frame of Time*. (r) by William E. Dibble, 11 (3): 85.
"Sarah M. Pratt: The Shaping of an Apostate" by Richard S. Van Wagoner, 19 (2): 69.
SATIRE. Committee on Celestial Demographics [pseud.], " 'In the Heavens Are Parents Single?': Report No. 1," 17 (1): 84; Susan B. Taber, "Man and Motherhood," 16 (3): 73; *see also* FICTION.
Savdié, Eileen Osmond. "In Opposition to the Two-Party System," 2 (2): 149; (l), 2 (4): 16.
SAVDIÉ, EILEEN OSMOND. Paul Y. Hammond, (l), 2 (4): 14.
Saxey, Roderick. "A Physician's Reflections on Old Testament Medicine," 17 (3): 122.
Schapel, Alan. (l), 11 (2): 4.
Schindler, Harold, *Orrin Porter Rockwell: Man of God, Son of Thunder*. (r) by Gustive O. Larson, 1 (4): 115; [rev. ed.] (r) by Eugene E. Campbell, 16 (4): 148.
Schindler, Marc A. "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 6; "Polarization Resented" (l), 17 (1): 8; "Unnecessary Polarization" (l), 19 (3): 20.
"Scholarly Studies of Mormonism in the Twentieth Century" by Leonard J. Arrington, 1 (1): 15.
"Scholars and Prophets" by Sidney B. Sperry, 2 (1): 74.
SCHOLARSHIP. Eugene England, "Great Books or True Religion? Defining the Mormon Scholar," 9 (4): 36; Sidney B. Sperry, "Scholars and Prophets," 2 (1): 74; Samuel W. Taylor, "How to Be a Mormon Scholar," 2 (1): 128; "How to Read a Mormon Scholar," 4 (4): 129.
Schreiner, Alexander. "The Organ and Mormon Church Music," 10 (1): 39.
"The Schroeder Mormon Collection at the Wisconsin State Historical Library" by Richard H. Cracroft and Thomas D. Schwartz, 2 (3): 154.
Schwab, Michael. (a) in 8 (3/4): 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63; (a) in 9 (3): 21.
Schwartz, Jill. (a) in 18 (3): 138.
Schwartz, Thomas D. "Sacrament of Terror: Violence in the Poetry of Clinton F. Larson," 9 (3): 39.
Schwartz, Thomas D., and Richard H. Cracroft. "The Schroeder Mormon Collection at the Wisconsin State Historical Library," 2 (3): 154.
Schwendiman, Gary, and Knud S. Larsen. "The Vietnam War Through the Eyes of a Mormon Subculture," 3 (3): 152.
SCIENCE. Lester E. Bush, "Ethical Issues in Reproductive Medicine: A Mormon Perspective," 18 (2): 41; E. B. Christiansen, "Compartmentalization Denied" (l), 17 (1): 10; William P. Collins, "Back Issues" (l), 15 (1): 9; Julian R. Durham, "No Reconciliation" (l), 16 (3): 5; James L. Farmer, William S. Bradshaw, and F. Brent Johnson, "The New Biology and Mormon Theology," 12 (4): 71; Dave Grandy, "Of Quiffs, Quarks, and God," 19 (4): 150; Steven H. Heath, "The Reconciliation of Faith and Science: Henry Eyring's Achievement," 15 (3): 87; Duane E. Jeffrey, "Seers, Savants and Evolution: The Uncomfortable Interface," 8 (3/4): 41; J. P. Martin, "Revelation on Earth History" (l), 17 (1): 11; Dennis Rowley, "Inner Dialogue: James Talmage's Choice of Science as a Career, 1876-84," 17 (2): 112; Richard Sherlock, "Faith and History: The Snell Controversy," 12 (1): 27; Richard Pearson Smith, "A Note from

'Dr. Smith' " (l), 16 (2): 8; J. F. T. Spencer, (l), 6 (1): 7; William Lee Stokes, "Geological Specimen Rejuvenates an Old Controversy," 8 (3/4): 138; C. Basil Williams, "Scientifically Illiterate" (l), 19 (4): 13.
"Science: A Part of or Apart from Mormonism?" by Richard Pearson Smith, 19 (1): 106.
"Science and Religion" by James L. Farmer, 8 (3/4): 21.
SCIENCE AND RELIGION. Special issue, 8 (3/4): 21; Laurence C. Cooper, "Science and Religion" (l), 9 (2): 6; Ann Croft, "Science and Religion" (l), 9 (1): 4; Norman L. Eatough, (l), 9 (3): 26; James L. Farmer, "Science and Religion," 8 (3/4): 21; Richard F. Haglund, Jr., "Religion and Science: A Symbiosis," 8 (3/4): 23; Mark F. Harris, (l), 2 (1): 10; Duane E. Jeffrey, (l), 9 (3): 29; Nigel Johnson, "To Act or to Be Acted Upon?" (l), 13 (2): 4; James Martin, (l), 9 (1): 4; Lowry Nelson, (l), 9 (2): 7; Clyde A. Parker and Brent Miller, "Dialogues on Science and Religion," 8 (3/4): 109; Robert A. Rees, "Science, Religion and Man," 8 (3/4): 4; Scott S. Smith, (l), 9 (1): 5; Stephen and Kathy Snow, (l), 9 (3): 22; Dow Woodward, (l), 9 (3): 23; Val W. Woodward, (l), 2 (2): 14.
Science and Religion in America by Herbert Hovenkamp. (r) by Erich Robert Paul, 12 (2): 134.
SCIENCE FICTION. Orson Scott Card, "SF and Religion" (l), 18 (2): 11; Michael R. Collings, "Refracted Visions and Future Worlds: Mormonism and Science Fiction," 17 (3): 107; Scott S. Smith, "Historical SF/LDS Estrangement?" 18 (1): 4; "Latter-day Saint Science Fiction" (l), 12 (1): 7; Benjamin Urrutia, "Strange Critic" (l), 18 (1): 4.
"Science, Religion and Man" by Robert A. Rees, 8 (3/4): 4.
Scott, John T. (l), 10 (2): 6.
Scowcroft, Richard, *The Ordeal of Dudley Dean*. (r) by R. A. Christmas, 5 (2): 103.
"Scriptural Precedents for Priesthood" by Melodie Moench Charles, 18 (3): 15.
"Scripture Lesson" by Karl Sandberg (p), 6 (3/4): 90.
SCRIPTURES. Hal Cole, "And Whatever Happened to Scripture?" 1 (2): 144; William D. Russell, "Beyond Literalism," 19 (1): 57.
"Sea Piece for Two New Voices" by Kristie Williams Guynn (p), 11 (3): 78.
The Search by Carol Lynn Pearson. (r) by B. W. Jorgensen, 5 (4): 23.
Search for Sanctuary: Brigham Young and the White Mountain Expedition by Clifford L. Stott. (r) by John F. Bluth, 18 (4): 194.
"The Search for Truth and Meaning in Mormon History" by Leonard J. Arrington, 3 (2): 56.
"Searching" by Margaret R. Munk (f), 14 (4): 160.
"Seasoning" by Thomas Asplund (p), 19 (3): 124.
Seaton, Esta. "Reprise" (p), 7 (1): 126; "Poem for an Infant Son" (p) 10 (4): 109.
SECOND ANOINTING. David John Buerger, " 'The Fulness of the Priesthood': The Second Anointing in Latter-day Saint Theology and Practice," 16 (1): 10; Ken Earl, " 'Second Anointings' Anyone?" (l), 14 (1): 7; Merle H. Graffam, "Note on Anointing" (l), 16 (4): 10; Carrel H. Sheldon, "Second Anointings" (l), 14 (4): 15.
"The Second Coming of Santa Claus: Christmas in a Polygamous Family" by Samuel W. Taylor, 7 (3): 7.
"Second Generation Dialogue" by the editors, 15 (1): 12.
"Second South" by Douglas Thayer (f), 5 (4): 81.
SECULARISM. James L. Clayton, "The Challenge of Secularism,"3 (3): 57; Keith Frogley, (l), 3 (4): 9; O. Boyd Mathias, (l), 7 (4): 7; Armand L. Mauss, "Saints, Cities, and Secularism: Religious Attitudes and Behavior of Modern Urban Mormons," 7 (2): 8.

"Seers, Savants and Evolution: The Uncomfortable Interface" by Duane E. Jeffrey, 8 (3/4): 41.
"Seers, Savants and Evolution: A Continuing Dialogue" (roundtable) by Stephen & Kathy Snow, Dow Woodward, Norman L. Eatough, and Duane E. Jeffrey, 9 (3): 21.
"Selected Newspaper Articles on Mormons and Mormonism Published During 1977" by Linda Thatcher, 11 (4): 105.
"Selected Newspaper Articles on Mormons and Mormonism Published during 1978" by Linda Thatcher, 12 (4): 114.
Sellers, Charles L. (l), 3 (2): 10; "Mormons as City Planners," 3 (3): 80; "Zion Building: Some Further Suggestions," 6 (1): 103.
"Selling the Chevrolet: A Moral Exercise" by Clifton H. Jolley, 16 (3): 82.
"Seminal Versus Sesquicentennial Saints: A Look at Mormon Millennialism" by Grant Underwood, 14 (1): 32.
"Senator Edward W. Brooke at BYU," 11 (2): 119.
"Sensational Virtue: Nineteenth-Century Mormon Fiction and American Popular Taste" by Karen Lynn, 14 (3): 101.
"The Separation of Church and State in Mormon Theory and Practice" by J. D. Williams, 1 (2): 30.
"September the First, 1969" by Arthur Henry King (p), 9 (1): 83.
SERVICE. Lowell L. Bennion, "To Serve, Then Teach," 19 (3): 51; Reed L. Clegg, "Friends of West Africa: An Opportunity for Service," 19 (1): 94; Marjorie Whitman, "Person-to-Person Service," 19 (3): 53.
"Service under Stress: Two Years as a Relief Society President" by Margaret Rampton Munk, 19 (2): 127.
"Serving or Converting? A Panel," 19 (3): 51.
Seshachari, Candadai. "Insights from the Outside: From a Commentator's Note Pad," 11 (2): 90; (r) *Mormonism: A Faith for All Cultures* ed. by F. LaMond Tullis, 13 (1): 117; "Revelation: The Cohesive Element in International Mormonism," 13 (4): 38.
Sessions, Christine Huber. (r) *The Ammonite* by Blaine C. Thomsen, 13 (2): 135.
Sessions, Gene A. "Brief Notices" [hereafter BN], 11 (2): 132; (r) *Sister Saints* ed. by Vicky Burgess-Olson, 11 (3): 88; BN, 11 (3): 104; BN, 11 (4); 126; BN, 12 (1): 119; BN, 12 (2): 137; "The Holding Forth of Jeddy Grant," 12 (4): 62; BN, 12 (4): 134; BN, 13 (1): 124; BN, 13 (3): 143; BN, 14 (1): 121; BN, 14 (4): 221; BN, 16 (3): 140; BN, 16 (4): 135; (r) *Good Wives: Image and Reality in the Lives of Women in Northern New England, 1650-1750* by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, 16 (4): 149; BN, 17 (1): 150; "Heads Up!" (l), 17 (4): 4; BN, 17 (4): 143.
SESSIONS, GENE A. John A. Cox, "The Wrong Stuff" (l), 17 (1): 8; Richard M. Eyre, "Recommendation: Reviewers Should Read" (l), 17 (1): 7.
Sessions, Marc. (l), 11 (3): 5; "Orchids" (l), 13 (1): 5.
The seventh day by Lewis Horne. (r) by Dennis Clark, 17 (1): 161.
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS. Gary W. Shearer, "Forgotten SDA's" (l), 14 (4): 8.
"The Seventies in the 1880s: Revelations and Reorganizing" by William G. Hartley, 16 (1): 62.
SEVENTIES QUORUM. William G. Hartley, "The Seventies in the 1880s: Revelations and Reorganizing," 16 (1): 62.
"Sex Education Materials for Latter-day Saints" by Shirley B. Paxman, 10 (2): 113.
SEX ROLES. John Paul Kennedy, "Enchanting Manliness," 5 (2): 126.
SEXISM. Robert A. Rees, (l), 9 (1): 6; Laurel T. Ulrich, "Is *Dialogue* Sexist?" (l), 9 (1): 6.
SEXUALITY. Special issue, 10 (2); Lowell Bennion, "This-Worldly and Other-Worldly Sex: A Response," 2 (3): 106; Carlfred B. Broderick, "Three Philosophies of Sex, Plus One," 2 (3): 97; Lester E. Bush, Jr.,

"Birth Control Among the Mormons: Introduction to an Insistent Question," 10 (2): 12; "Mormon Elders' Wafers: Images of Mormon Virility in Patent Medicine Ads," 10 (2): 89; Kenneth L. Cannon, "Needed: An LDS Philosophy of Sex," 10 (2): 57; J. W. (Bill) Christensen, (l), 3 (2): 18; Harold T. Christensen, "Mormon Sexuality in Cross-Cultural Perspective," 10 (2): 62; Joseph A. Geddes (l), 10 (4): 5; Klaus J. Hansen, "Mormon Sexuality and American Culture," 10 (2): 45; Duane E. Jeffery, "Intersexes in Humans: An Introductory Exploration," 12 (3): 107; Sylvia Jutila, "Counseling" (l), 11 (1): 5; Eugene Kovalenko (l), 10 (4): 5; Armand L. Mauss, "Shall the Youth of Zion Falter? Mormon Youth and Sex, a Two-City Comparison," 10 (2): 82; Loneta Murphy, (l), 10 (4): 6; Shirley B. Paxman, "Sex Education Materials for Later-day Saints," 10 (2): 113; Marvin Rytting, "On Sexuality," 7 (4): 102; Wilford E. Smith, "Morality on the Campus," 3 (2): 161; "Mormon Sex Standards on College Campuses, or Deal Us Out of the Sexual Revolution," 10 (2): 76; Virginia Sorensen, "Graphic Sexuality" (l), 10 (3): 4; Abraham Van Luik, "Sex and Spirituality" (l), 19 (3): 6.

"Sexuality and Mormon Culture" ed. by Harold T. Christensen and Marvin B. Rytting, 10 (2): 7.

Shaeffer, E. C. Weaver. "Timeless Nibley" (l), 12 (2): 7.

"Shall the Youth of Zion Falter? Mormon Youth and Sex, a Two-City Comparison" by Armand L. Mauss, 10 (2): 82.

Sharp, Loretta Randall. "For Linda" (p), 14 (4): 129; "Stones" (p), 20 (3): 165.

Sharp, Rick. (l), 11 (2): 9.

Shearer, Gary W. "Forgotten SDA's" (l), 14 (4): 8.

Sheldon, Carrel H. "Second Anointings" (l), 14 (4): 15.

Shepherd, Gary, and Gordon Shepherd, *A Kingdom Transformed: Themes in the Development of Mormonism*. (r) by M. Guy Bishop, 19 (1): 180.

Sherlock, Richard. (l), 6 (3/4): 6; "Faith and History: The Snell Controversy," 12 (1): 27; "A Blank Check" (l), 13 (3): 4; " 'We Can See No Advantage to a Continuation of the Discussion': The Roberts/Smith/Talmage Affair," 13 (3): 63; "Friends" (l), 14 (1): 4; (r) *Defender of the Faith: The B. H. Roberts Story* by Truman G. Madsen, 14 (1): 106; "Pro-Choice House of Cards" (l), 15 (4): 6.

Sherlock, Richard, Jeffrey E. Stokes, William Lee Stokes, and Duane E. Jeffrey. "The Earth and Man" (l), 13 (4): 7.

Shields, R. Stanley. "The Chicano Student Union and Middle Age," 5 (3): 123.

Shields, Steven L., *Divergent Paths of the Restoration: A History of the Latter Day Saint Movement*. (r) by William Dean Russell, 16 (4): 158.

"Shifts in Restoration Thought" by Howard J. Booth, 13 (3): 79.

Shipp, P. Royal. "Black Images and White Images: The Combustibility of Common Misconceptions," 3 (4): 77; (l), 7 (4): 6; (r) *The Spectator Bird* by Wallace Stegner, 11 (3): 98.

Shipps, Jan. (r) *Highlights in Mormon Political History* by J. Keith Melville, 3 (4): 103; "An 'Inside-Outsider' in Zion," 15 (1): 139.

Shipps, Jan, *Mormonism: The Story of a New Religious Tradition*. (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 18 (4): 185.

SHIPPS, JAN. William P. Collins, "A Nice House to Visit" (l), 15 (4): 4; Stathis Papastathopoulos, "Semi-Sainthood" (l), 16 (4): 9.

Shirts, Garry and Cozette. (l), 5 (3): 4.

Shirts, R. Garry. (l), 4 (2): 9; (l), 7 (1): 4.

"Shivaree" by Rob Hollis Miller (p), 7 (3): 57.

"Shocks of Grain" by Robert L. Egbert (f), 13 (4): 66.

SHORT STORIES. *See* FICTION.

Shults, Lily. (l), 6 (3/4): 7.

Shumway, Gary L. (r) *No More Strangers* by Hartman and Connie Rector, and

Win If You Will by Paul H. Dunn, 7 (2): 62.

Shumway, Nicolas. (r) *The Organ on "Mormon Temple Hill"* (recording) by Norberto Guinaldo, 10 (1): 88; (r) *Concert* and *Recital* (recordings) by James B. Welch, organist, 13 (2): 135;"Perdoneme" (l), 13 (4): 4; "Ambiguity and the Language of Authority," 16 (2): 52.

Shumway, Nicolas, and Thomas Sant. "Art and Artifice" (l), 10 (3): 5.

Shupe, Anson, and John Heinerman, *The Mormon Corporate Empire*. (r) by William P. MacKinnon, 20 (2): 156.

Shupe, Paul, and Larry W. Conrad. "An RLDS Reformation? Construing the Task of RLDS Theology," 18 (2): 92.

Siddoway, Robert. (a) in 10 (3): 11, 12, 46, 126.

"Sign or Scripture: Approaches to the Book of Mormon" by A. Bruce Lindgren, 19 (1): 69.

"The Significance of Joseph Smith's 'First Vision' in Mormon Thought" by James B. Allen, 1 (3): 29.

"Silence" by Karl C. Sandburg (p), 5 (4): 78.

Sillito, John R. (r) *"I'd Rather Be Born Lucky Than Rich": The Autobiography of Robert H. Hinckley* by Robert H. Hinckley and JoAnn Jacobsen Wells, 11 (4): 123; (r) *Blazing Crosses in Zion: The Ku Klux Klan in Utah* by Larry R. Gerlach, 17 (1): 164; (r) *Redemptorama: Culture, Politics and the New Evangelicalism* by Carol Flake, 19 (4): 194.

Sillito, John R., and John S. McCormick. "Socialist Saints: Mormons and the Socialist Party in Utah, 1900-20," 18 (1): 121.

Sillitoe, Linda. "Trip Toward Prayer" (p), 6 (3/4): 76; "These Are the Severely Retarded," "The Reaping" (p), 7 (3): 55, 56; "The Buffalo and the Dentist" (p), 8 (2): 72; "Still-Life Study of an Ancestor" (p), 9 (2): 61; "Waiting for Lightning" (p), 9 (3): 55; "The Photograph" (p), 10 (3): 115; "Some Nights" (p), 11 (3): 75; "Song of Creation" (p), 12 (4): 95; "New Voices, New Songs: Contemporary Poems by Mormon Women," 13 (4): 47; "The Last Day of Spring" (f), 14 (4): 152; "Home from the North" (p), 15 (4): 67; "Missing Persons" (p), 16 (1): 45; "Another Birth," "Charm for a Sick Child" (p), 17 (1): 131, 132; "Sonnet from Spring" (p), 19 (1): 76; "Mornings" (f), 19 (1): 142; "from the laurel" (p), 20 (1): 143; "The Successful Marketing of the Holy Grail," 20 (4): 97.

Silva, Erin and Charlotte. "Guilt Conquers Greed" (l), 15 (3): 7.

Silver, Cherry B. (r) *The Collected Stories of Katherine Anne Porter*, 1 (2): 120; "Out of the Best Books," 4 (3): 139; "*Dialogue* as a Teaching Tool" (l), 8 (1): 6.

Silver, Ruth. (r) *Illustrated Stories from the Book of Mormon* by Raymond H. Jacobs, et al., 3 (2): 146.

Simmonds, A. J., *The Gentile Comes to Cache Valley: A Study of the Logan Apostasies of 1874 and the Establishment of Non-Mormon Churches in Cache Valley, 1873-1913*. (r) by Newell G. Bringhurst, 11 (3): 94.

Simmons, Bob. (a) in 8 (3/4): 134.

Simons, Harold W. (l), 3 (2): 6; (l), 4 (4): 4.

Sims, Allen. (l), 3 (3): 6.

"Sin and Sexuality: Psychobiology and the Development of Homosexuality" by R. Jan Stout, 20 (2): 29.

Since Cumorah by Hugh Nibley. (r) by Louis C. Midgley, 4 (4): 76.

Sing With Me: Songs for Children by the General Church Music Committee. (r) by Ruth Stanfield Rees, 5 (2): 98.

"Single Cursedness: An Overview of LDS Authorities' Statements about Unmarried People" by Marybeth Raynes and Erin Parsons, 16 (3): 35.

"Single Voices" (roundtable), 6 (2): 77.

SINGLES. Lavina Fielding Anderson, "Ministering Angels: Single Women in Mormon Society," 16 (3): 59; Jeffery Ogden Johnson, "On the Edge: Mormonism's Single Men," 16 (3): 48; Marybeth Raynes and Erin Parsons, "Single Cursedness: An Overview of LDS Authorities' Statements about Unmarried People," 16 (3): 35;

Jerilyn Wakefield, "And Baby Makes Two: Choosing Single Motherhood," 19 (4): 137.
A Singular Life: Perspectives For Single Women by Carol Clark. (r) by Maureen Derrick Keeler, 9 (2): 78.
Sister Saints ed. by Vicky Burgess-Olson. (r) by Gene A. Sessions, 11 (3): 88.
"Sketch of a Serpent" trans. by R. A. Christmas (p), 3 (1): 100.
Skidmore, Bill. (l), 5 (3): 4.
Skousen, W. Cleon. "Skousen's Reply," 6 (3/4): 110.
Skousen, W. Cleon, *Fantastic Victory*. (r) by James B. Mayfield, 3 (3): 135.
Skousen, W. Cleon, *The Naked Capitalist*. (roundtable review) by William E. Fort, Jr., Louis C. Midgley, Carroll Quigley, and W. Cleon Skousen, 6 (3/4): 99.
SKOUSEN, W. CLEON. Fayek Saleh, (l), 3 (4): 11; R. Garry Shirts, (l), 7 (1): 4.
Slack, Ted C. "Inoperative" (l), 13 (4): 4.
Sloan, Ted. "De-Mormonizing Mormon Literature" (l), 10 (1): 8.
Smart, M. Neff. "The Blasphemy of Indifference," 2 (2): 155; "The Challenge of Africa," 12 (2): 54.
Smibert, Lola. (l), 11 (2): 5.
Smith, A. (l), 8 (3/4): 8.
Smith, Afton B. (l), 6 (3/4): 5.
Smith, Barbara M. "A Correction to the History" (l), 14 (4): 7.
Smith, Brooke Elizabeth [pseud.]. *See* Maryann Olsen MacMurray.
Smith, Bruce N. "Science in Dialogue" (l), 8 (1): 6.
Smith, Dennis V. (a) in 2 (1): 52-53; "Boy Diving Through Moss" (p) and (a), 4 (4): 75; "Drawing on Personal Myths," 20 (3): 109; (a) in 20 (3): cover, 23, 24, 56, 78, 89, 96, 107, 108, 114, 149, 171, 192.
Smith, Dennis V., *Star-Counter*. (r) by B. W. Jorgensen, 5 (4): 29.
Smith, E. Gary. "The Patriarchal Crisis of 1845," 16 (2): 24.
SMITH, EMMA HALE. Valeen Tippetts Avery, "Emma Smith Through Her Writings," 17 (3): 101; Linda King Newell, "The Emma Smith Lore Reconsidered," 17 (3): 87.
Smith, Gary. (a) in 2 (1): 49; (a) in 7 (4): 52, 55, 59, 63, 66; (a) in 13 (3): cover; "The Martyrdom" (a), 15 (3): cover, 60; (a) in 17 (4): cover.
Smith, George Albert. Letter of 7 December 1945 to Rev. J. Raymond Copy, 19 (1): 38.
Smith, George D., Jr. (r) *Chloe in the Afternoon* (film) by Eric Rohmer, 8 (2): 85; (r) *A State of Siege* (film) by Constantin Costa-Gavras and Franco Solinas, 8 (2): 86; "The Negro Doctrine—An Afterview," 12 (2): 64; "Memories of Brodie" (l), 14 (4): 7; "Isaiah Updated," 16 (2): 37; "Smith Responds" (l), 17 (1): 7; " 'Is There Any Way to Escape These Difficulties?': The Book of Mormon Studies of B. H. Roberts," 17 (2): 94; "Indians Not 'Lamanites'?" (l), 18 (2): 5.
SMITH, GEORGE D., JR. David John Buerger, "Unsettling Implications" (l), 16 (4): 7; A. Brent Merrill, "Smith's Scholarship" (l), 19 (3): 11.
Smith, Jesse R. (l), 12 (2): 4.
SMITH, JOHN. Irene M. Bates, "Uncle John Smith, 1781-1854: Patriarchal Bridge," 20 (3): 79.
Smith, Joseph. "Freedom's Just Another Word . . . " (l), 9 (2): 4.
Smith, Joseph C. (l), 3 (2): 10.
SMITH, JOSEPH, III. Roger D. Launius, "Methods and Motives: Joseph Smith III's Opposition to Polygamy, 1860-90," 20 (4): 105; Jiro Numano, "Uneasy Feeling" (l), 14 (2): 11; D. Michael Quinn, "Joseph Smith III's 1844 Blessing and the Mormons of Utah," 15 (2): 69.
Smith, Joseph, Jr. *General Smith's Views of the Powers and Policy of the Government of the United States*, 3 (3): 28; Letter to Oliver Cowdery, reprinted from *Latter-day Saints' Messenger and Advocate*, December 1834, 4 (2): 19.
SMITH, JOSEPH, JR. James B. Allen, "The Significance of Joseph Smith's 'First Vision' in Mormon Thought," 1 (3): 29; Richard Lloyd Anderson, "The Reliability of the Early History of Lucy and Joseph Smith," 4 (2):

13; Michael J. Barrett, "First Vision Accounts" (l), 17 (1): 12; David John Buerger, "The Development of the Mormon Temple Endowment Ceremony," 20 (4): 36; Richard L. Bushman, "The First Vision Story Revived," 4 (1): 82; William P. Collins, "Thoughts on the Mormon Scriptures: An Outsider's View of the Inspiration of Joseph Smith," 15 (3): 49; Peter Crawley, "A Comment on Joseph Smith's Account of His First Vision and the 1820 Revival," 6 (1): 106; Reed C. Durham, Jr., (l), 2 (2): 12; Arnold H. Green and Lawrence P. Goldrup, "Joseph Smith, an American Muhammad? An Essay on the Perils of Historical Analogy," 6 (1): 46; Martin B. Hickman, "The Political Legacy of Joseph Smith," 3 (3): 22; Marvin S. Hill, (r) *No Man Knows My History: The Life of Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet* by Fawn M. Brodie [2d ed.], 7 (4): 72; "A Note on Joseph Smith's First Vision and Its Import in the Shaping of Early Mormonism," 12 (1): 90; "The First Vision Controversy: A Critique and Reconciliation," 15 (2): 31; Jane James, "A Reminiscence of Joseph Smith," 5 (2): 128; Joseph H. Jeppson, "Joseph Smith and Historiography" (l), 8 (1): 8; "Several Sacred Groves?" (l), 16 (1): 7; Stanley B. Kimball, "A Footnote to the Problem of Dating the First Vision," 5 (4): 121; Truman G. Madsen, "Joseph Smith and the Sources of Love," 1 (1): 122; A. Brent Merrill, "Joseph Smith's Methodism?" (l), 16 (1): 4; Steven L. Olsen, "Joseph Smith and the Structure of Mormon Identity," 14 (3): 89; Keith Parry, "Joseph Smith and the Clash of Sacred Cultures," 18 (4): 65; Robert Paul, "Joseph Smith and the Plurality of Worlds Idea," 19 (2): 13; LaMar Petersen, (l), 1 (4): 9; Richard D. Poll, "Joseph Smith and the Presidency, 1844," 3 (3): 17; Richard C. Poulsen, "Fate and the Persecutors of Joseph Smith: Transmutations of an American Myth," 11 (4): 63; Alan Taylor, "Rediscovering the Context of Joseph Smith's Treasure Seeking," 19 (4): 18; Gordon C. Thomasson, "Foolsmate," 6 (3/4): 148; Garland E. Tickemyer, "Joseph Smith and Process Theology," 17 (3): 75; Richard S. Van Wagoner and Steven C. Walker, "Joseph Smith: 'The Gift of Seeing,' " 15 (2): 49; Richard S. Van Wagoner, Steven C. Walker, and Allen D. Roberts, "The 'Lectures on Faith': A Case Study in Decanonization," 20 (3): 71; Wesley P. Walters, "New Light on Mormon Origins from the Palmyra Revival," 4 (1): 60; "A Reply to Dr. Bushman," 4 (1): 94; Louis C. Zucker, "Joseph Smith as a Student of Hebrew," 3 (2): 41.

SMITH, JOSEPH FIELDING. "Joseph Fielding Smith, 1876-1972" (round-table), 7 (1): 8.

Smith, Joseph, Sr. "To the Public" (notice reprinted from *Wayne Sentinel*, October 1824), 4 (2): 12.

Smith, Karen. "On Women," 7 (4): 99; "Truth Is Reason, Truth Eternal" (l), 9 (4): 5.

SMITH, KAREN. Victor L. Cline, (l), 7 (4): 101.

Smith, Kirby L. "Narrowing the Gap" (l), 9 (3): 6.

Smith, Lee. "The Gilbert Challenge" (l), 11 (3): 4.

SMITH, LUCY MACK. Richard Lloyd Anderson, "The Reliability of the Early History of Lucy and Joseph Smith," 4 (2): 13.

Smith, Maggie. "Childlike, Not Childish," 17 (3): 129.

SMITH, MAGGIE. Clifton H. Jolley, "Maggie Smith Shoots on Over," 20 (4): 168.

SMITH, MARY FIELDING. Lavina Fielding Anderson, "Mary Fielding Smith: Her Ox Goes Marching On," 14 (4): 91.

Smith, Melvin T. (l), 3 (1): 15; "Faithful History/Secular Faith," 16 (4): 65; (r) *Brigham Young: American Moses* by Leonard J. Arrington, and *Brigham Young and the Expanding American Frontier* by Newell G. Bringhurst, 20 (3): 172.

Smith, N. Lee. "Herbal Remedies: God's Medicine?" 12 (3): 37; (r) *Medicine and the Mormons: An Introduction to the History of Latter-day Saint Health Care* by Robert T. Divett, 17 (1): 157.
Smith, Richard Pearson. "A Note from 'Dr. Smith' " (l), 16 (2): 8; "Disappearing Showers" (l), 16 (3): 4; "Repudiation of Evolution" (l), 17 (3): 5; "Science: A Part of or Apart from Mormonism?" 19 (1): 106.
Smith, Robert. "Another View of the New English Bible," 6 (1): 101.
Smith, Robert F. (l), 4 (1): 7; "Word of Wisdom Status" (l), 15 (2): 8.
Smith, Scott S. (l), 3 (4): 6; (l), 4 (3): 4; (l), 5 (1): 4; (l), 7 (4): 4; "Hair" (l), 9 (1): 9; " 'But a Very Little Meat . . .' " (l), 9 (4): 5; "Conversation Piece" (l), 10 (1): 5; (l), 10 (2): 4; "By the Numbers" (l), 12 (1): 6; "Latter-day Saint Science Fiction" (l), 12 (1): 7; (l), 12 (2): 5; "Hypocritical Oath" (l), 13 (3): 5; "Dum Spiro, Spero" (l), 14 (2): 12; "Historical SF/LDS Estrangement?" (l), 18 (1): 4; "Rendering Unto Caesar" (l), 18 (2): 8; "Manipulated Facts" (l) 19 (1): 23; "Irish Understanding" (l), 19 (1): 24.
Smith, Seymour. (l), 8 (2): 8.
Smith, Veon G. "Free Agency and Conformity in Family Life," 2 (3): 64.
Smith, Vicki Freed. "A Protest" (l), 12 (4): 8.
Smith, Wilford E. "Morality on the Campus," 3 (2): 161; (r) *The Church and the Negro* by John Lewis Lund, 3 (4): 97; "Mormon Sex Standards on College Campuses, or Deal Us Out of the Sexual Revolution," 10 (2): 76; "Corruption in Culture" (l), 19 (3): 13; "Tradition, The Devil's Way" (p), 19 (3): 14.
SMITH, WILFORD E. John L. Lund, (l), 4 (1): 5.
Smith, Wilford E., et al., "The Sociological Perspective: A Postscript," 10 (2): 85.
SMITH, WILLIAM B. Irene M. Bates, "William Smith, 1811-93: Problematic Patriarch," 16 (2): 11; Paul M. Edwards, "William B. Smith: The Persistent 'Pretender,' " 18 (2): 128.
SMOOT, REED. Thomas G. Alexander, "Reed Smoot, the L.D.S. Church and Progressive Legislation, 1903-1933," 7 (1): 47.
Snedecor, Barbara Elliott. "Pierced and Bleeding," 20 (1): 165.
Snell, Heber C. "The Bible in the Church," 2 (1): 55; (l), 2 (3): 15.
SNELL, HEBER C. Wayne G. Aamodt, (l), 2 (3): 14; Sterling M. McMurrin, (l), 2 (3): 10; "McMurrin on Snell" (l), 13 (1): 5; Russell T. Pack, (l), 2 (3): 11; Richard Sherlock, "Faith and History: The Snell Controversy," 12 (1): 27.
Snow, Eliza R. "Mental Gas" (p), 4 (4): 27.
SNOW, ELIZA R. Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, "The Eliza Enigma," 11 (1): 30.
Snow, Kathleen R. (l), 12 (2): 7.
Snow, Marcellus S. "Translating Mormon Thought," 2 (2): 49; (r) *The Kirtland Economy Revisited: A Market Critique of Sectarian Economics* by Marvin S. Hill, C. Keith Rooker, and Larry T. Wimmer, 12 (1): 110; "The Challenge of Theological Translation: New German Versions of the Standard Works," 17 (2): 133.
Snow, R. J. (l), 3 (3): 14.
Snow, Stephen and Kathy, et al. "Seers, Savants, and Evolution: A Continuing Dialogue" (roundtable), 9 (3): 22.
Snow, V. Douglas. (a) in 1 (1): 103, 105.
"The Snowdrift, the Swan" by Helen Walker Jones (f), 16 (3): 99.
"Snowflake Girl" by Louise Larson Comish, 6 (2): 101.
Snyder, Phil L. "Kudos" (l), 15 (1): 10.
Sobel, B. Z. (r) *Jew and Mormon: Historic Group Relation and Religious Outlook* by Rudolph Glanz, 1 (3): 162.
SOBEL, B. Z. Rudolf Glanz, (l), 2 (2): 10.
SOCIAL ISSUES. G. L. Ensley, "And a Round of Applause" (l), 12 (2): 8.
"Social Science and Religious Beliefs: Some Misconceptions" by A. Don Sorenson, 11 (3): 54.
"Socialist Saints: Mormons and the Socialist Party in Utah 1900-20" by

John R. Sillito and John S. McCormick, 18 (1): 121.
SOCIETY FOR THE SOCIOLOGICAL STUDY OF MORMON LIFE. Glen Vernon, "Notice" (l), 11 (4): 7.
"A Sociological Perspective: A Postscript" by Harold T. Christensen, Wilford E. Smith, and Armand L. Mauss, 10 (2): 85.
The Sociology of Religion by Thomas F. O'Dea. (r) by Glenn M. Vernon, 1 (3): 167.
SOCIOLOGY. Merlin B. Brinkerhoff, Jeffrey C. Jacob, and Marlene M. Mackie, "Religious Tolerance: Mormons in the American Mainstream," 20 (3): 90; Harold T. Christensen, "Memoirs of a Marginal Man: Reflections of a Mormon Sociologist," 20 (3): 115; Harold T. Christensen, Wilford E. Smith, and Armand L. Mauss, "A Sociological Perspective: A Postscript," 10 (2): 85; Tim B. Heaton, "Four Characteristics of the Mormon Family: Contemporary Research on Chastity, Conjugality, Children, and Chauvinism," 20 (2): 101; Margaret H. Hoopes, "Friendship and Intimacy," 20 (2): 76; Jerald R. Izatt and Dean R. Louder, "Peripheral Mormondom: The Frenetic Frontier," 13 (2): 76; Robert R. King and Kay Atkinson King, "The Effect of Mormon Organizational Boundaries on Group Cohesion," 17 (1): 61; Phillip R. Kunz, "Religion and Suicide: A Records-Linkage Study," 20 (2): 115; Robert G. Larsen and Sharyn H. Larsen, "Refugee Converts: One Stake's Experience," 20 (3): 37; William D. Payne and Merlin B. Brinkerhoff, "Negative Social Labeling: Some Consequences and Implications," 11 (3): 43; A. Don Sorenson, "Social Science and Religious Beliefs: Some Misconceptions," 11 (3): 54.
"Solus" by Anonymous, 10 (2): 94.
"Some Implications of Human Freedom" by Marden J. Clark, 5 (2): 47.
"Some Nights" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 11 (3): 75.
"Some Propositions to Consider" by L. Jackson Newell, 18 (1): 106.
"Some Reflections on the American Catholic Bishops' Peace Pastoral" by John F. Kane, 17 (4): 37.
"Some Reflections on the Kingdom and the Gathering in Early Mormon History" by Robert Flanders, 3 (2): 156.
"Some Reflections on the New Mormon History" by Robert Flanders, 9 (1): 34.
"Some Sentimental Thoughts on Leaving the Fold" by Kent L. Walgren, 13 (4): 75.
Some That Trouble You by Clair L. Wyatt. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (2): 80.
"Some Thoughts on a Rational Approach to Mormonism" by Carlos Whiting, 9 (2): 45.
"Some Thoughts on Public Relations" by Robert F. Bennett, 10 (3): 120.
"Some Thoughts on Repentance and Forgiveness" by Matthew Cowley, 5 (3): 55.
"Somewhere Inbetween" by Grethe Ballif Peterson, 6 (2): 74.
"Somewhere Near Palmyra" by Robert A. Rees (p), 13 (3): 105.
Sondrup, Steven P. "Literary Dimensions of Mormon Autobiography," 11 (2): 75; "Mormon Letters" (l), 11 (3): 8.
Sondrup, Steven P., ed., *Arts and Inspiration: Mormon Perspectives*. (r) by Karl Keller, 14 (2): 134.
"Song for His Left Ear" by Dennis Clark (p), 12 (4): 93.
"Song of Creation" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 12 (4): 95.
Sonne, Conway B. "All on Fire" (l), 15 (1): 7.
Sonne, Conway B., *Saints on the Seas: A Maritime History of Mormon Migration 1830-1890*. (r) by Richard L. Jensen, 17 (1): 153.
"Sonnet from Spring" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 19 (1): 76.
"Sons" by Connie Jorgensen Hendrickson (p), 20 (2): 142.
Sorensen, David M. "The Loneliness of the Long-Distance Thinker" (l), 9 (2): 6.

Sorensen, Virginia. (l), 7 (2): 4; "Graphic Sexuality" (l), 10 (3): 4; "Audiences" (l), 11 (4): 6; " 'If You Are A Writer, You Write!' An Interview with Virginia Sorensen," 13 (3): 17; "The Depot," 13 (3): 37.

SORENSEN, VIRGINIA. Mary L. Bradford, "Virginia Sorensen: A Saving Remnant," 4 (3): 56; "Virginia Sorensen: An Introduction," 13 (3): 13; Bruce W. Jorgensen, " 'Herself Moving Beside Herself, Out There Alone': The Shape of Mormon Belief in Virginia Sorensen's *The Evening and the Morning*," 13 (3): 43.

Sorenson, A. Don. "Social Science and Religious Beliefs: Some Misconceptions," 11 (3): 54.

Sorenson, John L. (r) *Papers of the Fifteenth Annual Symposium on the Archaeology of the Scriptures* ed. by Ross T. Christensen, 1 (1): 144; "Vietnam: Just a War, or a Just War?" 2 (4): 91; (r) *Answers to Book of Mormon Questions* by Sidney B. Sperry, 3 (1): 118; "Ancient America and the Book of Mormon Revisited," 4 (2): 80; "Mormon World View and American Culture," 8 (2): 17; (r) *Religious Movements in Contemporary America* ed. by Irving I. Zaretsky and Mark P. Leone, 9 (4): 82; "Table Manners" (l), 10 (4): 6; "The 'Brass Plates' and Biblical Scholarship," 10 (4): 31; (l), 11 (2): 4.

"Soul-Making, or Is There Life Before Death?" by U. Carlisle Hunsaker, 18 (3): 152.

The Source by James A. Michener. (r) by Ellis Rasmussen, 2 (1): 111.

The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy ed. by Arlene H. Eakle and Johni Cerny. (r) by Gary Topping, 18 (2): 181.

"The Source of the Book of Abraham Identified" by Grant S. Heward and Jerald Tanner, 3 (2): 92.

"Sources of Mormon Americana in Utah" by Deana L. Astle, 5 (3): 107.

" 'Sources of Mormon History in Illinois, 1839-48,' and a Bibliographic Note" by John C. Abbott, 5 (1): 76.

"South of Olympic" by Frances Whitney Richardson, 15 (4): 116.

"Southern Idaho Summer" by Michael R. Collings (p), 17 (4): 9.

SOUTHERN STATES. Ken Driggs, "Southern Mormon History" (l), 20 (3): 8.

Southey, Trevor. (a) in 2 (1): 51, 54; (a) in 14 (3): 112; (a) in 15 (1): 177; (a) in 17 (4): 40.

Southwick, E. Michael. "Women's Issues" (l), 13 (1): 4.

Spaces in the Sage by Emma Lou Thayne. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 7 (2): 60.

SPAFFORD, BELLE. JoAnn Woodruff Bair, "Belle Spafford: A Sketch," 6 (2): 71.

SPALDING, SOLOMON. Charles H. Whittier and Stephen W. Stathis, "The Enigma of Solomon Spalding," 10 (4): 70.

"The Spalding Theory Then and Now" by Lester E. Bush, Jr., 10 (4): 40.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. D. Michael Quinn, "The Mormon Church and the Spanish-American War: An End to Selective Pacifism," 17 (4): 11.

Speak to Me by Christie Lund Coles. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 7 (2): 60.

Speaker for the Dead by Orson Scott Card. (r) by Michael R. Collings, 20 (3): 174.

"Speaking in Church" by Nels Nelson, 10 (4): 125.

"Speaking Up: Two-Way Communication in the Church" by Gael Ulrich, 17 (3): 134.

"A Special Relationship: J. Bracken Lee and the Mormon Church" by Dennis L. Lythgoe, 11 (4): 71.

"A Special Relationship: J. Bracken Lee and the Mormon Church—Corrigenda" by Dennis L. Lythgoe, 12 (1): 7.

The Spectator Bird by Wallace Stegner. (r) by P. Royal Shipp, 11 (3): 98.

"Spectral" by Clinton F. Larson (p), 2 (4): 11.

Spencer, J. F. T. (l), 6 (1): 7.

"Spencer W. Kimball: A Man for His Times" by Edward L. Kimball, 18 (4): 19.

"Spencer W. Kimball, Apostle of Love" by Leonard J. Arrington, 18 (4): 11.
Spendlove, David C., Dee Wayne West, and Harry P. Bluhm. "Depression in Mormon Women," 19 (2): 150.
Sperry, Sidney B. "Scholars and Prophets," 2 (1): 74.
Sperry, Sidney B., *Answers to Book of Mormon Questions*. (r) by John Sorenson, 3 (1): 118.
SPERRY, SIDNEY B. Heber G. Snell, (l), 2 (3): 15.
"Spiritual Empiricism" by Stephen L. Tanner, 9 (3): 49.
"Spiritual Problems in the Teaching of Modern Literature" by Stephen L. Tanner, 4 (4): 29.
"Spiritual Searchings: The Church on Its International Mission" by Garth N. Jones, 20 (2): 58.
SPIRITUALITY. Gerry L. Ensley (l), 10 (1): 5; Eugene Kovalenko, "Spiritual Liaison" (l), 14 (2): 8; Scott S. Smith, 9 (4): 4; "Conversation Piece" (l), 10 (1): 5; Stephen L. Tanner, "Spiritual Empiricism," 9 (3): 49; Robert N. Thiess (l), 10 (1): 6.
Spokesman for the Kingdom: Early Mormon Journalism and the Deseret News, 1830-1898 by Monte Burr McLaws. (r) by K. Larry Tomlinson, 11 (3): 103.
Sprang, Elizabeth. (a) in 3 (4): 5, 7, 8, 11, 12; (a) in 5 (2): 58, 60, 63, 66-67; "Art, Beauty and Country Life in Utah," 5 (2): 59.
"Spreading the Gospel in Indonesia: Organizational Obstacles and Opportunities" by Garth N. Jones, 15 (4): 79.
"'Spring' and 'Winter' in Prague: Some Thoughts on the Human Spirit" by Ralph J. Thomson, 4 (4): 120.
ST. GEORGE TABERNACLE. "A Heritage of Excellence: The St. George Tabernacle" (photo essay), 4 (1): 38.
St. Sauveur, Denise, "A Convert Discovers a Prophet," 7 (1): 11.
Stacey, J. B. (l), 2 (4): 12.
Staker, Mrs. Larry. (l), 3 (3): 10.
Staking, Kimberlee. "Growing Up With *Dialogue*" (l), 20 (3): 4.
"A Standard of Objectivity" by David W. Bennett, 1 (1): 118.
STANDARD WORKS. Marvin H. Folsom, "German Scriptures" (l), 18 (2): 7.
Stanfield, Duane. (l), 3 (4): 10; (l), 5 (2): 5.
STANFIELD, DUANE. Louis C. Midgley, (l), 5 (2): 6.
Star Wars: From the Adventures of Luke Skywalker by George Lucas. (r) by Benjamin Urrutia, 11 (3): 100.
Star-Counter by Dennis Smith. (r) by B. W. Jorgensen, 5 (4): 29.
Stark, Helen Candland. "Grains of Life: Fragments of a Sonnet Cycle" (p), 19 (1): 182; "Christmas Sonnets from Other Years" (p), 19 (4): 16.
A State of Siege (film) by Constantin Costa-Gavras and Franco Solinas. (r) by George D. Smith, Jr., 8 (2): 86.
"Statement before the World Expands" by Dennis Clark (p), 6 (3/4): 79.
Stathis, Stephen W. "Among the Mormons: A Survey of Current Literature" [hereafter AM], 10 (4): 110; AM, 11 (2): 96; AM, 11 (3): 107; AM, 11 (4): 104; AM, 12 (1): 72; AM, 12 (2): 95; AM, 12 (3): 131; AM, 12 (4): 113; AM, 13 (1): 108; AM, 13 (4): 108; AM, 14 (1): 92; "Mormonism and the Periodical Press: A Change is Underway," 14 (2): 48; AM, 14 (4): 224; AM, 15 (2): 118; AM, 16 (1): 141; AM, 16 (2): 101; AM, 16 (3): 110; AM, 16 (4): 131; AM, 17 (2): 163; AM, 17 (3): 160; AM, 17 (4): 139; AM, 19 (1): 161; AM, 19 (3): 134; AM, 19 (4): 172.
Stathis, Stephen W., and Dennis L. Lythgoe. "Mormonism in the Nineteen-Seventies: The Popular Perception," 10 (3): 95.
Stathis, Stephen W., and Charles H. Whittier. "The Enigma of Solomon Spalding," 10 (4): 70.
Statler, Davis A. "Ironic Avoidance" (l), 12 (4): 8.
Stecker, Alexander T. (l), 2 (4): 5.
Stegner, Wallace. "Bernard DeVoto and the Mormons: Three Letters," 6 (3/4): 39.

Stegner, Wallace, *The Spectator Bird*. (r) by P. Royal Shipp, 11 (3): 98.
STEGNER, WALLACE. James L. Clayton, "From Pioneers to Provincials: Mormonism As Seen by Wallace Stegner," 1 (4): 105.
Stegner, Wallace, and Richard W. Etulain, *Conversations with Wallace Stegner on Western History and Literature*. (r) by Gary Topping, 18 (4): 193.
Stephenson, Sharon. " . . . and Pans" (l), 14 (4): 15.
Stephenson, Shirley E. "Fawn McKay Brodie: An Oral History Interview," 14 (2): 99.
"The Sterling M. McMurrin Papers" by L. G. Brown, 7 (2): 79.
Stevens, Alden J., and H. George Frederickson. "Mormon Congressmen and the Line Between Church and State," 3 (2): 121.
Stevenson, Roger V. "Continuing Dialogue on Mormonism's Negro Doctrine" (l), 8 (2): 7.
Stewart, Doug, *A Day, a Night, and a Day*. (r) by Carol Lynn Pearson, 3 (1): 125.
Stewart, F. L., *Exploding the Myth about Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet*. (r) by Max H. Parkin, 3 (3): 142.
Stewart, Gary. (r) *The Mantle of the Prophet and Other Plays* by Clinton F. Larson, 2 (2): 125; (l), 5 (1): 6.
Stewart, I. Daniel. "The Rule of Law and the Dilemma of Minorities," 3 (4): 59.
Stewart, John J., *George Washington and the Mormons*. (r) by Van L. Perkins, 4 (4): 104.
Stewart, John J., *Joseph Smith the Mormon Prophet*. (r) by Hyrum L. Andrus, 1 (4): 123.
Stewart, LeConte. (a) in 1 (2): 80 and facing.
"Still Sounds of Winter" by Dawn Baker Brimley (p), 17 (1): 133.
"Still-Life Study of an Ancestor" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 9 (2): 61.
Stokes, Jeffrey E., William Lee Stokes, Duane E. Jeffrey, and Richard Sherlock. "The Earth and Man" (l), 13 (4): 7.
Stokes, William Lee. "Geological Specimen Rejuvenates an Old Controversy," 8 (3/4): 138; "An Official Position," 12 (4): 90.
Stokes, William Lee, *The Creation Scriptures: A Witness for God in the Scientific Age*. (r) by Howard C. Stutz, 16 (2): 135.
Stokes, William Lee, Jeffrey E. Stokes, Duane E. Jeffrey, and Richard Sherlock. "The Earth and Man" (l), 13 (4): 7.
Stolp, Poul. "Update on UT" (l), 17 (4): 5.
"The Stone and the Star: Fanaticism, Doubt and the Problem of Integrity" by Richard J. Cummings, 17 (1): 51.
"Stones" by Loretta Sharp (p), 20 (3): 165.
The Story of the Latter-day Saints by James B. Allen and Glen M. Leonard. (r) by Dennis L. Lythgoe, 10 (4): 134.
Stott, Clifford L., *Search for Sanctuary: Brigham Young and the White Mountain Expedition*. (r) by John F. Bluth, 18 (4): 194.
Stott, G. St. John. "John Taylor's Religious Preparation," 19 (1): 123.
Stout, Don. "Painful Truth" (l), 19 (3): 15.
Stout, R. Jan. "Sin and Sexuality: Psychobiology and the Development of Homosexuality," 20 (2): 29; "Stout Responds" (l), 20 (4): 5.
Stout, Wayne. (l), 3 (4): 11.
Stout, Wayne, *History of Utah*. (r) by Kenneth W. Godfrey, 3 (3): 138.
"Stranger in a Strange Land: A Personal Response to the 1984 Document" by L. Madelon Brunson, 17 (3): 11.
Strangers on Earth by Sara and Irene Black. (r) by Helen Hinckley, 2 (4): 126.
Strategie der Götter, Das Achte Weltwunder by Erich von Däniken. (r) by Peter C. Nadig, 16 (4): 144.
Straubhaar, Sandy. (r) *A Planet Called Treason* by Orson Scott Card, 14 (1): 115.
"The Strength of the Mormon Position" by Richard Lloyd Anderson, 1 (1): 113.

"Stress Points in Mormon Family Culture" by Harold T. Christensen, 7 (4): 20.
"The Structure of Genesis, Chapter One" by Benjamin Urrutia, 8 (3/4): 142.
"The Student: His University and His Church" by Claude J. Burtenshaw, 1 (1): 89.
Studies of the Book of Mormon by B. H. Roberts. (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 19 (4): 190.
"A Study of Oranges" by Steven Goldsberry (p), 11 (2): 94.
Sturgess, Gary. "*Dialogue* in the Antipodes" (l), 10 (2): 5; "Grand Controversies" (l), 14 (1): 4.
Stutz, Howard C. (r) *The Creation Scriptures: A Witness for God in the Scientific Age* by William Lee Stokes, 16 (2): 135.
"The Successful Marketing of the Holy Grail" by Linda Sillitoe, 20 (4): 97.
SUICIDE. Marti Dickey Esplin, "Mary Ann," 19 (3): 103; Phillip R. Kunz, "Religion and Suicide: A Records-Linkage Study," 20 (2): 115.
Summer Fire by Douglas H. Thayer. (r) by Eugene England, 18 (4): 196.
Sumsion, Calvin J. (a) in 7 (4): cover; "A Word about the Cover," 7 (4): 112.
Sunbonnet Sisters: True Stories of Mormon Women and Frontier Life by Leonard J. Arrington and Susan Arrington Madsen. (r) by Susan Sessions Rugh, 18 (2): 191.
SUNSTONE. Scott Kenney, "*Sunstone*" (l), 9 (2): 5; Scott Kenney, "*Sunstone*," 11 (1): 100.
SUNSTONE [NAUVOO TEMPLE]. Calvin J. Sumsion, "A Word About the Cover," 7 (4): 112.
"The Suppression of the *Nauvoo Expositor*" by Dallin H. Oaks. (r) by Thomas G. Alexander, 1 (2): 123.
"The Supreme Court, Polygamy and the Enforcement of Morals in Nineteenth Century America: An Analysis of *Reynolds v. United States*", by James L. Clayton, 12 (4): 46.
Surely the Night by Claire Noall. (r) by Richard H. Cracroft, 8 (2): 90.
SURVEY. Armand L. Mauss, John R. Tarjan, and Martha D. Esplin, "The Unfettered Faithful: An Analysis of the *Dialogue* Subscribers Survey," 20 (1): 27.
"A Survey of Women General Board Members," by Dixie Snow Huefner, 6 (2): 60.
Swaney, Leslie No'el. (r) *The Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. I: From the Beginnings to Jerome* ed. by P. R. Ackroyd and C. F. Evans, 7 (2): 73.
Swanson, Merwin. (r) *Rocky Mountain Carpetbaggers: Idaho's Territorial Governors, 1863-1890* by Ronald H. Limbaugh, 17 (4): 149.
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Mary Ann Meyers, "Death in Swedenborgian and Mormon Eschatology," 14 (1): 58.
"Sweet Home" by Mary L. Bradford, 7 (2): 89.
"The Sweetness of Certain Things" by J. Laurence Day (f), 17 (2): 150.
Swensen, Russel B. "Mormons at the University of Chicago Divinity School: A Personal Reminiscence," 7 (2): 37.
SWENSEN, RUSSEL B. Ralph Martin McGrath, (l), 7 (4): 9.
Swenson, Max W. (l), 4 (2): 6.
Swenson, May. "The Beam" (p), 4 (3): 112.
Swenson, Paul. "Nostrums in the Newsroom," 10 (3): 46; "Utah Takes a Holiday," 11 (1): 107.
Swenson, Sharon Lee. "Does the Camera Lie? A Structural Analysis of *The Godmakers*," 18 (2): 16.
"Syllables for a January Thaw" by Bruce W. Jorgensen (p), 7 (3): 79.
SYLVESTER, SARAH ROUNDY. Kerry William Bate, "Promise to Grandma," 19 (4): 123.
Syphers, Grant, Jr. (l), 2 (4): 6; (l), 3 (1): 12.
SYPHERS, GRANT, JR. Frank Adams, (l), 3 (1): 12.

T

Taber, Douglass F. "Being Both" (l), 17 (1): 15.

Taber, Susan B. "Combined Author, Title, Subject Index to Volume 15," 16 (1): 154; "Man and Motherhood," 16 (3): 73; "Index to Volume 16, 1983," 17 (1): 169; "Index to Volume 17, 1984," 18 (1): 169; "Index to Volume 18, 1985," 19 (2): 178; " 'In Jeopardy Every Hour,' " 19 (4): 109; "Dialogue: Volume 19, 1986 Subject, Title, and Author Index," 20 (3): 185.

"The Tables Turned: An Exercise in Consciousness-Raising" by Elouise Bell, 11 (2): 113.

Taggart, Pam and Steve. (l), 3 (1): 13.

Taggart, Stephen G., *Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins*. (r) by Lester Bush, 4 (4): 86.

"Take, Eat" by Colin Douglas (p), 13 (4): 64.

Take Up Your Mission: Mormon Colonizing Along the Little Colorado River, 1870-1900 by Charles S. Peterson. (r) by Nels Anderson, 8 (2): 82.

"Taking Flanders Too Seriously" by Stanley B. Kimball, 1 (3): 177.

"Taking Mormonism Seriously" by Richard L. Bushman, 1 (2): 81.

TALMAGE, JAMES E. Dennis Rowley, "Inner Dialogue: James Talmage's Choice of Science as a Career, 1876-84," 17 (2): 112.

Talmage, John R., *The Talmage Story: Life of James E. Talmage—Educator, Scientist, Apostle*. (r) by James B. Allen, 8 (1): 102.

TALMAGE, STERLING. Jeffrey E. Keller, "Discussion Continued: The Sequel to the Roberts/Smith/Talmage Affair," 15 (1): 79.

The Talmage Story: Life of James E. Talmage—Educator, Scientist, Apostle by John R. Talmage. (r) by James B. Allen, 8 (1): 102.

Tanner, Anita. "Divided" (p), 14 (4): 131; "Evenings: His Church Calling," "They Have Closed the Church My Father Helped Build" (p), 19 (4): 98, 99.

Tanner, Annie Clark, *A Biography of Ezra Thompson Clark*. (r) by Gladys Clark Tanner and Owen E. Clark, 10 (1): 88.

Tanner, Annie Clark, *A Mormon Mother, An Autobiography*. (r) by Charlotte Cannon Johnston, 6 (2): 127.

Tanner, George S. (r) *God, Man and the Universe* by Hyrum L. Andrus, 5 (1): 101; "Run and Not Be Weary . . . " (l), 15 (1): 10.

Tanner, Gladys Clark, and Owen E. Clark. (r) *A Biography of Ezra Thompson Clark* by Annie Clark Tanner, 10 (1): 88.

Tanner, Jerald, and Grant S. Heward. "The Source of the Book of Abraham Identified," 3 (2): 92.

TANNER, JERALD AND SANDRA. Lawrence Foster, "Career Apostates: Reflections on the Works of Jerald and Sandra Tanner," 17 (2): 35.

TANNER, N. ELDON. Leonard J. Arrington, "N. Eldon Tanner, Man of Integrity," 15 (4): 8.

Tanner, Stephen L. "Toward a Positive Censorship," 2 (2): 103; (l), 2 (3): 20; "Spiritual Problems in the Teaching of Modern Literature," 4 (4): 29; "Spiritual Empiricism," 9 (3): 49; (r) *Frost in the Orchard* by Donald Marshall, 11 (2): 128; (r) *The Rummage Sale: A Musical in Two Acts* by Donald R. Marshall, 13 (2): 132.

Tanner, William J. (l), 2 (3): 13; "Attention 12- to 15-Year Olds!" (l), 13 (3): 10.

TANNER, WILLIAM J. Grant Boswell, "Divisive Dialogue" (l), 14 (3): 8.

Tarjan, John R., Martha D. Esplin, and Armand L. Mauss. "The Unfettered Faithful: An Analysis of the *Dialogue* Subscribers Survey," 20 (1): 27.

Tate, George S. "Halldór Laxness, the Mormons and the Promised Land," 11 (2): 25.

Tate, Lucile C. (a) in 2 (3): 7, 10, 12 17.

Tate, Lucile L., *LeGrand Richards, Beloved Apostle*. (r) by Claudia L. Bushman, 15 (3): 125.

Taves, Ernest H., *Trouble Enough: Joseph Smith and the Book of Mormon*. (r) by Kenneth H. Godfrey, 19 (3): 139.
Taye, John. (a) in 7 (1): 8, 20, 71; (a) in 7 (2): 39; (a) in 7 (4): 35; (a) in 8 (1): 87, 93.
Taylor, Alan. "Rediscovering the Context of Joseph Smith's Treasure Seeking," 19 (4): 18.
Taylor, Clarence, Jr. (a) in 12 (1): 6, 26, 56, 82, 85, 99, 109; (a) in 12 (2): 5-7, 49, 57, 59, 63; (a) in 12 (4): 27, 75, 89, 94, 101, 112; (a) in 13 (3): 103.
Taylor, James E. "A Note from Down Under" (l), 10 (1): 7.
TAYLOR, JOHN. G. St. John Stott, "John Taylor's Religious Preparation," 19 (1): 123.
TAYLOR, JOHN W. Samuel W. Taylor, "Out of Limbo," 7 (2): 85.
Taylor, Kenneth W. "Intellectual Snobbery" (l), 14 (2): 10; "Blaise-Nonsense" (l), 18 (3): 10; "The Church Mission Abroad" (l), 20 (4): 13.
Taylor, P. A. M. "The Life of Brigham Young," 1 (3): 101; (r) *Manchester Mormons: The Journal of William Clayton, 1840 to 1842* ed. by James B. Allen and Thomas G. Alexander, 9 (3): 76.
Taylor, Raymond. (l), 3 (1): 13.
TAYLOR, RAYMOND. Kenneth W. Godfrey, (l), 7 (1): 5.
TAYLOR, RHEA. Samuel W. Taylor, "The Ultimate Disgrace," 6 (1): 114.
Taylor, Richard M. (l), 3 (4): 4.
Taylor, Samuel W. "How to Be a Mormon Scholar," 2 (1): 128; "Peculiar People, Positive Thinkers, and the Prospect of Mormon Literature," 2 (2): 17; (l), 2 (4): 13; (r) *The City of the Saints* by Richard F. Burton, 3 (3): 139; "Little Did She Realize: Writing for the Mormon Market," 4 (3): 33; "How to Read a Mormon Scholar," 4 (4): 129; (l), 5 (2): 5; "My Father's Six Widows," 5 (3): 126; "The Ultimate Disgrace," 6 (1): 114; "The Little Man Who Isn't There," 6 (3/4): 158; "Out of Limbo," 7 (2): 85; "The Second Coming of Santa Claus: Christmas in a Polygamous Family," 7 (3): 7; (r) *Polygamy Was Better Than Monotony* by Paul Bailey, 8 (1): 105; "Keeping Up with the Youngs and Kimballs" (l), 8 (2): 14; (l), 8 (3/4): 11; (r) *History of the Jews in Utah and Idaho* by Juanita Brooks, 9 (1): 94; "Juanita Brooks" (l), 9 (2): 4; (r) *Other Drums* by Ruth Louise Partridge, 9 (3): 79; "Brigham's Blunder or Brilliance . . . Continued" (l), 11 (1): 8; (l), 11 (2): 4; "The Closet Bluebird," 11 (3): 132; "81% Solution" (l), 12 (4): 7; (r) *Thy Kingdom Come* by Peter Bart, 14 (4): 217; "One Half So Precious" (l), 15 (3): 7.
Taylor, Samuel W., *Family Kingdom*. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (4): 75.
Taylor, Samuel W., *The Kingdom or Nothing: The Life of John Taylor, Militant*. (r) by Glen M. Leonard, 11 (1): 131.
Taylor, Samuel W., *Nightfall at Nauvoo*. (r) by Frederick G. Williams, 6 (3/4): 117.
TAYLOR, SAMUEL W. Maurice J. Clayton, (l), 2 (4): 10; Clinton F. Larson, (l), 2 (4): 11; Stephen L. Tanner, (l), 2 (3): 20.
"Tea and Sympathy" by W. Roy Luce, 3 (1): 142.
TEACHING. J. Robert Griffin, "Improving the Gospel Doctrine Class," 1 (2): 142.
"Technological Change and Erosion of the Patriarchal Family," by Garth L. Mangum, 2 (3): 45.
"The Temple as a Symbol" by Donald J. Bergsma, 3 (1): 26.
TEMPLES. Scott Abbott and Steven Epperson, "House of the Temple, House of the Lord: A View from Philadelphia," 20 (3): 129; Paul Anderson, "The Early Twentieth Century Temples," 14 (1): 9; Donald J. Bergsma, "The Temple as a Symbol," 3 (1): 26; P. J. Bottino, "Looking Backwards" (l), 8 (3/4): 10; Martha Sonntag Bradley, "The Cloning of Mormon Architecture," 14 (1): 20; David John Buerger, "The Development of the Mormon Temple Endowment Ceremony," 20 (4): 33; " 'The

Fulness of the Priesthood': The Second Anointing in Latter-day Saint Theology and Practice," 16 (1): 10; Eugene England, "The Hosanna Shout in Washington, D.C.," 9 (2): 62; Merle H. Graffam, "Note on Anointing," 16 (4): 10; Armand L. Mauss, "Culture, Charisma, and Change: Reflections on Mormon Temple Worship," 20 (4): 77.

The Ten Most Wanted Men by Paul H. Dunn. (r) by William G. Dyer, 3 (2): 142.

"Ten Years in Camelot: A Personal Memoir" by Davis Bitton, 16 (3): 9.

"Ten Years with *Dialogue*. A Personal Anniversary" by Mary L. Bradford, 11 (1): 10.

"A Ten-Year Kaleidoscope" by Mary L. Bradford, 14 (4): 17.

"A Tentative Approach to the Book of Abraham" by Richard P. Howard, 3 (2): 88.

Terry, Ann, Marilyn Slaght-Griffin, and Elizabeth Terry, *Mormons & Women*. (r) by Susan Taylor Hansen, 15 (2): 135.

Terry, Keith and Ann, *Emma: The Dramatic Biography of Emma Smith*. (r) by Valeen Tippetts Avery, 14 (1): 120.

Terry, R. Dean. "Dollar Magnitude" (l), 16 (4): 8.

Terry, Richard D. "Disappearing Dialogues" (l), 14 (2): 11; "Soviet 'Apologist' " (l), 18 (3): 7.

TERRY, RICHARD D. Scott S. Smith, "Manipulated Facts" (l), 19 (1): 23.

TESTIMONY. James S. Olsen, "Graduate School: A Personal Odyssey," 7 (4): 67; Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, "A Little Bit of Heaven," 9 (3): 63.

"Textual Variants in Book of Mormon Manuscripts" by Stan Larson, 10 (4): 8.

"That Men Might Be" by Dale Bjork (p), 15 (1): 162.

"That Their Days May Be Long . . . " by Elsie Dee, 8 (3/4): 181.

" 'That They Might Not Suffer': The Gift of Atonement" by Eugene England, 1 (3): 141.

Thatcher, Linda. "Selected Newspaper Articles on Mormons and Mormonism Published During 1977," 11 (4): 105; "Dissertations and Theses Relating to Mormons and Mormonism," 12 (2): 96; "Selected Newspaper Articles on Mormons and Mormonism Published During 1978," 12 (4): 114; "Dissertations and Theses Relating to Mormons and Mormonism," 13 (4): 117; "Dissertations and Theses Relating to Mormons and Mormonism," 14 (4): 233; "Dissertations and Theses Relating to Mormons and Mormonism," 16 (1): 141; "Among the Mormons: A Survey of Current Dissertations and Theses," 16 (4): 131; "Among the Mormons: Selected Newspaper Articles on Mormons and Mormonism Published During 1982," 17 (1): 135.

THATCHER, MOSES. John B. Edfelsen, "Unfair to Thatcher?" (l), 19 (3): 18; Edward Leo Lyman, "The Alienation of an Apostle from His Quorum: The Moses Thatcher Case," 18 (2): 67; Edward Leo Lyman, "Lyman Responds" (l), 19 (3): 19; Maxwell A. Miller, "Thatcher Resilenced" (l), 19 (2): 4.

Thayer, Douglas H. "The Redtail Hawk" (f), 4 (3): 83; "The Opening Day" (f), 5 (1): 81; "Second South" (f), 5 (4): 81; "Under the Cottonwoods" (f), 7 (3): 18; "The Clinic" (f), 8 (3/4): 148; "Greg" (f), 10 (2): 103.

Thayer, Douglas H., *Summer Fire*. (r) by Eugene England, 18 (4): 196.

Thayer, Douglas H., *"Under the Cottonwoods" and Other Mormon Stories*. (r) by Edward Geary, 11 (1): 123.

THAYER, DOUGLAS. Bruce W. Jorgensen, (l), 5 (2): 5; Scott Mulvay, " 'Greg' Boomerangs" (l), 10 (4): 6; Robert M. Pixton, (l), 4 (4): 8.

Thayne, Emma Lou. (l), 8 (1): 5; "To the Bedouin Woman," "Bedouin Lullaby" (p), 12 (2): 58, 59; "Love Song at the End of Summer," "The Candy Palace" (p), 13 (4): 51, 53; "Old Woman Driving," "The Dancer and I" (p), 14 (4): 132, 134; "Oops" (l), 15 (1): 11; "Hold" (p), 15 (4): 91; "How Much for the Earth? A Suite of

Poems: About Time for Considering" (p), 17 (4): 118; "Meditations on the Heavens" (p), 20 (2): 143.
Thayne, Emma Lou, *Never Past the Gate.* (r) by Robin Hammond, 10 (4): 146.
Thayne, Emma Lou, *Once in Israel.* (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 13 (3): 140.
Thayne, Emma Lou, *Spaces in the Sage.* (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 7 (2): 60.
Thayne, Emma Lou, *Until Another Day for Butterflies.* (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (1): 86.
The, Nguyen Van. "Escape from Vietnam: An Interview with Nguyen Van The," 13 (1): 23.
THEATER. "Morality or Empathy? A Mormon in the Theater," by Ronald Wilcox, 2 (1): 15.
The Theological Foundations of the Mormon Religion by Sterling M. McMurrin. (r) by Robert McAfee Brown, Richard L. Anderson, and David W. Bennett, 1 (1): 107.
THEOLOGY. Richard Lloyd Anderson, "The Strength of the Mormon Position," 1 (1): 113; Anonymous, "Brigham Knew . . . " (l), 15 (3): 4; David W. Bennett, "A Standard of Objectivity," 1 (1): 118; Lowell L. Bennion, "Reflections on the Restoration," 18 (3): 160; "Thoughts for the Best, the Worst of Times," 15 (3): 101; "Three Loyalties in Religion," 9 (1): 62; Gary James Bergera, "Grey Matters," 15 (1): 178; Robert McAfee Brown, "A New Step in Understanding," 1 (1): 107; David John Buerger, "The Adam-God Doctrine," 15 (1): 14; " 'The Fulness of the Priesthood': The Second Anointing in Latter-day Saint Theology and Practice," 16 (1): 10; Carl J. Christensen, (l), 5 (4): 9; Larry W. Conrad and Paul Shupe, "An RLDS Reformation? Construing the Task of RLDS Theology," 18 (2): 92; "An Interview with Harvey Cox," 4 (1): 26; Peter Crawley, "The Passage of Mormon Primitivism," 13 (4): 26; Richard J. Cummings, "The Stone and the Star: Fanaticism, Doubt and the Problem of Integrity," 17 (1): 51; "Quintessential Mormonism: Literal-Mindedness as a Way of Life," 15 (4): 93; Robert T. Divett, "His Chastening Rod: Cholera Epidemics and the Mormons," 12 (3): 6; Julian R. Durham, "Thoughts on Mormon 'Neo-orthodoxy,' " 5 (4): 126; Paul M. Edwards, "Leadership and the Ethics of Prophecy," 19 (4): 77; James L. Farmer, William S. Bradshaw, and F. Brent Johnson, "The New Biology and Mormon Theology," 12 (4): 71; Cecil A. Gilbert, "Challenge" (l), 10 (4): 7; Merle H. Graffam, "Adam—An Egyptian Connection?" (l), 15 (3): 4; U. Carlisle Hunsaker, "Soul-Making, or Is There Life Before Death," 18 (3): 152; Virginia Maughan Kammeyer, (l), 5 (4): 8; Boyd Kirkland, "Elohim and Jehovah in Mormonism and the Bible," 19 (1): 77; William L. Knecht, "Serious About Godhood" (l), 19 (1): 4; Ron McCamy, "Not Terribly Meaningful" (l), 19 (3): 13; Adele Brannon McCollum, "The *Coniunctio* in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints," 11 (3): 33; Sterling M. McMurrin, "On Mormon Theology," 1 (2): 135; C. Robert Mesle, "The Restoration and History: New Testament Christianity," 19 (2): 55; Mary Ann Meyers, "Death in Swedenborgian and Mormon Eschatology," 14 (1): 58; Louis Midgley, (l), 1 (3): 6; John D. Nielson, "Christ's World Government: An End of Nationalism and War," 20 (3): 97; Steven L. Olsen, "Joseph Smith and the Structure of Mormon Identity," 14 (3): 89; Blake T. Ostler, "The Idea of Pre-Existence in the Development of Mormon Thought," 15 (1): 59; "Earliest Pre-Existence Allusion?" (l), 15 (3): 6; "The Mormon Concept of God," 17 (2): 65; Robert Paul, "Joseph Smith and the Plurality of Worlds Idea," 19 (2): 13; Leeman L. Perkins, (l), 1 (2): 8; William D. Russell, "Beyond Literalism," 19 (1): 57; Marcellus S. Snow, "The Challenge of Theological Translation: New German Versions of the Standard Works," 17 (2): 133; Gordon C. Thomasson, "Thoughts on

Mormon 'Neoorthodoxy,' " 5 (4): 123; Rhoda Thurston, "Father's Testimony" (l), 15 (4): 6; Garland E. Tickemyer, "Joseph Smith and Process Theology," 17 (3): 75; Grant Underwood, "Book of Mormon Usage in Early LDS Theology," 17 (3): 35; Abraham Van Luik, "Absolutely Androcentric" (l), 20 (4): 9; Steven C. Walker, " 'Like There's No Tomorrow,' " 16 (2): 59; O. Kendall White, Jr., "The Transformation of Mormon Theology," 5 (2): 9; "A Reply to Critics of the Mormon Neo-Orthodoxy Hypothesis," 6 (1): 97.

"There" by Jerrilyn Black (p), 13 (4): 60.

"These Are the Severely Retarded" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 7 (3): 55.

"They Have Closed the Church My Father Helped Build" by Anita Tanner (p), 19 (4): 99.

Thiess, Robert N. (l), 10 (1): 6.

"The Third Nephi Disaster: A Geological View" by James L. Baer, 19 (1): 129.

"The Third Nephite" by Levi S. Peterson (f), 19 (4): 159.

Thiruthuvadoss, S. Paul. "First Indian Convert's Testimony," 13 (1): 96.

THIRUTHUVADOSS, S. PAUL. Grant M. Boswell, "Addresses Please" (l), 13 (4): 5.

"This Decade Was Different: Relief Society's Social Services Department, 1919-1929" by Loretta L. Hefner, 15 (3): 64.

"This Is My Body" by Marden J. Clark (p), 18 (4): 183.

"This-Worldly and Other-Worldly Sex: A Response" by Lowell Bennion, 2 (3): 106.

Thomas, David M. "South Pacific Answer to Bureaucracy" (l), 16 (3): 6.

Thomas, Estelle Webb, *Uncertain Sanctuary: A Story of Mormon Pioneering in Mexico*. (r) by Paul B. Dixon, 14 (4): 219.

"Thomas F. O'Dea on the Mormons: Retrospect and Assessment" by Robert S. Michaelsen, 11 (1): 44.

Thomas Gregg: Early Illinois Journalist and Author by John E. Hallwas. (r) by Stanley B. Kimball, 18 (2): 182.

Thomas, Robert K., *The Joy of Reading—An LDS Family Anthology*. (r) by Gordon Allred, 12 (2): 128.

Thomasson, Gordon C. "Thoughts on Mormon 'Neoorthodoxy,' " 5 (4): 123; "The Manifesto was a Victory!" 6 (1): 37; (l), 6 (3/4): 12; "Foolsmate," 6 (3/4): 148; (l), 7 (4): 8; "Lester Bush's Historical Overview: Other Perspectives," 8 (1): 69.

Thomasson, Gordon C., ed., *War, Conscription, Conscience and Mormonism*. (r) by Orlando E. Delogu, 6 (1): 69.

Thompson, Dale. "Policy ad Absurdum" (l), 13 (3): 8.

Thompson, Jerry. (a) in 2 (4): cover, 102-06; (a) in 3 (2): 168.

Thompson, Jerry, and Sherry Thompson. (a) in 3 (3): cover.

Thompson, Neil D. "Letters of Beliefs" (l), 9 (4): 4.

Thompson, Paul. (l) in 3 (1): 8.

Thompson, Sherry. (a) in 2 (4): cover, 102-06; (a) in 3 (1): cover; (a) in 3 (2): cover, 31; (a) in 7 (2): cover.

Thomsen, Blaine C., *The Ammonite*. (r) by Christine Huber Sessions, 13 (2): 135.

Thomson, Ralph J. " 'Spring' and 'Winter' in Prague: Some Thoughts on the Human Spirit," 4 (4): 120.

Thorne, Alison Comish. (l), 4 (4): 7.

Thornton, Ruth Bowen. "Thrombosis Averted" (l), 17 (1): 14; "Relinquishing the Eleventh Hour" (p), 17 (2): 131.

"Thoughts for the Best, the Worst of Times" by Lowell L. Bennion, 15 (3): 101.

"Thoughts of a Modern Centurion" by Uwe Drews, 17 (4): 74.

"Thoughts on Anti-Intellectualism: A Response" by James B. Allen, 1 (3): 134.

"Thoughts on Living Alone" by Alberta Baker, 6 (2): 82.

"Thoughts on Mormon 'Neoorthodoxy' " by Gordon C. Thomasson and Julian R. Durham, 5 (4): 123.

"Thoughts on Music and Worship" by Verena Ursenbach Hatch, 10 (1): 18.

"Thoughts on the Mormon Scriptures: An Outsider's View of the Inspiration

of Joseph Smith" by William P. Collins, 15 (3): 49.
"Three Cathedrals in Spain: Toledo, Barcelona, León" by Kathryn R. Ashworth (p), 13 (1): 92.
"Three Christmas Hymns" by Michael F. Moody, 7 (3): 37.
"Three Essays: A Commentary" by Franklin Fisher, 11 (2): 53.
"Three foot shallows drowner" by Clifton Holt Jolley (p), 10 (1): 72.
"Three Loyalties in Religion" by Lowell L. Bennion, 9 (1): 62.
"Three Myths about Mormons in Latin America" by F. LaMond Tullis, 7 (1): 79.
"Three Philosophies of Sex, Plus One" by Carlfred B. Broderick, 2 (3): 97.
"Three Recent Tabernacle Choir Recordings." (r) by Lowell M. Durham, 3 (4): 101.
Through Camera Eyes by Nelson B. Wadsworth. (r) by Kent L. Walgren, 10 (3): 116.
Thulin, Myra. "A Man of Love and Personal Concern," 4 (4): 51.
Thurston, Rhoda. "Perspectives" (l), 14 (4): 6; "Father's Testimony" (l), 15 (4): 6; "Innovation" (l), 18 (4): 8.
Thy Kingdom Come by Peter Bart. (r) by Samuel W. Taylor, 14 (4): 217.
Tickemyer, Garland E. (r) *The Greatest of These* by Clifford Buck, 2 (2): 130; (l), 4 (4): 9; "Joseph Smith and Process Theology," 17 (3): 75.
TILLICH, PAUL. Louis Midgley, "Religion and Ultimate Concern: An Encounter with Paul Tillich's Theology," 1 (2): 55.
"A Time of Decision" by Judith Rasmussen Dushku, 14 (4): 110.
"A Time of Transition" by Renee P. Carlson, 3 (3): 53.
Tippetts, Leah. (a) in 10 (1): 7.
"To Be Native American—and Mormon" by Lacee A. Harris, 18 (4): 143.
" 'To Maintain Harmony': Adjusting to External and Internal Stress, 1890-1930" by Thomas G. Alexander, 15 (4): 44.
"To Serve, Then Teach" by Lowell L. Bennion, 19 (3): 51.
"To the Bedouin Woman" by Emma Lou Thayne (p), 12 (2): 58.
"To the Desert's Eye" by Stephen Gould (p), 9 (1): 81.
To the Glory of God: Mormon Essays on Great Issues ed. by Truman G. Madsen and Charles D. Tate, Jr. (r) by William D. Russell, 8 (2): 88.
To Utah with the Dragoons, and Glimpses of Life in Arizona and California, 1858-1859 ed. by Harold D. Langley. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (3): 80.
Toelupe, Lafi. "Tribute to President David O. McKay," 4 (4): 48.
Tolk, Norman, et al. "An Interview with Dr. Fischer," 2 (4): 51.
TOLKIEN, J. R. R. Marden J. Clark, "An Entmoot Point" (l), 8 (2): 14.
Tolman, David. (r) *Issues in Science and Religion* by Ian G. Barbour, 8 (3/4): 163.
"Tolstoy and Mormonism" by Leland A. Fetzer, 6 (1): 13.
TOLSTOY, LEO. Leland A. Fetzer, "Tolstoy and Mormonism," 6 (1): 13.
Tomlinson, K. Larry. (r) *Spokesman for the Kingdom: Early Mormon Journalism and the Deseret News, 1830-1898* by Monte Burr McLaws, 11 (3): 103.
Topping, Gary. (r) *The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy* ed. by Arlene H. Eakle and Johni Cerny, 18 (2): 181; (r) *Conversations with Wallace Stegner on Western History and Literature* by Wallace Stegner and Richard W. Etulain, 18 (4): 193; (r) *Dale Morgan on Early Mormonism: Correspondence and a New History* ed. by John Philip Walker, 20 (1): 173.
Toscano, Paul James. "Elsie Declined" (l), 17 (3): 4.
TOSCANO, PAUL JAMES. J. Frederick Voros, Jr., "Better than Grist" (l), 17 (4): 4.
Tourney, Leonard. "Hagiography" (p), 5 (1): 80.
"Toward a History of Ancient America" by Cyrus H. Gordon, 4 (2): 64.
"Toward a More Perfect Order Within: Being the Confessions of an Unregenerate But Not Unrepentant Mistruster of Mormon Literature" by Marden J. Clark, 16 (4): 91.

"Toward a Positive Censorship" by Stephen L. Tanner, 2 (2): 103.
"Town of My Youth," by James Miller (p), 6 (3/4): 83.
"Tradition, The Devil's Way" by Wilford E. Smith (l), 19 (3): 14.
"The Tragedy of Vietnam and the Responsibility of Mormons" by Eugene England, 2 (4): 71.
"The Transformation of Mormon Theology" by O. Kendall White, Jr., 5 (2): 9.
"Translating Mormon Thought" by Marcellus S. Snow, 2 (2): 49.
"A Translation of Paul Valéry's 'Ébauche d'un Serpent': Introduction" by James L. McMichael, 3 (1): 98.
"A Trapper Dreams of Silver Deer" by Steven Goldsberry (p), 11 (2): 95.
The Traveler's Guide to Historic Mormon America by R. Don Oscarson and Stanley B. Kimball. (r) by T. Edgar Lyon, 3 (2): 140.
"Treasures in the Heavens: Some Early Christian Insights into the Organizing of Worlds" by Hugh Nibley, 8 (3/4): 76.
"Triad" by Mary L. Bradford (p), 6 (2): 100.
The Trial of the Catsonville Nine by Daniel Berrigan. (r) by Robert A. Rees, 5 (4): 89.
"Tribute to President David O. McKay" by Lafi Toelupe, 4 (4): 48.
"A Tribute to President Joseph Fielding Smith" by Henry Eyring, 7 (1): 15.
"Trip Toward Prayer" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 6 (3/4): 76.
Troeh, M. Richard. "Divisions of the House," 19 (3): 59.
Trouble Enough: Joseph Smith and the Book of Mormon by Ernest H. Taves. (r) by Kenneth H. Godfrey, 19 (3): 139.
TRUTH. David M. Sorensen, "The Loneliness of the Long-Distance Runner" (l), 9 (2): 6.
Truth by Reason and by Revelation by Frank B. Salisbury. (r) by Joseph R. Murphy, 1 (2): 116.
" 'Truth is the Daughter of Time': Notes Toward an Imaginative Mormon History" by Robert A. Rees, 6 (3/4): 15.
" 'The Truth is the Most Important Thing': The New Mormon History According to Mark Hofmann" by Allen D. Roberts, 20 (4): 87.
Tullis, F. LaMond. (l), 2 (3): 9; "Three Myths About Mormons in Latin America," 7 (1): 79; "The Church Moves Outside the United States: Some Observations from Latin America," 13 (1): 63.
Tullis, F. LaMond, *Mormonism: A Faith for All Cultures*. (r) by Candadai Seshachari, 13 (1): 117.
TULLIS, F. LAMOND. Patty Hart Molen, "*Dialogue* Grows Up" (l), 13 (4): 5.
Turn Again Home by Herbert Harker. (r) by Bruce W. Jorgensen, 11 (3): 82.
Turner, Daryl J. (l), 11 (4): 4; "God Moves in Expedient Ways" (l), 12 (4): 5.
Turner, Rodney. "The Moral Dimensions of Man: A Scriptural View," 3 (1): 72.
Turner, Rodney, *Woman and the Priesthood*. (r) by Claudia L. Bushman, 7 (4): 85.
TURNER, RODNEY. Kent E. Robson, " 'Man' and the Telefinalist Trap," 3 (1): 83.
"Turning" by Dian Saderup, 20 (1): 156.
22 Young Mormon Writers ed. by Neal E. Lambert and Richard H. Cracroft. (r) by Rebecca Cornwall, 10 (4): 143.
"Two Sisters" by Amy Lowell (p), 13 (4): 47.
Tyler, Jan L. (r) *The Joy of Being a Woman* ed. by Duane S. and Jean D. Crowther, and *Alone But Not Lonely* by Wayne J. Anderson, 8 (2): 81.
Tyler, S. Lyman. "The Availability of Information Concerning the Mormons," 1 (3): 172; (r) *A Forty-niner in Utah: With the Stansbury Exploration of Great Salt Lake: Letters and Journals of John Hudson, 1848-50* ed. by Brigham D. Madsen, and *Gold Rush Sojourners in Great Salt Lake City* by Brigham D. Madsen, 17 (4): 153.

U

Udall, Louise, *Me and Mine: The Life Story of Helen Sekaquaptewa*. (r) by Grace F. Arrington, 6 (2): 124.
Udall, Stewart L. (l), 2 (2): 5.
UDALL, STEWART. John Phillips, (l), 2 (3): 9; Paul C. Richards, (l), 2 (3): 6; Vernon B. Romney, (l), 2 (3): 5; Edwin P. Rudel, (l), 2 (3): 6; Ramon S. Wilcox, (l), 2 (3): 9.
Uebelgunne, Mary Jean. "Emotional Rip-Off" (l), 13 (4): 5; "Brick by Brick" (l), 14 (3): 4.
Ulrich, Gael. "Speaking Up: Two-Way Communication in the Church," 17 (3): 134.
Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher. "And Woe Unto Them That Are With Child in Those Days," 6 (2): 41; (l), 6 (3/4): 8; "Proverbs 21:9" (l), 8 (2): 11; "Is *Dialogue* Sexist?" (l) 9 (1): 6; "Counseling the Brethren" 9 (2): 68; "A Little Bit of Heaven," 9 (3): 63; "Poor Mother," 10 (1): 75; (r) *Patriarchs and Politics: The Plight of the Mormon Woman* by Marilyn Warenski, 12 (2): 126; "The Pink *Dialogue* and Beyond," 14 (4): 28; "Family Scriptures," 20 (2): 119.
Ulrich, Laurel Thatcher, *Good Wives: Image and Reality in the Lives of Women in Northern New England, 1650-1750*. (r) by Gene A. Sessions, 16 (4): 149.
"The Ultimate Disgrace" by Samuel W. Taylor, 6 (1): 114.
"An Uncasual Review of Williams" by Robert M. Frame, 1 (3): 192.
Uncertain Sanctuary: A Story of Mormon Pioneering in Mexico by Estelle Webb Thomas. (r) by Paul B. Dixon, 14 (4): 219.
"Uncle John Smith, 1781-1854: Patriarchal Bridge" by Irene M. Bates, 20 (3): 79.
Uncle Will Tells His Story by Juanita Brooks. (r) by Thomas E. Cheney, 7 (2): 67.
"Under the Cottonwoods" and Other Mormon Stories by Douglas H. Thayer. (r) by Edward Geary, 11 (1): 123.
"Under the Cottonwoods" by Douglas H. Thayer (f), 7 (3): 18.
Understanding Paul by Richard Lloyd Anderson. (r) by Horace M. McMullen, 18 (2): 187.
Underwood, Grant. "Seminal Versus Sesquicentennial Saints: A Look at Mormon Millennialism," 14 (1): 32; "The Only True Note Form" (l), 16 (4): 7; "Book of Mormon Usage in Early LDS Theology," 17 (3): 35.
"The Unfettered Faithful: An Analysis of the *Dialogue* Subscribers Survey" by Armand L. Mauss, John R. Tarjan, and Martha D. Esplin, 20 (1): 27.
"Unfinished Sestina for the Secretary of Defense" by Kathy Evans (p), 17 (4): 117.
"The Unhobbled Mare" by John S. Harris (p), 3 (4): 94.
"The United Order of Joseph Smith's Time" by Kent W. Huff, 19 (2): 146.
UNIVERSITIES. Morgan D. King, "The People: A Mormon Student's Reaction to the Radical Movement," 5 (2): 25.
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. Russel B. Swensen, "Mormons at the University of Chicago Divinity School: A Personal Reminiscence," 7 (2): 37.
"A University's Dilemma: B.Y.U. and Blacks" by Brian Walton, 6 (1): 31.
Unopulos, James J., *Reasoning, Revelation—and You!* (r) by Jay W. Butler, 3 (1): 120.
Until Another Day for Butterflies by Emma Lou Thayne. (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (1): 86.
"Upon This Rock" by C. Thomas Asplund (p), 5 (3): 94.
Upstairs to a Mine by Violet Boyce and Mabel Harmer. (r) by Lou Ann Stoker Dickson, 11 (2): 127.
URBAN LIFE. Stanton L. Hovey, "Concern for the Urban Condition," 4 (1): 121; (l), 4 (2): 11.
URBAN MORMONS. Mary L. Bradford and Garth L. Mangum, "Mormons in the Secular City—An Introduction," 3 (3): 39; Armand L. Mauss, "Moderation in All Things: Political and Social Outlooks of Modern Urban Mormons," 7 (1): 57; "Saints, Cities, and Secularism: Religious Attitudes and Behavior of

Modern Urban Mormons," 7 (2): 8; William O. Robinson, "Mormons in the Urban Community, " 3 (3): 44; Richard M. Taylor, (l), 3 (4): 4; Robert C. Wood, "Robert Wood Talks about the City," 3 (3): 77.

Urrutia, Benjamin. "The Joseph Smith Papyri," 4 (2): 129; (l), 7 (4): 10; "Get Off My Bach!" (l), 8 (1): 7; (r) *Early America and the Book of Mormon: A Photographic Essay of Ancient America* by Paul R. Cheesman, 8 (2): 92; "More News on Quetzalcoatl" (l), 8 (3/4): 11; "The Structure of Genesis, Chapter One," 8 (3/4): 142; "Israel, Israel . . . " (l), 9 (1): 8; "A Green Hill Near at Hand" (l), 10 (1): 9; "Song of Glory" (l), 11 (3): 4; (r) *Star Wars: From the Adventures of Luke Skywalker* by George Lucas, 11 (3): 100; "Revise the Hymnal?" (l), 11 (4): 7; "New Direction Reproved?" (l), 16 (1): 7; "Nibley Defended" (l), 16 (3): 8; "Among the Mormons—at Last" (l), 17 (1): 15; "Strange Critic" (l), 18 (1): 4; " 'Land' or 'Continent' " (l), 19 (1): 6; "First Collection" (l), 19 (3): 20.

URRUTIA, BENJAMIN. Richley H. Crapo, (l), 4 (4): 6.

Ursenbach, Maureen. (r) *Goldenrod* by Herbert Harker, 7 (2): 56; *see also* Beecher, Maureen Ursenbach.

Ursenbach, Maureen, and Davis Bitton. "Riding Herd: A Conversation with Juanita Brooks," 9 (1): 11.

UTAH. David Biedermann, "Cache Valley Landscape" (photo essay), 5 (2): 34; Darlene M. Phillips, "Of Politics and Poplars," 20 (4): 174; Gary and Cozette Shirts, (l), 5 (3): 4; Elizabeth Sprang, "Art, Beauty and Country Life in Utah," 5 (2): 59.

Utah: A Bicentennial History by Charles S. Peterson. (r) by Dean L. May, 11 (4): 118.

UTAH HOLIDAY. Paul Swenson, "Utah Takes a Holiday," 11 (1): 107.

"Utah Takes a Holiday" by Paul Swenson, 11 (1): 107.

"Utah's Ethnic Legacy" by Helen Papanikolas, 19 (1): 41.

Utah's History ed. by Richard D. Poll, Thomas G. Alexander, Eugene E. Campbell, and David E. Miller. (r) by Joseph B. Romney, 13 (2): 129.

"Utah's Peculiar Death Penalty" by Keith D. Wilcock, 7 (2): 28.

"Utopian and Realistic Thought in International Relations: Some Scriptural Perspectives" by Ray Cole Hillam, 13 (4): 99.

V

"Valedictory" by Lester E. Bush, Jr., 15 (2): 22.

VALÉRY, PAUL. James L. McMichael, "A Translation of Paul Valéry's 'Ébauche d'un Serpent': Introduction," 3 (1): 98.

The Valley of Tomorrow by Gordon T. Allred. (r) by Helen Hinckley, 2 (4): 126.

Van Alstyne, Alvin Guy. (l), 3 (1): 7; Guy. (l), 4 (4): 9.

Van Alstyne, Arvo. "Obscenity and the Inspired Constitution: A Dilemma for Mormons," 2 (2): 75.

Van Luik, Abraham. "Sex and Spirituality" (l), 19 (3): 6; "Absolutely Androcentric" (l), 20 (4): 9.

Van Wagoner, Richard S. (r) *Kindred Saints: The Mormon Immigrant Heritage of Alvin and Kathryne Christenson* by William G. Hartley, 16 (4): 156; "Mormon Polyandry in Nauvoo," 18 (3): 67; "Sarah M. Pratt: The Shaping of an Apostate," 19 (2): 69.

Van Wagoner, Richard S., *Mormon Polygamy: A History*. (r) by Linda King Newell, 20 (2): 154.

Van Wagoner, Richard S., and Steven C. Walker. "Joseph Smith: 'The Gift of Seeing,' " 15 (2): 49.

Van Wagoner, Richard S., Steven C. Walker, and Allen D. Roberts. "The 'Lectures on Faith': A Case Study in Decanonization," 20 (3): 71.

VanRy, Christina. (l), 5 (4): 5.

"Vardis Fisher and the Mormons" by Joseph M. Flora, 4 (3): 48.

"The Vast Landscape of His Heart" by James N. Kimball, 18 (4): 14.
VEGETARIANISM. Scott S. Smith, " 'But a Very Little Meat . . .' " (l), 9 (4): 5.
"The Veil" by Mary L. Bradford, 20 (1): 167.
Vermillion, Douglas L. "Study Precedes the Revelation" (l), 14 (3): 7.
Vernon, Glenn M. (r) *The Sociology of Religion* by Thomas F. O'Dea, 1 (3): 167; "Racial Integration and the Church—A Comparative Note," 2 (2): 148; "Notice" (l), 11 (4): 7.
Vesely, George E. (l), 7 (1): 6.
VESELY, GEORGE E. Victor L. Cline, (l), 7 (1): 7.
Vetterli, Richard, *The Constitution by a Thread*. (r) by Hyrum Andrus, 2 (3): 123.
"Vicky" by Anonymous, 8 (3/4): 183.
"Vietnam" by W. B. Guymon (p), 5 (4): 79.
"Vietnam" (roundtable), by Ray C. Hillam, Eugene England, and John L. Sorenson, 2 (4): 65.
VIETNAM. Nguyen Van The, "Escape from Vietnam: An Interview with Nguyen Van The," 13 (1): 23.
"Vietnam: A New Alternative" by Ray Cole Hillam, 2 (4): 65.
"Vietnam: Just a War, or a Just War?" by John L. Sorenson, 2 (4): 91.
VIETNAM WAR. Alvin Guy Van Alstyne, (l), 3 (1): 7; J. Darwin Baxter, (l), 3 (4): 7; Knud S. Larsen, "A Voice Against the War," 2 (3): 163; Paul H. Hass, (l), 3 (1): 7; Ralph Pringle, (l), 3 (1): 7; Roger Ekins, (l), 5 (3): 6.
"The Vietnam War Through the Eyes of a Mormon Subculture" by Knud S. Larsen and Gary Schwendiman, 3 (3): 152.
"Villa Mae" by Vivian H. Olsen, 3 (3): 57.
"Villanelle for Our Elder Brother" by Sylvia Ruth (p), 2 (1): 91.
"Virginia Sorensen: A Saving Remnant" by Mary L. Bradford, 4 (3): 56.
"Virginia Sorensen: An Introduction" by Virginia Sorensen, 13 (3): 13.
"The Visible Models: A Photographic Essay," 6 (2): 32.
"Vision of an Older Faith" by Lewis B. Horne (p), 9 (4): 72.
"A Vision of Words" by Clinton F. Larson, 11 (3): 143.
"Visit to a Cathedral after a Trip Around the World" by Arthur Henry King (p), 4 (3): 102.
The Vital Few: American Economic Progress and Its Protagonists by Jonathan Hughes. (r) by R. Joseph Monsen, Jr., 1 (3): 160.
Vlam, Grace. "The Mormon Doctrine of Baptism as Reflected in Early Christian Baptistries," 3 (1): 144.
"The Vocation of David Wright: An Essay in Analytic Biography" by Bruce W. Jorgensen, 11 (2): 38.
"A Voice Against the War" by Knud S. Larsen, 2 (3): 163.
The Voice of One Crying in the Wilderness: Sidney Rigdon, Religious Reformer, 1793-1876 by F. Mark McKiernan. (r) by Marvin S. Hill, 7 (2): 54.
"Voices of Freedom in Eastern Europe" (roundtable), 4 (4): 113.
von Däniken, Erich, *Strategie der Götter, Das Achte Weltwunder*. (r) by Peter C. Nadig, 16 (4): 144.
VON DÄNIKEN, ERICH. Peter C. Nadig, "Von Däniken Correction" (l), 17 (2): 8.
Voros, Jr. Frederic, Jr. "Better than Grist" (l), 17 (4): 4.

W

Wadley, Laura. "*BYU Studies*, How She Is," 11 (1): 94.
Wadsworth, Miriam B. (l), 3 (1): 5.
Wadsworth, Nelson B., *Through Camera Eyes*. (r) by Kent L. Walgren, 10 (3): 116.
Wain, Charles S. [pseud.]. *See* Lynn R. Carson.
"Wait till the Wind Blows Toward Utah" by Edward L. Hart (p), 13 (2): 100.
Waite, Lu Jones, *Out of the West*. (r) by Linda Lambert, 3 (3): 145.

"Waiting for Lightning" by Linda Sillitoe (p), 9 (3): 55.
Wakefield, Jerilyn. "And Baby Makes Two: Choosing Single Motherhood," 19 (4): 137.
Wald, Leonard H. (l), 4 (1): 11.
WALD, LEONARD H. Richard Davidson, (l), 4 (3): 6; James R. Moss, (l), 4 (1): 12.
Walgren, Kent L. (r) *Through Camera Eyes* by Nelson B. Wadsworth, 10 (3): 116; "Some Sentimental Thoughts on Leaving the Fold," 13 (4): 75; (r) *Mormonism and Freemasonry: The Illinois Episode* and *The Involvement of Freemasonry with Mormonism on the American Midwestern Frontier* by Mervin B. Hogan, 18 (3): 172.
WALGREN, KENT L. Leon Lambert, "Struggling" (l), 14 (2): 7.
Walker, Helen. "Cornerstone (Tracting in New Mexico)" (p), 7 (2): 52. *See also* Jones, Helen Walker.
Walker, Jim. "Expatriate" (p), 17 (3): 159; "Fathering" (p), 18 (1): 7.
Walker, John Philip, ed., *Dale Morgan on Early Mormonism: Correspondence and a New History*. (r) by Gary Topping, 20 (1): 173.
Walker, Ronald W. "The Liberal Institute: A Case Study in National Assimilation," 10 (4): 75; (r) *The Mormon Role in the Settlement of the West* ed. by Richard H. Jackson, 12 (4): 128; "Rachel R. Grant: The Continuing Legacy of the Feminine Ideal," 15 (3): 105; "Martin Harris: Mormonism's Early Convert," 19 (4): 29.
Walker, Steven C. " 'Like There's No Tomorrow,' " 16 (2): 59; "Even the Typos" (l), 19 (1): 7.
Walker, Steven C., and Richard S. Van Wagoner. "Joseph Smith: 'The Gift of Seeing,' " 15 (2): 49.
Walker, Steven C., Richard S. Van Wagoner, and Allen D. Roberts. "The 'Lectures on Faith': A Case Study in Decanonization," 20 (3): 71.
Wallace, Lew W. (l), 8 (1): 6; "Cooling Fan" (l), 16 (3): 6; "Flattering the Deceivers" (l), 19 (4): 13.
Wallmann, Mary W. (l), 1 (2): 5.
Walters, Wesley P. "New Light on Mormon Origins from the Palmyra Revival," 4 (1): 60; "A Reply to Dr. Bushman," 4 (1): 94.
Walton, Brian. "A University's Dilemma: B.Y.U. and Blacks," 6 (1): 31.
Walton, Michael T. "More is Better" (l), 13 (3): 6; "Presentism in Prophetesses?" (l), 15 (2): 9.
"Wanted: Additional Outlets for Idealism" by Gary B. Hansen, 5 (3): 26.
WAR. Paul Bock, "The Ethics of Deterrence," 17 (4): 46; Ira Chernus, "Mythology and Nuclear Strategy," 17 (4): 31; Uwe Drews, "Thoughts of a Modern Centurion," 17 (4): 74; Edwin Brown Firmage, "Allegiance and Stewardship: Holy War, Just War, and the Mormon Tradition in the Nuclear Age," 16 (1): 47; D. Michael Quinn, "The Mormon Church and the Spanish-American War: An End to Selective Pacifism," 17 (4): 11; Kent E. Robson, "The Magnitude of the Nuclear Arms Race," 17 (4): 55; Richard D. Terry, "Soviet 'Apologist' " (l), 18 (3): 7.
"War and Peace" by A. C. Lambert, 6 (3/4): 141.
WAR AND PEACE. Special issue, 17 (4); Paul L. Anderson and Lynn R. Carson, "Renounce War, Proclaim Peace" (hymn), 17 (4): 101; Pierre Blais, "The Enduring Paradox: Mormon Attitudes Toward War and Peace," 17 (4): 61; Marden J. Clark, " 'I'd Rather Be . . .' " 20 (3): 141; Clay Green, "War and Peace" (l), 9 (1): 8; Richard H. Hart, "Peace at Any Price?" (l), 18 (2): 4; A. Brent Merrill, "Not Fresh, Not Insightful" (l), 19 (1): 7; Kent E. Robson, "Robson Replies" (l), 19 (1): 13; Marc Schindler, "Unnecessary Polarization" (l), 19 (3): 20; Kenneth Taylor, "Blaise-Nonsense" (l), 18 (3): 10.
War, Conscription, Conscience and Mormonism ed. by Gordon C. Thomasson. (r) by Orlando E. Delogu, 6 (1): 69.
"The Ward Teacher" by Edward A. Geary, 18 (2): 141.
Wardle, James D. (l), 3 (3): 9.

Wardle, Lynn D., and Mary Anne Q. Wood, *A Lawyer Looks at Abortion*. (r) by Kevin G. Barnhurst, 17 (4): 154.
Warenski, Marilyn, *Patriarchs and Politics: The Plight of the Mormon Woman*. (r) by Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, 12 (2): 126.
Warner, Ted J. (r) *The Far Southwest, 1846-1912* by Howard Lamar Roberts, 2 (3): 140; "Nowhere Else in the World" (l), 8 (3/4): 10.
"Warning: Labels Can Be Hazardous to Your Health" by Val D. MacMurray, 10 (4): 130.
Washburn, H. Scott. "Try It, You'll Like It" (l), 13 (3): 5.
Watch for the Morning by Elisabeth Macdonald. (r) by Jill Mulvay Derr, 11 (4): 122.
"Watergate: A Personal Experience" by Brent N. Rushforth, 9 (2): 19.
Watkins, Arthur V. "A Conversation with Arthur V. Watkins," 3 (4): 113; (l), 4 (1): 5.
WATTS RIOT. Joseph Jeppson, ed., "Notes and Comments," 1 (1): 162.
Waugh, Virginia Sorensen. *See* Sorensen, Virginia.
" 'We Can See No Advantage to a Continuation of the Discussion': The Roberts/Smith/Talmage Affair" by Richard Sherlock, 13 (3): 63.
"We Love the Americans, But . . . " by Peter Houghton, 1 (3): 188.
Webster, Glenn. "Perspectives" (l), 14 (4): 7.
Webster, Lola Merrill. (l), 11 (1): 6.
"Wedding" by Colin Douglas (p), 13 (4): 66.
"The Week-End" by Donald R. Marshall (f), 7 (3): 27.
Weight, Newell B. (r) *Worship and Music in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* by Verena Ursenbach Hatch, 4 (1): 106; "The Birth of Mormon Hymnody," 10 (1): 40.
"Weight of Glory" by Bruce W. Jorgensen (p), 7 (3): 78.
Weilenmann, Diane Nielson. "Marvelous Meg" (l), 19 (4): 13.
Weisengoff, John P. "A Catholic View" (l), 8 (1): 6.
Weiss, Ann E., *God and Government, The Separation of Church and State*. (r) by Jay M. Haymond, 17 (1): 163.
Welch, James B., organist, *Concert* and *Recital* [recordings]. (r) by Nicholas Shumway, 13 (2): 135.
WELCH, JAMES B. Nicholas Shumway, "Perdoneme" (l), 13 (4): 4.
Welch, John W., *Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis*. (r) by John S. Kselman, 17 (4): 146.
WELFARE. David S. King, "The Principle of the Good Samaritan Considered in a Mormon Political Context," 5 (4): 11.
Welker, Rebecca. (l), 8 (2): 10.
Wellington, Paul A. (r) *The Mormon Churches, A Comparison from Within* by Francis W. Holm, 5 (1): 93.
WELLS, EMMELINE B. Carol Cornwall Madsen, "A Bluestocking in Zion: The Literary Life of Emmeline B. Wells," 16 (1): 126.
Wells, JoAnn Jacobsen, and Robert H. Hinckley, *"I'd Rather Be Born Lucky Than Rich": The Autobiography of Robert H. Hinckley*. (r) by John R. Sillito, 11 (4): 123.
Welsh, Arthur H. "Mad about Media" (l), 10 (4): 7.
Wendel, John R. (l), 2 (2): 9.
Werner, Susanne. "Relief Society Lessons" (l), 19 (4): 5.
West, Dee Wayne, Harry P. Bluhm, and David C. Spendlove. "Depression in Mormon Women," 19 (2): 150.
"What the Church Means to People Like Me" by Richard D. Poll, 2 (4): 107.
What You Feel, I Share by Dennis Drake. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 7 (2): 60.
Wheatley-Pesci, Meg. "An Expanded Definition of Priesthood? Some Present and Future Consequences," 18 (3): 33.
Wheelwright, Lorin F., and Lael J. Woodbury, eds., *Mormon Arts, Volume One*. (r) by Edward Geary, 8 (1): 99.
"When Are the Writings or Sermons of Church Leaders Entitled to the Claim of Scripture?" by J. Reuben Clark, Jr., 12 (2): 68.

When Bad Things Happen to Good People by Rabbi Harold S. Kushner. (r) by Francine R. Bennion, 16 (2): 124.
"When Does an Intellectually Impaired Child Become Accountable?" by Walter L. Maughan, 5 (2): 41.
" 'When Spirit Speaks to Spirit' " by Joseph C. Muren, 4 (4): 52.
"Where Everyone Builds Bombs" by Benita Brown, 17 (4): 109.
"The Whip: A Mormon Folktale" by Phyllis Barber (f), 20 (4): 185.
WHIPPLE, MAURINE. Maryruth Bracy and Linda Lambert, eds., "Maurine Whipple's Story of the Giant Joshua," 6 (3/4): 55.
Whipple, Walter. "The LDS Hymnal: Views on Foreign Editions: The German Hymnal," 10 (1): 54.
Whipple, Walter, and Rowan Taylor. "Music and Worship in the Restored Church," 10 (1): 11.
Whipple, Weldon. "The LDS Hymnal: Views on Foreign Editions: The Japanese Hymnal," 10 (1): 53.
White, Glenn M. (l), 1 (2): 10.
WHITE HOUSE FELLOWSHIP. Joseph Jeppson, ed., "Notes and Comments," 1 (1): 160.
White, Jean B. (r) *The First 100 Years: A History of the Salt Lake Tribune, 1871-1971* by O. N. Malmquist, 7 (2): 70.
WHITE, JEAN B. Steven K. Bergstrom, "Whitewashing the Tribute" (l), 8 (2): 14.
White, O. Kendall, Jr. "The Transformation of Mormon Theology," 5 (2): 9; "A Reply to Critics of the Mormon Neo-Orthodoxy Hypothesis," 6 (1): 97.
WHITE, O. KENDALL. Julian R. Durham, "Thoughts on Mormon 'Neoorthodoxy,' " 5 (4): 126; Gordon C. Thomasson, "Thoughts on Mormon 'Neoorthodoxy,' " 5 (4): 123.
Whitesides, Kim. (a) in 4 (3): cover, 2-4, 11, 20, 39, 81, 121; (a) in 7 (3): cover, 65; (a) in 9 (4): 41, 55.
Whiting, Carlos S. (l), 1 (4): 13; "An Honorable Surrender: The Experience of Conversion," 2 (1): 40; (l), 8 (2): 7; "Some Thoughts on a Rational Approach to Mormonism," 9 (2): 45.
Whitman, Marjorie. "Person-to-Person Service," 19 (3): 53.
Whittaker, David J. "Leonard James Arrington: His Life and Work," 11 (4): 14; "Orson Pratt: Prolific Pamphleteer," 15 (3): 27; "An Introduction to Mormon Administrative History," 15 (4): 14; "Mormons and Native Americans: A Historical and Bibliographical Introduction," 18 (4): 33.
Whittier, Charles H., and Stephen W. Stathis. "The Enigma of Solomon Spalding," 10 (4): 70.
Whittle, G. Benson. (l), 1 (2): 9; "From the Mission Field—Brazil," 1 (4): 135.
"Why Latter-day Saint Girls Marry Outside the Church: A Study and Implications" by Deon and Ken Price, 2 (3): 74.
"Why Not Go to a Christian College?" by Eugene England, 6 (3/4): 152.
"Why the Coalville Tabernacle Had to Be Razed" by Mark Leone, 8 (2): 30.
Wibert, Georgina Alvillar. "The Mattress," 6 (2): 115.
A Widening View by Carol Lynn Pearson. (r) by Dennis Clark, 17 (4): 151.
"A Wider Sisterhood" by Claudia L. Bushman, 11 (1): 96.
Wilcock, Keith D. "Utah's Peculiar Death Penalty," 7 (2): 28.
Wilcox, Linda P. "The Imperfect Science: Brigham Young on Medical Doctors," 12 (3): 26; "Crying 'Change' in a Permanent World: Contemporary Mormon Women on Motherhood," 18 (2): 116.
Wilcox, Paul. "Wanted: Samaritans" (l), 13 (4): 6.
Wilcox, Ramon S. (l), 2 (3): 9.
Wilcox, Ronald. "Morality or Empathy? A Mormon in the Theater," 2 (1): 15; "Portrait of a Puritan," "Convictus or the Navigator's Confession" (p), 2 (3): 120, 121; (l), 2 (4): 9; "Prayers Public and Private" (p), 6 (3/4): 85; "Multiplicity" (p), 7 (3): 73; "Memorial Day, 1978" (p), 11 (4): 100; "A Novel Suggestion" (l), 12 (1): 7; "All on Fire"

(l), 15 (1): 8; "Memory's Duty" (p), 16 (4): 118; "In Celebration of Contradictions" (l), 20 (4): 6.
"Wild Sage" by Phyllis Barber (f), 20 (2): 148.
Wiley, Peter, and Robert Gottlieb, *America's Saints: The Rise of Mormon Power*. (r) by L. Jackson Newell, 18 (4): 191.
Wilks, Justin. "Pharaoh's Curse" (l), 15 (1): 4.
Will I Ever Forget This Day? Excerpts from the Diaries of Carol Lynn Pearson ed. by Elouise M. Bell. (r) by Mary L. Bradford, 14 (1): 118.
"Willard Young: The Prophet's Son at West Point" by Leonard J. Arrington, 4 (4): 37.
Willardson, David. (a) in 8 (3/4): cover, 4, 40; (a) in 9 (1): cover; (a) in 9 (2): cover, 13.
"William B. Smith: The Persistent 'Pretender' " by Paul M. Edwards, 18 (2): 128.
"William Smith, 1811-93: Problematic Patriarch" by Irene M. Bates, 16 (2): 11.
William Spry: Man of Firmness, Governor of Utah by William L. Roper and Leonard J. Arrington. (r) by F. Alan Coombs, 7 (2): 64.
Williams, Ann. (a) in 7 (4): 16, 22, 30, 50, 82, 106.
Williams, Barbara. (l), 1 (2): 13.
Williams, Bill. (l), 5 (3): 7.
Williams, C. Basil. "Scientifically Illiterate" (l), 19 (4): 13.
Williams, Fenton L. (l), 4 (3): 8.
Williams, Frederick G. (r) *Nightfall at Nauvoo* by Samuel W. Taylor, 6 (3/4): 117; "Discouragement," "Lulu: On The Death of a Sister" (p), 20 (2): 25, 26.
Williams, J. D. "The Separation of Church and State in Mormon Theory and Practice," 1 (2): 30; (l), 1 (4): 8.
WILLIAMS, J. D. Robert M. Frame, "An Uncasual Review of Williams," 1 (3): 192; Curtis C. Johnson, (l), 1 (4): 8; Garn E. Lewis, (l), 1 (4): 8; James S. Olson, (l), 1 (4): 6; Robert D. Preston, (l), 1 (4): 7.
Williamson, W. L. "Flat Earth" (l), 18 (4): 5; "In Response to 'Obedience, the Ambiguous Gift' " (l), 20 (4): 15.
Willis, John. "ERA an Error?" (l), 10 (3): 6.
WILLIS, JOHN. Lola Merrill, (l), 11 (1): 6.
"The Willows" by Eileen Kump (f), 8 (2): 63.
Wilson, Douglas. "Prospects for the Study of the Book of Mormon as a Work of American Literature," 3 (1): 29.
Wilson, John A. "The Joseph Smith Egyptian Papyri: Translations and Interpretations: A Summary Report," 3 (2): 67.
Wilson, William A., *On Being Human: The Folklore of the Mormon Missionaries*. (r) by Claudia W. Harris, 16 (2): 143.
Wimmer, Larry T. (r) *A Profile of Latter-day Saints of Kirtland, Ohio, and Members of Zion's Camp 1830-1839: Vital Statistics and Sources* comp. by Milton V. Backman, and *A History of Kirtland, Ohio* by Anne B. Prusha, 17 (1): 167.
Wimmer, Larry T., Marvin S. Hill, and C. Keith Rooker, *The Kirtland Economy Revisited: A Market Critique of Sectarian Economic*. (r) by Marcellus S. Snow, 12 (1): 110.
Win If You Will by Paul H. Dunn. (r) by Gary L. Shumway, 7 (2): 62.
Winder, Lorie. "The Bare Necessities" (l), 12 (1): 7.
"Windmill Jousting and Other Madness: *Century 2*" by Randy Johnson and Sue Bergin, 11 (1): 104.
Windt, Peter Y. (r) *Deity and Death* by Spencer J. Palmer, 12 (2): 132.
Wingate, Thos. "Kudos for Wordsmiths" (l), 11 (2): 5.
Winn, Lloyd P. "Warm Fuzzies" (l), 13 (4): 6.
"Winter Burial" by Carol Clark Ottesen (p), 19 (3): 126.
"Winter Solstice" by Arthur Henry King (p), 6 (1): 68.
Wirkus, Erwin E., *Judge Me Dear Reader*. (r) by Linda King Newell, 12 (1): 115.

Wirthlin, Richard B., and Bruce D. Merrill. "The L.D.S. Church as a Significant Political Reference Group in Utah: 'Right to Work'," 3 (2): 129.
Wise, William, *Massacre at Mountain Meadows*. (r) by Richard W. Sadler, 11 (3): 90.
Witham, Craig. "A Rock, A Fir, and a Magpie" (f), 18 (1): 150.
Withers, Maida Rust. "Art and the Church," 3 (3): 93; " 'Woman See,' " 14 (4): 139.
WITHERS, MAIDA RUST. "Maida," 14 (4): 136.
"The Witty and Witless Saints of a Nobel Prize Winner" by Karl Keller, 6 (3/4): 48.
"Wives Take Over" by Victor B. Cline, 7 (2): 87.
Wixom, Joe S. (a) in 9 (1): 10, 18, 24, 28.
Wolfinger, Henry J. (r) *The "Americanization" of Utah for Statehood* by Gustave O. Larson, 6 (3/4): 124.
Woman and the Priesthood by Rodney Turner. (r) by Claudia L. Bushman, 7 (4): 85.
Woman is My Idea (play) by Don C. Liljenquist. (r) by C. Lowell Lees, 4 (1): 109.
A Woman of Destiny by Orson Scott Card. (r) by Levi S. Peterson, 17 (4): 157.
" 'Woman See' " by Maida Withers, 14 (4): 139.
A Woman's Choices: The Relief Society Legacy Lectures. (r) by Dianne Dibb Forbis, 18 (4): 196.
WOMEN. Special Issue, 6 (2); Special issue, 14 (4); "Single Voices" (roundtable), 6 (2): 77; "The Visible Models: A Photographic Essay," 6 (2): 32; Lavina Fielding Anderson, "Mary Fielding Smith: Her Ox Goes Marching On," 14 (4): 91; Anonymous, (l), 7 (4): 6; Leonard J. Arrington, "Blessed Damozels: Women in Mormon History," 6 (2): 22; Kerry William Bate, "Promise to Grandma," 19 (4): 123; Maureen Ursenbach Beecher, "Birthing," 14 (4): 117; Elouise M. Bell, "Third Wave Feminists" (l), 15 (4): 7; "The Tables Turned: An Exercise in Consciousness-Raising," 11 (2): 113; Harry P. Bluhm, David C. Spendlove, and Dee Wayne West, "Depression in Mormon Women," 19 (2): 150; Robert F. Bohn, "Women's Issues" (l), 13 (1): 4; Mary L. Bradford, "Eve and Adam's Parenthetical Side" (l), 9 (1): 7; "Sweet Home," 7 (2): 89; "A Ten-Year Kaleidoscope," 14 (4): 17; L. Madelon Brunson, "Stranger in a Strange Land: A Personal Response to the 1984 Document," 17 (3): 11; Robert H. Burgoyne, "Depressed Women" (l), 20 (3): 4; Robert H. Burgoyne and Rodney W. Burgoyne, "Belief Systems and Unhappiness: The Mormon Woman Example," 11 (3): 48; Claudia Lauper Bushman, "Women in Dialogue: An Introduction," 6 (2): 5; (l), 6 (3/4): 7; "Sisters of the Church Unite! . . . " (l), 8 (3/4): 8; "A Celebration of Sisterhood," 20 (2): 128; Melodie Moench Charles, "Scriptural Precedents for Priesthood," 18 (3): 15; Victor B. Cline, (l), 8 (2): 13; Becky Cornwall, "Giving Eve's Ego a Boost" (l), 8 (2): 13; Elizabeth Fletcher Crook, "The Dilemma of Two Worlds: A Personal View," 9 (3): 66; Jill Mulvay Derr, "An Endowment of Power: The LDS Tradition," 17 (3): 17; Ken Driggs, "ERA Again" (l), 11 (3): 5; Christine Meaders Durham, "Having One's Cake and Eating it Too," 6 (2): 35; Paul M. Edwards, "RLDS Priesthood: Structure and Process," 17 (3): 6; Stephen J. Hammer, "Priesthood Confusion" (l), 19 (3):21; Robin Hammond, "In Context" [photo essay], 14 (4): 187; M. Karlynn Hinman, "A Candid and Uncensored Interview with a Mormon Career Girl," 6 (2): 80; Stanton L. Hovey, "More IWY" (l), 11 (4): 5; Susan Woodland Howard, (l), 7 (2): 5; Dixie Snow Huefner, "Church and Politics at the Utah IWY Conference," 11 (1): 58; "A Survey of Women General Board Members," 6 (2): 60; Joseph Horne Jeppson, "Ultimate Patriarch" (l), 19 (1): 24;

Garth N. Jones, "Impressed by LDS Women" (l), 16 (3): 4; Dorothea Lange, "Mormon Country Women: A Portfolio of Photographs," 6 (2): 90; Carol Cornwall Madsen, "Mormon Women and the Struggle for Definition," 14 (4): 40; Cheryll Lynn May, "The Mormon Woman and Priesthood Authority: The Other Voice," 6 (2): 47; Margaret Rampton Munk, "Service under Stress: Two Years as a Relief Society President," 19 (2): 127; Linda King Newell, "The Historical Relationship of Mormon Women and Priesthood," 18 (3): 21; Ann W. Peralta, "Perspectives" (l), 14 (4): 6; Grethe Ballif Peterson, "Somewhere Inbetween," 6 (2): 74; Teddie Wood Porter, (l), 7 (2): 6; Carolan Postma, (l), 7 (4): 5; Elizabeth B. Ricks, "IWY in New York," 11 (2): 6; Richard Sherlock, (l), 6 (3/4): 6; "Pro-Choice House of Cards" (l), 15 (4): 6; P. Royal Shipp, (l), 7 (4): 6; Lily Shults, (l), 6 (3/4): 7; Scott S. Smith, (l), 7 (4): 4; Karen Sorensen Smith, "On Women," 7 (4): 99; "Truth is Reason, Truth Eternal" (l), 9 (4): 5; Afton B. Smith, (l), 6 (3/4): 5; Susan B. Taber, "Man and Motherhood," 16 (3): 73; Laurel Thatcher Ulrich, (l), 6 (3/4): 8; "The Pink *Dialogue* and Beyond," 14 (4): 28; "Proverbs 21:9" (l), 8 (2): 11; Abraham Van Luik, "Absolutely Androcentric" (l), 20 (4): 9; Michael T. Walton, "Presentism in Prophetesses?" (l), 15 (2): 9; Meg Wheatley-Pesci, "An Expanded Definition of Priesthood? Some Present and Future Consequences," 18 (3): 33; Linda P. Wilcox, "Crying 'Change' in a Permanent World: Contemporary Mormon Women on Motherhood," 18 (2): 116; John Willis, "ERA an Error?" (l), 10 (3): 6.

"Women and Ordination: Introduction to the Biblical Context" by Anthony A. Hutchinson, 14 (4): 58.

"Women and Priesthood" by Nadine Hansen, 14 (4): 48.

"Women in Dialogue: An Introduction" by Claudia Lauper Bushman, 6 (2): 5.

Women of the West by Cathy Luchetti. (r) by Sherilyn Cox Bennion, 16 (2): 141.

"Women under the Law" by Susan Taylor Hansen, 12 (2): 82.

"Women's Response to Plural Marriage" by Kahlile Mehr, 18 (3): 84.

The Women's Room by Marilyn French. (r) by Elinore Hughes Partridge, 12 (1): 117.

Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-day Saints 1830-1900 by Kenneth W. Godfrey, Audrey M. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr. (r) by Elouise M. Bell, 16 (2): 138.

Wong, Edward K. C. (l), 10 (1): 6.

Wood, Barry D. "On the Air . . . " (l), 11 (1): 7.

Wood, Calvin D. (l), 5 (3): 5.

Wood, Della Mae. "Praise for a Poet" (l), 12 (2): 7.

Wood, Glenna, *The Jawbone of an Ass*. (r) by John B. Harris, 7 (2): 71.

Wood, Harold. (a) in 5 (3): 92; "Become as a Little Child: A Photographic Essay on Junior Sunday School," 6 (1): 59.

Wood, Harold W. "Like a Headline" (l), 18 (4): 4.

Wood, Mary Ann Q., and Lynn D. Wardle, *A Lawyer Looks at Abortion*. (r) by Kevin G. Barnhurst, 17 (4): 154.

Wood, Robert C. "Robert Wood Talks about the City," 3 (3): 77.

Wood, Samellyn. (r) *The Mormons: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* by Kathleen Eglin, 5 (3): 103. Wood, Thomas, and Douglas Hill. "The Coalville Tabernacle: A Photographic Essay," 2 (2): 63.

Woodbury, Lael J., and Lorin F. Wheelwright, eds., *Mormon Arts, Volume One*. (r) by Edward Geary, 8 (1): 99.

Woodbury, Naomi. (l), 3 (3): 8.

Woodruff, Asahel D. (l), 10 (2): 4.

Woods, Ron. "Doctrine by Consensus?" (l), 18 (3): 11.

Woodward, Dow, et al. "Seers, Savants, and Evolution: A Continuing Dialogue" (roundtable), 9 (3): 23.
Woodward, Ralph. "Choral Music in the Church," 10 (1): 26.
Woodward, Robert C. (r) *Mormons and Muslims: Spiritual Foundations and Modern Manifestations* ed. by Spencer J. Palmer, 17 (1): 155.
Woodward, Val W. (l), 2 (2): 14; (l), 3 (2): 16.
WOODWARD, VAL W. Frank B. Salisbury, (l), 2 (3): 18.
Woodworth, Warner P. "Brave New Bureaucracy," 20 (3): 25.
Woolley, LeGrand, and E. Marshall Chatwin. "LSD for LDS?" 2 (1): 122.
Woolley, Robert J. "Pre-Birth Demographics" (l), 17 (4): 5.
"A Word About the Cover" by Calvin J. Sumsion, 7 (4): 112.
WORD OF WISDOM. Robert J. McCue, "Did the Word of Wisdom Become a Commandment in 1851?" 14 (3): 66; Robert F. Smith, "Word of Wisdom Status" (l), 15 (2): 8; George S. Tanner, "Run and Not Be Weary . . . " (l), 15 (1): 10.
"The Word of Wisdom: From Principle to Requirement" by Thomas G. Alexander, 14 (3): 78.
"The Word of Wisdom in Early Nineteenth-Century Perspective," by Lester E. Bush, Jr., 14 (3): 47.
"Workings" by Steven Goldsberry (p), 9 (1): 78.
The World of the Book of Mormon by Paul R. Cheesman. (r) by J. Henry Ibarguen, 11 (3): 92.
Worley, Jan. (l), 8 (3/4): 8.
Worlton, Jack. "Gentlemen First" (l), 13 (3): 10.
Worlton, John. "Brigham's Blunder or Brigham's Brilliance?" (l), 10 (3): 8.
Worlton, William J. (l), 3 (3): 4.
WORSHIP. David Egli, "The Possibilities of Worship," 10 (1): 12.
Worship and Music in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints by Verena Ursenbach Hatch. (r) by Newell B. Weight, 4 (1): 106, and by Ralph Folland Evans, 4 (1): 108.
Wright, Amos L. "David Wright" (l), 12 (1): 5.
Wright, Carol Lynn. *See* Carol Lynn Pearson.
Wright, Curtis, Mary Bradford, and Gary Gillum. "A Conversation with Hugh Nibley," 12 (4): 10.
Wright, David L. "The Conscience of the Village" (p), 5 (2): 86; "River Saints: Introduction to a Mormon Chronicle" (p), 5 (3): 81.
WRIGHT, DAVID. Franklin Fisher, "Three Essays: A Commentary," 11 (2): 53; Bruce W. Jorgensen, "The Vocation of David Wright: An Essay in Analytic Biography," 11 (2): 38; James Miller, "Discovering a Mormon Writer: David L. Wright 1929-1967," 5 (2): 79; K. B. Rasmussen, (l), 5 (3): 5; Bill Skidmore, (l), 5 (3): 4; Amos L. Wright (l), 12 (1): 5.
Wright, Frank [pseud.]. *See* Paul L. Anderson.
Wright, Gary R. (l), 8 (1): 7.
Wright, Gordon L. "Not All Sweetness and Light" (l), 8 (2): 15.
Wright, Jay. "The Mormon Missionaries" (p), 9 (2): 60.
"The Writing of Latter-day Saint History: Problems, Accomplishments, and Admonitions" by Leonard J. Arrington, 14 (3): 119.
"Writing on the Mormon Past" by Robert Bruce Flanders, 1 (3): 47.
WRITING. "If It's Written by a Living General Authority, It Will Sell: A Report on Mormon Publishing," 10 (3): 122; Gladys Farmer, "New Publisher" (l), 11 (1): 6; Herbert Harker, "Excavating Myself," 11 (2): 56; "My Father's Name Was Sam," 12 (4): 102; Stanford J. Layton, "Advice to Book Reviewers," 11 (3): 135; Virginia Sorensen, " 'If You Are A Writer, You Write!' An Interview with Virginia Sorensen," 13 (3): 17; Samuel W. Taylor, "Little Did She Realize: Writing for the Mormon Market," 4 (3): 33.

"Written in Church, December 23, 1979" by Sonia Johnson (p), 13 (4): 63.
Wyatt, Clair L., *Some That Trouble You.* (r) by Edward Geary, 9 (2): 80.
Wynn, Jeff. (l), 4 (3): 5.

Y

"The Year of the Famine" by Iris Parker Corry (p), 7 (3): 49.
"Year Supply" by Dennis Drake (p), 7 (2): 61.
"Yesterday the Wardhouse" by Mary L. Bradford, 6 (1): 116.
Yoki Tan, Evelyn, *The Blending.* (r) by Kathryn McKay, 12 (4): 130.
You and Your Child's World by Elliott D. Landau. (r) by Claudia Bushman, 2 (3): 147.
"You Kept Me From Falling" by Mary L. Bradford (p), 10 (2): 101.
*You Shall Be As Gods: A Radical Interpretation of the Old Testament and Its Tradition*by Erich Fromm. (r) by Louis Midgley, 3 (2): 134.
YOUNG, BRIGHAM. Gary James Bergera, "The Orson Pratt-Brigham Young Controversies: Conflict Within the Quorums, 1853 to 1868," 13 (2): 7; R. Paul Cracroft, "Grand Controversies" (l), 14 (1): 6; Loren Franck, "Unturned Stones" (l), 14 (4): 13; Michael Hicks, "Notes on Brigham Young's Aesthetics," 16 (4): 124; Jeffery Ogden Johnson, "Determining and Defining 'Wife': The Brigham Young Households," 20 (3): 57; P. A. M. Taylor, "The Life of Brigham Young," 1 (3): 101; Samuel W. Taylor, "Brigham's Blunder or Brilliance . . . Continued" (l), 11 (1): 8; Linda P. Wilcox, "Imperfect Science: Brigham Young on Medical Doctors", 12 (3): 26; John Worlton, "Brigham's Blunder or Brigham's Brilliance?" (l), 10 (3): 8.
Young, Elaine. "Shocking" (l), 9 (4): 5.
Young, Karl E., *Ordeal in Mexico: Tales of Danger and Hardship Collected from Mormon Colonists.* (r) by Michael R. Harris, 3 (4): 105.
Young, Mahonri M. (a) in 1 (2): facing 20, 28.
YOUNG, MAHONRI M. Le Roy R. Hafen, "Personal Glimpses of Mahonri Young" (l), 8 (1): 9; Wayne K. Hinton, "Mahonri Young and the Church: A View of Mormonism and Art," 7 (4): 35.
Young, Margaret B. "Miguel Aju" (f), 19 (2): 156.
Young, Thane "A Fresh Understanding of a Prophet" (1), 12 (3): 4.
YOUNG, WILLARD. Leonard J. Arrington, "Willard Young: The Prophet's Son at West Point," 4 (4): 37.
YOUTH. James N. Kimball, "A Generation Apart—The Gap and the Church," 5 (4): 35.
YUGOSLAVIA. Melvin P. Mabey, "An Hour with Milovan Djilas—Heroic Yugoslav Intellectual," 4 (4): 113.

Z

Zabriskie, Tom. (l), 3 (3): 5.
Zaretsky, Irving I., and Mark P. Leone, eds., *Religious Movements in Contemporary America.* (r) by John L. Sorenson, 9 (4): 82.
Zauche, Alan E. "Renewal and Self-Renewal" (l), 9 (4): 4.
"Zeal Without Knowledge" by Hugh W. Nibley, 11 (2): 101.
"Zenith Landing" by Stephen Gould (p), 9 (1): 80.
Zick, Brian. (a) in 9 (3): 54.
Zimmerman, S. Scott. (r) *In His Image: The Cloning of a Man* by David M. Rorvik, 12 (3): 140.
"Zina's Version" by Lewis B. Horne (f), 11 (1): 77.
Zinnie Stokes, Zinnie Stokes by Donald R. Marshall. (r) by Eugene England, 18 (4): 196.

ZION. Charles L. Sellers, "Zion Building: Some Further Suggestions," 6 (1): 103.
"Zion Building: Some Further Suggestions" by Charles L. Sellers, 6 (1): 103.
Zion's Camp: Expedition to Missouri, 1834 by Roger D. Launius. (r) by Richard E. Bennett, 19 (4): 196.
Zucker, Louis C. "Joseph Smith as a Student of Hebrew," 3 (2): 41.

Appendix: Books Briefly Noted

Books are listed by author's name.

The Annual Joseph Smith Memorial Sermons [Logan, Utah Institute of Religion], 2 (1): 117.

Between Ring and Temple: A Handbook for Engaged L.D.S. Couples (and others who need a review), 16 (3): 141.

The Calfornia Star, vol. 1, 1847-48 [newspaper ed. by Sam Brannan, reprint ed.], 1 (2): 133.

Conference on the Language of the Mormons [BYU, 31 May 1973], 8 (2): 94.

The Current Status of Anthropoligical Research in the Great Basin: 1964, 3 (1): 129.

History of Brigham Young, 1847-1867 [manuscript reproduction by MASSCAL Associates], 1 (1): 154.

Hymns at Home [recording], 1 (2): 134.

The Joyous Journey of LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen: An Autobiography, 8 (2): 93.

Lectures on Faith Prepared by the Prophet Joseph Smith Delivered to the School of the Prophets in Kirtland, Ohio 1834-35, 19 (3): 150.

A Man for All Seasons [film], 2 (2): 132.

Melvin J. Ballard: Crusader for Righteousness, 2 (1): 116.

Memory Book to Commemorate Gunnison Valley's Centennial, 1859-1959, 2 (1): 117.

The Mormons [publ. by Deseret Book Company], 11 (4): 127.

Our Own Sevier, Centennial History, 1865-1965, 2 (1): 117.

Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah, 2 (1): 116.

Primary Children's Hospital, 3 (1): 129.

A Topical Guide to the Scriptures of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 11 (2): 133.

The Utah Free Press [periodical], 3 (1): 130.

Alexander, Thomas G., ed., *Essays on the Ameican West, 1975-76*, 11 (2): 134.

Alexander, Thomas G., and James B. Allen, eds., *Mormons & Gentiles: A History of Salt Lake City*, 19 (2): 175.

Alexander, Thomas G., and John Bluth, eds., *The Twentieth Century American West: Contributions to an Understanding*, 17 (1): 151.

Alexander, Thomas G., and Jessie Embry, eds., *After 150 Years: The Latter-day Saints in Sesquicentennial Perspective*, 17 (1): 151.

Allred, G. Hugh, and Steve H. Allred, *How to Make a Good Mission Great*, 11 (4): 128.

Allred, Gordon, *The Hungry Journey*, 9 (1): 96.

Allred, Gordon, ed., *God the Father*, 12 (4): 136.

Allred, Gordon T., *My Home Runneth Over*, 13 (3): 143.

Anderson, Einer W., *I Was a Mormon*, 2 (1): 117.

Anderson, Joseph, *Prophets I Have Known*, 9 (1): 96.

Anderson, Nels, *Desert Saints*, 2 (1): 118.

Angel, Duane D., *Romney, A Political Biography*, 3 (1): 130.

Arrington, Leonard J., *Beet Sugar in the West: The History of the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, 1891-1966*, 2 (1): 117.

Arrington, Leonard J., ed., *The Presidents of the Church*, 20 (3): 181.

Arrington, Leonard J., and George Jensen, *The Defense Industry of Utah*, 1 (1): 154.

Arrington, Leonard J., and Susan Arrington Madsen, *Mothers of the Prophets*, 20 (3): 184.

Arrington, Leonard J., and Heidi S. Swinton, *The Hotel: Salt Lake's Classy Lady. The Hotel Utah, 1911-1986*, 20 (1): 176.

Arthur, Bevit, *Gunsmoke over Utah*, 1 (1): 154.

Austin, Mildred Chandler, *Woman's Divine Destiny*, 12 (4): 135.
Bagley, Pat, *Treasures of Half-Truth*, 20 (3): 179.
Bailey, Paul, *Hawk of the Mountains*, 2 (1): 118; *Holy Smoke: A Dissertation on the Utah War*, 11 (3): 104.
Baker, Pearl, *The Wild Bunch at Robbers Roost*, 1 (1): 153.
Barlow, Brent, comp., *Understanding Death*, 13 (1): 126.
Barlow, Ora Haven, *Family Recordings of Nauvoo—1845*, 1 (1): 153.
Barney, Garold D., *Mormons, Indians and the Ghost Dance Religion of 1890*, 20 (3): 181.
Barron, Howard H., *Mormon Prophecies and Their Fulfillment*, 20 (3): 180.
Barton, Peggy, *John the Baptist*, 13 (3): 144.
Beeston, Blanche W., *Purified as Gold and Silver*, 2 (1): 118.
Belnap, W. Dean, and Glen C. Griffin, *About Life and Love*, 10 (2): 113.
Bennion, Lowell L., *The Book of Mormon: A Guide to Christian Living*, 19 (2): 175.
Benson, Ezra Taft, *Strength for the Battle*, and *Internal Threat to the American Way of Life*, 2 (1): 118.
Berrett, LaMar C., *Discovering the World of the Bible*, 8 (1): 110.
Birmingham, Stephen, *The Golden Dream: Suburbia in the 1970s*, 11 (3): 106.
Bitton, Davis, *The Redoubtable John Pack: Pioneer, Proselyter, Patriarch*, 17 (1): 150.
Bitton, Davis, ed., *The Reminiscences and Civil War Letters of Levi Lamoni Wight: Life in a Mormon Splinter Colony on the Texas Frontier*, 8 (1): 109.
Black, William T., *Mormon Athletes*, 16 (3): 142.
Brewster, Hoyt W., Jr., *Moments That Matter*, 20 (1): 175.
Brigham Young University, Ezra Taft Benson Agriculture and Food Institute, *Having Your Food Storage and Eating It, Too*, 12 (1): 119.
Britsch, R. Lanier, and Terrance D. Olson, comps., *Counseling: A Guide to Helping Others*, 17 (1): 151.
Broderick, Carlfred, *One Flesh, One Heart: Putting Celestial Love into Your Temple Marriage*, 19 (4): 198.
Brooks, Juanita, *Frontier Tales: True Stories of Real People*, 7
(4): 89; *George Brooks, Artist in Stone*, 2 (1): 116; *On the Ragged Edge: The Life and Times of Dudley Leavitt*, 9 (1): 96.
Brown, Robert L. and Rosemary, *They Lie in Wait to Deceive*, 17 (4): 144.
Brown, Ronald C., *Hard-Rock Miners: The Intermountain West, 1860-1920*, 12 (4): 136.
Bryson, Conrey, *Winter Quarters*, 20 (3): 182.
Burgess, Allen K., *From Twisted Ear to Reverent Tear*, 17 (4): 145.
Burton, D. Jeff, ed., *For Those Who Wonder*, 19 (4): 199.
Byrd, Cecil K., *A Bibliography of Illinois Imprints, 1814-1858*, 2 (1): 118.
Call, William, *The Trial of Faith: Discussions Concerning Mormonism and Neo-Mormonism*, 20 (3): 183.
Cannon, Donald Q., ed., *The Wisdom of Joseph Smith*, 16 (4): 137.
Cannon, Donald Q., and David J. Whittaker, eds., *Supporting Saints: Life Stories of Nineteenth-Century Mormons*, 19 (2): 175.
Cannon, Elaine, *The Seasoning*, 14 (4): 223.
Casagrande, Joseph B., ed., *In the Company of Man: Twenty Portraits by Anthropologists*, 11 (4): 127.
Castleton, Kenneth B., *Petroglyphs and Pictographs of Utah, Volume One: The East and Northeast*, 12 (2): 141.
Chadwick, Bruce A., ed., *Government Impact on Family Life*, 11 (2): 135.
Cheesman, Paul R., *The Keystone of Mormonism: Little Known Truths about the Book of Mormon*, 8 (1): 110.
Clark, Bruce B., and Robert K. Thomas, eds., *Favorite Selections from "Out of the Best Books"*, 12 (4): 135.
Clark, James R., *Messages of the First Presidency, Vol. 3*, 2 (1): 117.

Coletti, Mina S., and Roberta Kling Giesea, *The Family Idea Book*, 14 (1): 123; *Family Idea Book 2*, 16 (3): 141.
Collier, Fred, *Unpublished Revelations of the Prophets and Presidents of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 14 (1): 121.
Conkling, J. Christopher, *A Joseph Smith Chronology*, 12 (4): 134.
Cook, Thomas H., *Tabernacle*, 19 (3): 149.
Cooley, Everett L., *Utah, A Students' Guide to Localized History*, 4 (2): 122.
Covey, Stephen R., *The Divine Center: Why We Need a Life Centered on God & Christ & How to Attain It*, 16 (4): 135.
Cox, Kay N., *Without Reservation*, 14 (1): 124.
Cramer, Steven A., *The Worth of a Soul: A Personal Account of Excommunication and Conversion*, 16 (4): 136.
Crampton, Gregory C., *Historical Sites in Cataract and Narrow Canyons, and in Glen Canyon to California Bar*, 1 (1): 153.
Crosby, Alexander, *Steamboat up the Colorado*, 1 (1): 154.
Cross, Whitney R., *The Burned-over District*, 2 (1): 118.
Crowther, Duane S., *Prophetic Warnings to Modern America*, 11 (2): 134.
Curtis, Lindsay R., *And They Shall Be One Flesh*, and *Increasing Sexual Fulfillment*, 10 (2): 113.
Daughters of the Utah Pioneers, *Our Pioneer Heritage*, and *The Negro Pioneer* [printed lesson], 1 (1): 154.
Davie, Donald, *A Gathered Church: The Literature of the English Dissenting Interest, 1700-1930*, 12 (2): 138.
Day, Afton, *How To Be a Perfect Wife and Other Myths*, 12 (1): 120.
de Azevedo, Lex, and Chris Conkling, *Pop Music & Morality*, 17 (1): 152.
de Jong, Gerrit, Jr., *The Gospel Today*, 2 (1): 117.
Dewey, Richard Lloyd, *Porter Rockwell: The Definitive Biography*, 20 (3): 179.
Dodge, Granville M., *How We Built the Union Pacific Railway and Other Railway Papers and Addresses*, 1 (1): 154.
Doxey, Roy W., *Zion in the Last Days*, 2 (1): 117.
Dunn, Paul H., *Discovering the Quality of Success*, 8 (1): 110.
Eberhard, Ernest, Jr., *Sacred or Secret?*, 10 (2): 113.
Edmunds, John K., *Through Temple Doors*, 12 (2): 137.
Elliott, Wallace W., *History of San Bernardino County, California*, 2 (1): 118.
Ellsworth, S. George, *Utah's Heritage*, 8 (1): 110.
Embry, Jessie L., and Howard A. Christy, eds., *Community Development in the American West: Past and Present Nineteenth and Twentieth Century Frontiers*, 19 (3): 149.
Erickson, Karla C., *Take Time to Smell the Dandelions*, 12 (4): 136.
Eyre, Richard M., *Simplified Husbandship, Simplified Fathership*, 14 (1): 122; *What Manner of Man*, 14 (1): 122.
Eyre, Richard and Linda, *Teaching Children Responsibility*, 16 (3): 140.
Fisher, Vardis, *Children of God*, 11 (2): 133.
Fluckiger, W. Lynn, *Unique Advantages of Being a Mormon*, 14 (1): 123.
Freidel, Hilmar, *Jesu Kristi i Norge. Den Nordke Misjons Historie. 1851-1966*, 3 (1): 130.
French, James R., *Nauvoo, An Epic Novel*, 16 (4): 135.
Furniss, Norman F., *The Mormon Conflict*, 2 (1): 118.
Garff, Royal L., *You Can Learn to Speak*, 14 (1): 124.
Gileadi, Avraham, *The Apocalyptic Book of Isaiah: A New Translation with Interpretive Key*, 17 (4): 144.
Gillespie, L. Kay, *Cancer Quackery: The Label of Quack and Its Relationship to Deviant Behavior*, 13 (3): 145.
Gillette, Alain, *Les Mormons: Théocrates du désert*, 19 (3): 151.

Goetzmann, William H., *Army Exploration in the American West 1803-1863*, 13 (1): 127; *Exploration and Empire*, 2 (1): 118.
Gowans, Fred R., *Rocky Mountain Rendezvous*, 11 (2): 135.
Greenhalgh, Joseph Hyrum, *Oliver Cowdery: The Man Outstanding*, 2 (1): 116.
Griffin, Glen, *You Were Smaller Than a Dot*, 10 (2): 113.
Gruenberg, Sidonie, *The Wonderful Way You Were Born*, 10 (2): 113.
Haigh, Roger M., ed., *Finding Aids to the Microfilmed Manuscript Collection of the Genealogical Society of Utah*, 12 (2): 137.
Hall, James H., *Adam God Theory: Scriptural References and Commentary*, 19 (4): 200.
Hammon, Fletcher B., *Geography of the Book of Mormon*, 2 (1): 118.
Hanna, Archibald, Jr., ed., *Utah and the Mormons* [catalogue], 3 (1): 129.
Hardison, Amy, *How to Feel Great about Being a Mother*, 20 (3): 183.
Harker, Herbert, *Circle of Fire*, 19 (2): 176.
Hartley, William G., *Diaries and Personal Journals: Why and How*, 12 (2): 140.
Hartshorn, Leon R., *Put on the Whole Armor of God*, 11 (4): 128.
Hartshorn, Leon R., comp., *Outstanding Stories by General Authorities, Vol. 3*, 8 (1): 110.
Haseltine, James L., *100 Years of Utah Painting*, 1 (1): 154.
Hemingway, Donald W., *An Introduction to Mormon, A Native American Prophet*, 13 (3): 144.
Hill, Marvin S., and James B. Allen, *Mormonism and American Culture*, 8 (1): 110.
Hill, Mary V., *Angel Children: Those Who Die Before Accountability*, 8 (1): 110.
Hinckley, Helen, *Columbus, Explorer for Christ*, 11 (3): 105.
Hollon, W. Eugene, *The Great American Desert, Then and Now*, 2 (1): 118.
Hoole, Daryl V., *Our Own Society*, 14 (4): 223; *The Season to Prepare: An Open Letter to Young Mormon Women*, 12 (1): 119.
Hughes, Dean, *Under the Same Stars*, 13 (1): 125.
Hulse, James, *The Nevada Adventure*, 1 (1): 154.
Hummel, Ralph P., *The Bureaucratic Experience*, 12 (2): 140.
Inman, Henry, *The Great Salt Lake Trail*, 2 (1): 118.
Jackson, W. Turrentine, *Wagon Roads West: A Study of Federal Road Surveys and Construction in the Trans-Mississippi West, 1846-1869*, 13 (1): 127.
Jacobs, Barbara and Briant, *Missions for Marrieds*, 17 (1): 152.
Jardine, Winnifred C., *Mormon Country Cooking*, 14 (1): 123.
Jeffrey, Julie Roy, *Frontier Women: The Trans-Mississippi West 1840 to 1880*, 13 (1): 126.
Johansen, Jerald R., *A Commentary on the Pearl of Great Price: A Jewel Among the Scriptures*, 19 (3): 150.
Johnston, Stanley L., *The Call and Ordination of Alexandre Roger Caffiaux*, 3 (1): 130.
Jonas, Frank H., *The Story of a Political Hoax*, 2 (1): 117.
Jones, Vincent L., Arlene H. Eakle, and Mildred H. Christensen, *Genealogical Research: A Jurisdictional Approach*, 8 (1): 110.
Jones, Wesley M., *A Critical Study of the Book of Mormon Sources*, 1 (1): 152.
Judkins, Gary L., and Marci Owen, *Divorce and Beyond: Survival and Success*, 20 (3): 182.
Kallus, Reiner, *Die Mormonen. Eine Kritische Untersuchung Nack der Bibel*, 3 (1): 130.
Kapp, Ardith Greene, *The Gentle Touch*, 12 (1): 120.
Keddington, Dorothy M., *Jayhawk*, 12 (2): 139.
Kerr, Howard, and Charles L. Crow, eds., *The Occult in America: New Historical Perspectives*, 19 (2): 176.
Kessler, J. B. A., Jr., *A Study of the Older Protestant Missions and Churches in Peru and Chile; With Special Reference to the Problems of Division, Nationalism and Native Ministry*, 3 (1): 130.

Kimball, Edward L., ed., *The Teachings of Spencer W. Kimball, Twelfth President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 16 (4): 136.
Kimball, Spencer W., *Faith Precedes the Miracle*, 7 (4): 90.
Kimball, Stanley B., and Diane Clements, *Discovering Mormon Trails*, 13 (1): 127.
Kimball, Stanley B., and Hal Knight, *111 Days to Zion*, 12 (1): 120.
Knight, Roger, and Karen Knight, *Special Slippers*, 8 (1): 109.
Koury, Aleah G., *A Comparison between Doctrines of the Reorganized Church . . . and the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 1 (1): 153.
Kraut, Ogden, *Blood Atonement*, *A Brief History of Re-Baptism*, and *Seer Stones*, 3 (1): 130.
Krueger, John R., *An Analysis of the Names of Mormonism*, 12 (4): 137.
Lamar, Howard Roberts, *The Far Southwest, 1846-1912; A Territorial History*, 2 (1): 118.
Larson, Gustave O., *Outline History of Utah and the Mormons*, 1 (1): 153.
Launius, Roger D., *The Kirtland Temple: A Historical Narrative*, 19 (4): 198.
Lee, Hector, *J. Golden Kimball Stories Together with the Brother Peterson Yarns* [recording], 1 (1): 155.
Lee, L. L., and Sylvia B. Lee, *Virginia Sorensen*, 12 (2): 139.
Lee, Rex E., *A Lawyer Looks at the Equal Rights Amendment*, 14 (4): 221.
Lefgren, John C., *April Sixth*, 13 (3): 144.
Loofbourow, Leon L., *Steeples Among the Sage; A Centennial Story of Nevada's Churches*, 1 (1): 154.
Lowe, Percival G., *Five Years a Dragoon and Other Adventures on the Great Plains*, 1 (1): 153.
Ludlow, Daniel H., *A Companion to Your Study of the Doctrine and Covenants*, 12 (1): 119.
Luker, Ronald G., *Makings of an Apostate*, 1 (1): 152.
Lund, Gerald N., *Leverage Point*, 19 (2): 177.
Lyman, Albert R., *The Edge of the Cedars; the Story of Walter C. Lyman and the San Juan Mission*, 2 (1): 116.
Mabey, Rendell N., and Gordon T. Allred, *Brother to Brother*, 17 (4): 145.
Madsen, Truman G., *Christ and the Inner Life*, 12 (2): 141; *Concordance of Doctrinal Statements of Joseph Smith*, 19 (3): 150; *Four Essays on Love*, 8 (2): 94; *The Highest in Us*, 11 (3): 105.
Maher, Richard, *For God and Country: Memorable Stories from the Lives of Mormon Chaplains*, 11 (2): 135.
Mathews, Robert J., *A Look at Joseph Smith's Inspired Translation*, 1 (1): 152.
Maw, Herbert W., *Adventures with Life: A Stimulating Narrative of an Amazing Life*, 13 (1): 125.
McCloud, Susan Evans, *My Enemy, My Love*, 14 (1): 122.
McConkie, Joseph Fielding, *Seeking the Spirit*, 13 (3): 144.
McConkie, Oscar W., *She Shall Be Called Woman*, 14 (4): 223.
McCormick, Nancy D., and John S. McCormick, *Saltair*, 20 (1): 175.
McElveen, Floyd, *God's Word, Final, Infallible, and Forever: Compelling Evidence for the Bible's Inspiration and Preservation*, 20 (3): 183.
McKay, David O., *The Voice of a Prophet* [recording], 2 (1): 117.
Miller, David E., *Hole in the Rock*, 2 (1): 118.
Milner, Clyde A., II, and Floyd A. O'Neil, eds., *Churchmen and the Western Indians 1820-1920*, 19 (3): 151.
Mollenhof, Clark R., *George Romney, Mormon in Politics*, 3 (1): 130.
Moody, Eric N., *Western Carpetbagger: The Extraordinary Memoirs of "Senator" Thomas Fitch*, 12 (2): 138.
Morgan, Stephen G., *Are You Mormons "Ignoramuses?"*, 2 (1): 116.

Mortensen, Emma N., ed., *Two Mormon Pioneers: History of Alva Benson; Diary of Jean Rio Baker*, 20 (3): 178.
Murdock, John C., *Under the Covenant: A Story of the Mormons*, 2 (1): 118.
Nauvoo Restorations, Inc., *The Heber C. Kimball Home, The James Ivins-Elias Smith Printing Complex*, and *The Nauvoo Temple, 1841-1865*, 1 (1): 153.
Neusner, Jacob, *The Glory of God Is Intelligence: Four Lectures on the Role of Intellect in Judaism*, 13 (3): 145.
Nibley, Hugh W., *Nibley on the Timely and the Timeless*, 11 (3): 105.
Nyman, Monte S., *"The Words of Jeremiah"*, 17 (4): 143.
Ord, Edward O. C., *The City of the Angels and the City of the Saints; or, A Trip to Los Angeles and San Bernardino in 1856*, 12 (2): 138.
Oscarson, Don R., *The Traveler's Guide to Historic Mormon America*, 1 (1): 154.
Packham, E. Richard, *Born of the Spirit*, 12 (4): 135.
Paterson, J. Roy, *Meeting the Mormons: A Study of the Mormon Church in Scotland and Elsewhere*, 2 (1): 117.
Pearson, Carol Lynn, *Goodbye, I Love You*, 19 (4): 199; *Today, Tomorrow, & Four Weeks from Tuesday*, 19 (2): 176.
Pearson, Glenn L., *The Old Testament: A Mormon Perspective*, 14 (1): 124.
Peterson, Mark E., and Emma Marr Peterson, *Virtue Makes Sense*, 10 (2): 113.
Potter, Royston, *An Offender for a Word: The Polygamy Case of Royston Potter vs. Murray City, et al.*, 20 (3): 178.
Powell, Allan Kent, *The Next Time We Strike*, 20 (1): 176.
Pratt, Parley P., *Key to the Science of Theology*, and *A Voice of Warning*, 11 (4): 127.
Pusey, Merlo J., *Builders of the Kingdom: George A. Smith, John Henry Smith, George Albert Smith*, 16 (3): 142.
Rasband, Ester, *Man and Woman, Joy in Oneness*, 16 (3): 141.
Read, Lenet, and Shaunna Valentine, *The Spiritual Truths of Reproduction*, 10 (2): 113.
Redford, Robert, and Jonathan Blair, *The Outlaw Trail*, 12 (2): 138.
Rencher, Nattie Hunt, *John Hunt—Frontiersman: Stories and Life Sketches of John Hunt, His Wives, Mother, and Daughter*, 2 (1): 116.
Reps, John, *The Making of Urban America, a History of City Planning*, 1 (1): 153.
Rey, Luise King, *Those Swinging Years: An Autobiography*, 17 (4): 145.
Rhodehamel, Josephine DeWitt, and Raymund Francis Wood, *Ina Coolbrith: Librarian and Laureate of California*, 8 (2): 93; 9 (1): 95.
Rice, Claton, *Ambassador to the Saints*, 1 (1): 154.
Rich, Russell R., *Ensign to the Nations: A History of the Church from 1846 to the Present*, 8 (1): 109.
Richard, Henry W., *A Reply to "The Church of the Firstborn of the Fulness of Times"*, 1 (1): 153.
Ricketts, Norma Baldwin, *Mormons and the Discovery of Gold*, 1 (2): 133.
Roberts, B. H., ed., *A Comprehensive History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Century I*, 11 (4): 126; *History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 11 (2): 132.
Romney, George, *The Concerns of a Citizen*, 3 (1): 130.
Rothman, Norman, *"So How Come a Nice Jewish Boy Became a Mormon"*, 20 (3): 178.
Schenck, Joseph, "Itzamna, The Great Hand (Archaeological Evidence Relative to the Book of Mormon)" [pamphlet], 1 (3): 175.
Schirmer, Sherry Lamb, and Richard D. McKinzie, *At the River's Bend: An Illustrated History of Kansas City, Independence, and Jackson County*, 17 (4): 146.
Schmidt, Jorgen W., *Oh du Zion i Vest; Den Dansk Mormon-Emigration 1850-1900*, 3 (1): 130.

Schnibbe, Karl-Heinz, with Alan F. Keele and Douglas F. Tobler, *The Price*, 20 (1): 175.
Sealy, Shirley, *Beyond This Moment*, 13 (1): 125; *Forever After*, 13 (1): 125; *Only With Love*, 13 (1): 125.
Shaffer, Thomas L., *On Being a Christian and a Lawyer: Law for the Innocent*, 17 (1): 151.
Shields, Steven L., *Latter Day Saint Beliefs: A Comparison Between the RLDS Church and LDS Church*, 20 (3): 179.
Shipp, Richard Cottam, *Champions of Light: True Experiences from the Lives of Latter-day Champions*, 16 (4): 136.
Singleton, Gregory H., *Religion in the City of Angels: American Protestant Culture and Urbanization, Los Angeles, 1850-1930*, 12 (2): 138.
Skousen, W. Cleon, *The Fourth Thousand Years*, 2 (1): 117.
Smith, John L., *I Visited the Temple*, 3 (1): 130.
Snow, Marcellus S., comp., *An English-German L.D.S. Dictionary*, 1 (2): 133.
Sonnichsen, C. L., *From Hopalong to Hud: Thoughts on Western Fiction*, 12 (2): 139.
Stegner, Wallace, *Women on the Wall*, 14 (4): 222.
Stewart, Gary, *The Zarahemla Vision*, 20 (3): 180.
Stewart, John J., *Mormonism and the Negro*, 11 (4): 127.
Stirling, Freda, *Freed from the Mormon Church*, 3 (1): 130.
Stoker, H. Stephen, and Joseph C. Muren, eds., *Testimony*, 13 (3): 144.
Sturlaugson, Mary Frances, *A Soul So Rebellious*, 14 (4): 223.
Swain, Clark, *Enriching Your Marriage: A Tune-Up for Partners in Love*, 16 (3): 141.
Tabrah, Ruth, *Lanai*, 11 (3): 105.
Taggart, Stephen G., *Mormonism's Negro Policy: Social and Historical Origins*, 7 (4): 89.
Tanner, Jerald and Sandra, *The Mormon Kingdom*, and *The Case Against Mormonism*, 3 (1): 130.
Taylor, Gary G., *The Art of Effective Living*, 14 (1): 123.
Terrell, John Upton, *War for the Colorado River*, 2 (1): 118.
Terry, Ann, Marilyn Slaght-Griffin, and Elizabeth Terry, *Mormons and Women*, 14 (4): 222.
Thayer, Douglas H. and Donlu D., *Greg & Kellie*, 16 (3): 140.
Thomas, Janet, ed., *That Day in June: Reflections of the Teton Dam Disaster*, 11 (2): 134.
Thurber, Phebe, and Gay Taylor, *Zion Town*, 11 (2): 134.
Tice, Richard, *Station Stop: A Collection of Haiku and Related Forms*, 19 (4): 199.
Tolkien, J. R. R., *The Silmarillion*, 11 (4): 128.
Toone, Bessie Berry, *Nuggets from Mammoth*, 2 (1): 117.
Toscano, Paul James, *Gospel Letters to a Missionary*, 17 (1): 152.
Turner, Dean, *Krinkle Nose: A Prayer of Thanks*, 12 (2): 139.
Ulrich, Laurel, and Dell Fox, *L is for Indian: An Alphabet for Little Saints*, 7 (4): 90.
Unrau, William E., ed., *Tending the Talking Wire: A Buck Soldier's View of Indian Country 1863-1866*, 13 (1): 127.
Urrutia, Benjamin, *Latter-day Science Fiction 2*, 19 (2): 177.
Utah Foundation, *Statistical Abstract of Government in Utah*, 1 (1): 154.
Vogt, Evon Z., and Ethel M. Albert, *People of Rimrock: A Study of Values in Five Cultures*, 3 (1): 129.
Walters, Wesley P., *New Light on Mormon Origins*, 3 (1): 130.
Ward, Maurine, *From Adam's Rib to Women's Lib*, 14 (4): 221.
Warren, G. M., *Destiny's Children*, 13 (3): 143.
Weinheimer, Janice Madsen, *Families Are Forever . . . If I Can Just Get Through Today!*, 13 (1): 126.
Welch, John W. and Jeannie, *The Doctrine and Covenants by Themes: The Text of the Doctrine and Covenants Arranged Topically*, 20 (3): 180.

West, Emerson R., *Profiles of the Presidents*, 7 (4): 89.
Western Writers of America, Don Worcester, ed., *Pioneer Trails West*, 20 (1): 176.
Weygand, Phil, *Murder on Beaver Island*, 1 (1): 153.
Weyland, Jack, *Charly: A Novel*, 14 (4): 222; *Pepper Tide*, 16 (4): 135; *Sara, Whenever I Hear Your Name*, 20 (3): 182.
Whetten, John D., ed., *Living by the Spirit*, 13 (3): 144.
Whipple, Maureen, *The Giant Joshua*, 11 (2): 133.
Williams, Barbara, *Brigham Young and Me, Clarissa*, 12 (1): 120.
Williams, Elizabeth Whitney, *A Child of the Sea; and Life among the Mormons*, 1 (1): 153.
Worlton, Lois F., and Opal D. Jasinski, *Planning LDS Weddings and Receptions*, 8 (1): 110.
Yorgason, Blaine and Brenton, *The Loftier Way: Tales from the Ancient American Frontier*, 19 (4): 200; *Others*, 12 (1): 119.
Yorgason, Blaine M., *The Windwalker*, 12 (4): 135.
Yorgason, Brenton G., *From First Date to Chosen Mate*, 16 (3): 140.
Yorgason, Brenton G., Terry R. Baker, and Wesley R. Burr, *From This Day Forth: The Joy of Marriage*, 16 (3): 141; *From Two to One*, 16 (3): 141.

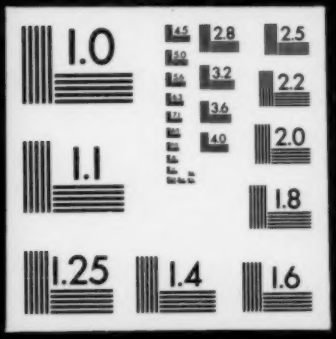
Appendix: Poetry Published in *Dialogue:* An Author Listing

Andersen, Stan. "From Utah Poems: To Elias," 4 (3): 114;
Anderson, Paris. "Our Way," 20 (4): 84.
Andrus, R. Blain. "Joseph and Son," 20 (1): 13.
Ashworth, Kathryn R. "Three Cathedrals in Spain: Toledo, Barcelona, León," 13 (1): 92.
Asplund, C. Thomas. "The Heart of My Father," 4 (4): 63; "Upon This Rock," 5 (3): 94; "A Comforter," 6 (1): 66; "Seasoning," 19 (3): 124.
Baker, Estaleah Harmsen. "Elizabeth the Fijian," 10 (4): 108.
Barrett, Kristine. "The Beauty Salon," 13 (4): 55.
Berry, Blanche. "Devotion to Sam," "Friends," "My Temple," "The Perennial Harlot," 6 (2): 98-99.
Bjork, Dale. "That Men Might Be," 15 (1): 162.
Black, Jerrilyn. "There," 13 (4): 60.
Bobo, LaBerta. "Bronzed Cadences," 16 (4): 115.
Bradford, Mary L. "Joseph," "Advice," "The Difference," 1 (3): 156-57; "Prayer from a Second Husband," 5 (3): 120; "Triad," 6 (2): 100; "Holy Thursday," 9 (1): 82; "Chant for Growing Older," "You Kept Me from Falling," "The Grammarian Blows Her Mind," 10 (2): 100-102; "Born Again," 17 (3): 158.
Brimley, Dawn Baker. "Koosharem, Utah—1914," 10 (4): 106; "The Deer," 12 (1): 87; "Still Sounds of Winter," 17 (1): 133.
Browning, Robert Pack. "An Exit from Utah," 4 (3): 120.
Christensen, C. L. "Feliz Navidad," 20 (4): 155.
Christmas, Robert A. "At Temple Square, Salt Lake City," 1 (3): 158; "Adam," "Eve," "At Mountain Meadows: For Juanita Brooks," 4 (3): 106-10; "John D. Lee," 7 (2): 48; "Ghost Truck," 7 (3): 52; "Looking West from Cedar City, Utah," 8 (3/4): 144.
Christmas, Robert A., trans. "Sketch of a Serpent," 3 (1): 100.
Clark, Dennis. "Corn Grows in Rows," 5 (2): 112; "A Name and a Blessing," 5 (3): 93; "Statement before the World Expands," 6 (3/4): 79; "Meadow," 8 (2): 74; "Before the world expands," 11 (3): 76; "Song for His Left Ear," 12 (4): 93.
Clark, Marden J. "God's Plenty," 11 (1): 84; "This Is My Body," 18 (4): 183.
Clough, Jeanette. "Persephone," "The Old Penitentiary, Boise," 15 (3): 100.
Coles, Christie Lund. "Moses," "Look at Me—I Am Your Son," 2 (3): 118-19.
Collings, Michael R. "The Golden Chain," 16 (4): 101; "Southern Idaho Summer," 17 (4): 9; "David and Bathsheba," 18 (1): 143.
Corry, Iris Parker. "Old Orchard, Hurricane, Utah," "The Year of the Famine," "Nellie Unthank," 7 (3): 48-51; "November Freeze," "The Day President Harding Came," "Hired Man," 8 (3/4): 145, 147; "The Allegheny Sharpshooter," 12 (1): 89.
Davis, Joyce Ellen. "Diaries," 18 (1): 158.
Dixon, Yvonne Romney. "Adlai Stevenson Died in Palermo," "For Catherine," 5 (2): 95, 96.
Douglas, Colin. "Take, Eat," "Wedding," 13 (4): 64, 65.
Drake, Dennis. "On the Demise of Poets," 6 (3/4): 89; "Year Supply," 7 (2): 61.
England, Eugene. "The Firegiver," 1 (1): 135.
Evans, Kathy. "Unfinished Sestina for the Secretary of Defense" (p), 17 (4): 117; "Returning," 18 (1): 161; "For the Bishop's Wife," 19 (2): 172; "Nativity," 19 (4): 121.

Fillerup, Michael. "Brother Anderson Counsels His Son the Night Before Being Sealed 'For Time and All Eternity' in the Salt Lake Temple," 12 (1): 83.
Forbis, Dianne Dibb. "Gratitude," 16 (2): 57.
Forester, Rubina Rivers. "Mother Doesn't Feel Well," 18 (2): 122.
Goldsberry, Steven. "Workings," "Colors in Idaho," 9 (1): 78, 79; "A Study of Oranges," "A Trapper Dreams of Silver Deer," 11 (2): 94, 95.
Gould, Stephen. "The New Covenant," 1 (1): 136; "Zenith Landing," "To the Desert's Eye," 9 (1): 80, 81.
Graves, Steven. "The Room of Facing Mirrors," 13 (3): 102.
Guymon, W. B. "Vietnam," 5 (4): 79.
Guynn, Kristie Williams. "Sea Piece for Two New Voices," 11 (3): 78; "I Am No Monk, No Flesh-Thresher I," 12 (1): 88.
Hall, Randall L. "Passover: A Mirrored Epiphany," 14 (3): 113; "Repapering the Kitchen," 16 (2): 100.
Harris, John Sterling. "The Unhobbled Mare," 3 (4): 94; "Fallow," 7 (3): 71; "Benjamin," 13 (2): 99.
Hart, Edward L. "Wait till the Wind Blows Toward Utah," 13 (2): 100.
Hart, Richard. "Divorce," 5 (4): 80.
Hawkins, Lisa Bolin. "Priesthood," "Let My Sisters Do for Me," 13 (4): 52, 57; "Let My Sisters Do For Me," 18 (2): 117; "All My Silent Midnight Hours," 18 (4): 9; "Sacred Histories," 20 (1): 172.
Hendrickson, Connie Jorgensen. "Sons," 20 (2): 142.
Hicks, Michael. "David," 18 (4): 23; "Rebaptism: A Manual," 19 (1): 40.
Hobson, Ina Jespersen. "Canyon Country," 6 (2): 97.
Horne, Lewis B. "Vision of an Older Faith," 9 (4): 72.
Howard, Sherwin W. "The Jimson Hill Branch" (suite), 7 (4) 50-65; "Cedar City, 1940-46," 14 (1): 87.
Huntsman, Clifford. "Ouroboros," 4 (2): 62.
Johnson, Sonia. "Now Appearing," "Written in Church, December 23, 1979," 13 (4): 55, 63.
Jolley, Clifton Holt. "Prophet," "The Men of Huntsville," 7 (3): 64, 66; "Mr. Bojangles," 9 (1): 76; "Three foot shallows drowner," 10 (1): 72.
Jones, Helen Walker. "As Winter Comes On," 18 (4): 184; "Grandmother Envisions Her Own Death," 19 (3): 127.
Jorgensen, Bruce W. "On Second West in Cedar City, Utah: Canticle for the Virgin," 6 (1): 65; "Gathering Apples in First Snow," 6 (3/4): 75; "Opening Lunch on Getting to the Office," "Weight of Glory," "Syllables for a January Thaw," "For No Dreams," 7 (3): 78-79; "Near an Abandoned Canal Bridge in Southern Utah," 8 (2): 75; "In the Cold House," 11 (3): 77.
Keller, Karl. "Faith," "Creation," 1 (2): 98-99; "The Comforter," 6 (1): 67; "My Children on the Beach at Del Mar," 7 (3): 62.
King, Arthur Henry. "Hot Weather in Tucson," "Visit to a Cathedral After a Trip Around the World," "The Right Size," 4 (3): 100-04; "Latter Days," 6 (3/4): 80; "I Will Make Thee a Terror to Thyself," 7 (3): 59; "A Prophet is Dead: A Prophet Lives," 8 (3/4): 13; "September the First, 1969," 9 (1): 83; "Epithalamion," 11 (3): 72.
Larson, Clinton F. "Homestead in Idaho," 2 (1): 92; "Spectral," 2 (4): 11; "Crucifixion in Judea," 3 (1): 108; "A Letter from Israel Whiton, 1851," 4 (3): 95; "The Princes of God," 7 (3): 80.
Lowell, Amy. "Two Sisters," 13 (4): 47.
MacMurray, Maryann Olsen. "Calling," "Journal," 15 (2): 47, 91; "Full Circle," 16 (1): 89; "Oil Upon Oil," 17 (3): 156.

Miller, James. "Dave Elegy," 5 (2): 84; "The Town of My Youth," 6 (3/4): 83.
Miller, Marilyn McMeen. "Grandmother," 11 (1): 88.
Miller, Rob Hollis. "Shivaree," 7 (3): 57.
Moloney, Karen Marguerite. "Relinquishing," "Roo Hunt," 14 (1): 84, 85; "Recollections from an Ex," 20 (2): 88.
Munk, Margaret Rampton. "Hagar," "Esther," "Hannah," 9 (2): 51, 54, 56; "First Grief," 13 (4): 58; "One Year" (suite), 18 (3): 139.
Norris, Leslie. "Christmas in Utah," 19 (4): 85.
Ottesen, Carol Clark. "Winter Burial," 19 (3): 126; "Cancun Beach, Mexico," 20 (1): 25.
Partridge, Dixie. "Luggage," "On Seeing Part of a Cast Iron Stove, Rusting Behind a Shed," 20 (4): 17, 188.
Passey, Kristopher. "Enter Ye into My Rest," 19 (3): 57.
Pearson, Carol Lynn. "Ritual," "Guilt," "Death," 1 (2): 100-101; "At the Altar," "The Eleventh Hour," 2 (4): 124, 125.
Rees, Robert A. "Somewhere near Palmyra," 13 (3): 105; "Fishers (fishing with my son on the Upper Weber)," 17 (2): 61.
Rogers, Thomas F. "Limbs," 14 (2): 132.
Ruth, Sylvia. "Villanelle for Our Elder Brother," 2 (1): 91.
Saderup, Dian. "For Brother de Mik," 20 (2): 42.
Sandburg, Karl C. "Sabbath," "Silence," 5 (4): 77, 78; "Scripture Lesson," 6 (3/4): 90; "The Rabbit Drive," 15 (1): 164.
Seaton, Esta. "Reprise," 7 (1): 126; "Poem for an Infant Son," 10 (4): 109.
Sharp, Loretta Randall. "For Linda," 14 (4): 129; "Stones," 20 (3): 165.
Sillitoe, Linda. "Trip Toward Prayer," 6 (3/4): 76; "These Are the Severely Retarded," "The Reaping," 7 (3): 55, 56; "The Buffalo and the Dentist," 8 (2): 72; "Still-Life Study of an Ancestor," 9 (2): 61; "Waiting for Lightning," 9 (3): 55; "The Photograph," 10 (3): 115; "Some Nights," 11 (3): 75; "Song of Creation," 12 (4): 95; "Home from the North," 15 (4): 67; "Missing Persons," 16 (1): 45; "Another Birth," "Charm for a Sick Child," 17 (1): 131, 132; "Sonnet from Spring," 19 (1): 76.
Smith, Dennis. "Boy Diving Through Moss," 4 (4): 75.
Smith, Wilford E. "Tradition, The Devil's Way" (I), 19 (3): 14.
Snow, Eliza R. "Mental Gas," 4 (4): 27.
Stark, Helen Candland. "Grains of Life: Fragments of a Sonnet Cycle," 19 (1): 182; "Christmas Sonnets from Other Years," 19 (4): 16.
Swenson, May. "The Beam," 4 (3): 112.
Tanner, Anita. "Divided," 14 (4): 131; "Evenings: His Church Calling," "They Have Closed the Church My Father Helped Build," 19 (4): 98, 99.
Thayne, Emma Lou. "To the Bedouin Woman," "Bedouin Lullaby," 12 (2): 58, 59; "Love Song at the End of Summer," "The Candy Palace," 13 (4): 51, 53; "Old Woman Driving," "The Dancer and I," 14 (4): 132, 134; "Hold," 15 (4): 91; "How Much for the Earth? A Suite of Poems: About Time for Considering," 17 (4): 118; "Meditations on the Heavens," 20 (2): 143.
Thornton, Ruth Bowen. "Relinquishing the Eleventh Hour," 17 (2): 131.
Tourney, Leonard. "Hagiography," 5 (1): 80.
Walker, Helen. "Cornerstone (Tracting in New Mexico)," 7 (2): 52.
Walker, Jim. "Expatriate," 17 (3): 159; "Fathering," 18 (1): 7.
Wilcox, Ronald. "Portrait of a Puritan," "Convictus or the Navigator's Confessions," 2 (3): 120-21; "Prayers Public and Private," 6 (3/4): 85; "Multiplicity," 7 (3): 73; "Memorial Day, 1978," 11 (4): 100; "Memory's Duty," 16 (4): 118.
Williams, Frederick G. "Discouragement," "Lulu: On the Death of a Sister," 20 (2): 25, 26.

Wright, David L. "The Conscience of the Village," 5 (2): 86; "River Saints: Introduction to a Mormon Chronicle," 5 (3): 81.
Wright, Jay. "The Mormon Missionaries," 9 (2): 60.


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8